The Central Texas Conference 2003 Journal



The United Methodist Church
www.ctxumc.org

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2003

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-seventh annual session since organization
Thirty-sixth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Thirty-fourth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
held in Fort Worth, Texas, June 1 – 4, 2003

Rev. Charles L. McClure, Editor
Associate Editor, Tedi Teverbaugh

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located
in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession
of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is
The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by UMR Communications, Inc.
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP BEN R. CHAMNESS
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Standing in Back (L-R): Bliss Dodd and Doyle Allen
Seated Back Row (L-R): Bill Boyd, Clifton Howard, Allen Goss, Eric McKinney, Jay Beavers
Seated Front Row (L-R): Harvey Ozmer, John Lukert, Bishop Chamness, Judy Sands and Charles McClure



ELDERS

Back Row (L-R): Margaret Stratton, Mark Welshimer, Norma Gravely Quinn
Front Row (L-R): L. Ann Hitt, Bishop Chamness, Jan Baldwin



PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Back Row (L-R): Rudy Rudewick, Jr., Chris Hayes, Al Munger, Joe Chamness
Front Row (L-R): Steven Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Bishop Chamness
Lianne Turner, Alan McGrath



DEACON AND PROBATIONARY MEMBER
DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

Seated (L-R): Mary Nell Partin, Deacon and Probationary Member
Karen Samford, Deacon in Full Connection, Bishop Chamness,
Karen Nyhart, Deacon in Full Connection



RETIREES

Back Row (L-R): Jesse Sowell, Terry Nelson, Elizabeth Kugel, John Robertson, Henry Radde
Front Row (L-R): James Haynes, Don Elrod, Bishop Chamness, Catherine Hix

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609; bishop@ctcumc.org
Secretary-Treasurer – Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Statistician - John Dirk, 61403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-8840
Lay Leader – Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963, FAX 531-4814

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541; www.ctxumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director – William P. Boyd; bill@ctcumc.org
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries – Sam Rodriguez; sam@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) – Charles L. McClure; charles@ctcumc.org
Assistant Treasurer – Thane R. Arther; thane@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary – Tedi Teverbaugh; tedi@ctcumc.org
Pensions & Health Benefits – Paula Whitbeck; paula@ctcumc.org
Health Benefits Assistant – Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
Cafeteria Plan/Health Benefits – Lisa Tucker; lisa@ctcumc.org
Receptionist – Melissa Hernandez; melissa@ctcumc.org
Conference Archivist – Carol Roszell roszellc@txwes.edu/817-531-6550

Board of Ordained Ministry
Administrative Secretary – Lois Thompson
P.O. Box 121407, Arlington 76012-1407
817/795-7120, FAX 795-7121;
board@ctcbom.org

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent – Jack Riley
3616 North Drive, Belton 76513;
254/933-2875

Council on Connectional Ministries
Director of Connectional Ministries/Asst. to Bishop –Doyle R. Allen; doyle@ctcumc.org
Director of Education – Karen Granderson; karen@ctcumc.org
Director of Youth & Young Adults – Doug Vaughn; doug@ctcumc.org
Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center – Terri R. Ford, 254/897-2247; terri@glenlake.org
CTCYM Missions Director – Bobby Cullen; bobby@ctcumc.org
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens; carumc@aol.com
Resource Director – Barbara C.Howard; barbara@ctcumc.org
GBGM Missionary, VIM/ Disaster Response- Gloria Reeves; gloria@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant - Susan Briles susan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant – Christy Grant; christy@ctcumc.org

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
817/332-1394, 800/333-4096,
FAX 817/332-2369; email: ctmf@ctmf.org
Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry Hall
Legal Consultant – Norman Cannon
Operations Director - Beverly Hansen
Communications Director – Roger Partridge

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood – Clifton O. Howard
P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665;
915/646-8223, 646-9646; FAX 915/646-1600;
dsbdsupt@web-access.net
(Asst. Carolyn Jamar)

Fort Worth West – John M. Lukert
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153;
817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609;
fwwest@ctcumc.org
(Asst. Kathy Bellamy)

Waco – J. Allen Goss
P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740;
254/776-8740, 772-7932; 800/642-5042
umcwaco@worldnet.att.net;
(Asst. Melanie Hartford)

Fort Worth East – J. Eric McKinney
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817/451-7767; fwedumc@aol.com
(Asst. Dana Rocha)

Temple – Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348;
254/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163;
tdistumc@vvm.com
(Asst. Judy Criswell)

Waxahachie – Judy Sands
P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156;
972/937-8891, 935-0189; 800/895-8891,
FAX 972/937-8892; waxdist1@airmail.net
(Asst. Diann Marchman)

Weatherford – Jay Beavers, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547; wfdistum@airmail.net
(Asst. Kitty Bartlett)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608, Executive Director, Jim Hanophy

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION – 3215 W. 4TH St., Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394; Pat Sprayberry-Hall, Executive Director

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS – Rev. John Schaub, (Interim), 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITAL – Barkley Berdan, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2100

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT –Larry L. Earvin, 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT – Bobby Gilliam, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/753-0181, 800/964-9226; FAX 254/755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR –William E. Brotton, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 479/443-4531, FAX 479/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – Thalia Matherson, 4849 Greenville Ave., Suite 1545, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083, e-mail: scjumc@webaccess.net

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300 – Creighton Alexander, Campus Ministry Director

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM, PRESIDENT & CEO – Doug Hawthorne, 611 Ryan Plaza Dr., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817/462-7915, FAX 817/462-7883

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Dan Solomon, McMurry Station, P.O. Box 206, Abilene 79697; 325/793-3805

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, FIELD STAFF FOR CENTRAL TEXAS – Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-0477, FAX 817/336-0478

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Dr. Harold Jeffcoat, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

CLERGY			
J. Eric McKinney	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/ 451-7796-w 817/483-9411-h	fwedumc@aol.com
Clifton Howard	PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	325/646-8223-w 325/646-9646-h	dsbdsupt@web-access.net
Brenda Wier	2601 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76107	817/569-1454-w 817/737-6065-h	metrobd@flash.net
Judith Sands	PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-8891-w 972/935-0189-h	waxdist1@airmail.net
David Mosser	700 E. 3rd St, Graham 76450	940/549-0970-w 940/846-3630-h	dnmosser@wf.net
Karen Greenwaldt	PO Box 340003, Nashville TN 37203	877/899-2780-w ext. 7022	kgreenwaldt@gbod.org
Doyle Allen	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222-w 817/429-7095-h 972/228-2786-h	doyle@ctcucm.org
LAY			
Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053	817/284-5228-h 817/531-4963-w	Bdodd829@aol.com
Tom Harkrider	1432 Clarendon St., Ft. Worth 76134	817/882-4710-w 817/551-1432-h	harky@flash.net
Pat Stroman	7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712	254/772-2316-h 254/716-1807cell	pstroman@aol.com
Hiram Smith	424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444	254/893-2262-h	drswhs@cctc.net
Burnham Robinson	2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119	817/536-5537-h	theresaburnham@aol.com
Paula Whitbeck	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222-w 817/295-1958-h	paula@ctcumc.org
Edna Davis	5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114	817/626-7994-h	efdavis@prodigy.net

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

CLERGY			
John Robbins	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345-w 817/460-9776-h	revjohn@trinityumcarlington.org
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-0471-h	jtrevted@mail.smu.edu
Mike McKee	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/834-0471 817/282-7384-w	mmckee@fumchurst.org
Jerry Chism	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161-w 817/735-9407-h	ahumc@ahumc.com
Charles McClure	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222-w 817/367-7507-h	charles@ctcumc.org
Luther Henry	522 Missouri Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117-w 817/568-1134-h	drlwhenry@aol.com
John McKellar	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147-w 817/481-1909-h	jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com
LAY			
Dianne Griffin	5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103	817/284-9371-w 817/457-0988-h	Dianedgriffin@aol.com
Aurora Cepeda	105 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541	254/616-6975-h	Auroraqc109@cs.com
Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053	817/284-8372-h	tenniep@yahoo.com
Ed Komandosky	2207 Gladness, Taylor 76574	512/365-7396-h	ekomandosky@yahoo.com
Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock Rd., Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-3759-h	mimp@swbell.net
Erika Rohlfs	3402 Amherst Cr., #111, Bedford, 76021	817/281-5254-w 817/247-1846-h	erikarohlfs@fumccolleyville.org
Barbara Wendland	505 Cherokee, Temple 76504	254/773-2625-h	bcwendland@aol.com

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE ALTERNATE DELEGATES

CLERGY			
J. Allen Goss	PO Box 7740, Waco 76714	254/776-8740-w 254/772-7932-h	umcwaco@worldnet.att.net
Shelly Brooks	PO Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101-w	fumcalv@hyperusa.com
Mary Gean Cope	PO Box 237, Ferris 75125	972/544-2474-w	RevMGC@aol.com
LAY			
Kim Simpson	3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016	817/478-0869-h	Kimsimpson1@attbi.com
Doug Vaughn	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222-w 817/854-0355-h	doug@ctcumc.org
Ken Smith	3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543	254/681-3643-w 254/690-7459-h	financialsecretary@hot.rr.com

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Tim Bruster
Vice President: Lynn Pittard
Secretary: Mary Percifield
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101,Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Lay (8):
- Brownwood: Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801; 325/646-1487 (2004/2008)
- Temple: Bernhard Neumann, 364 CR 499A, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
- Fort Worth East: Gary Cumbie,1550 Dalewood Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-3843 (2004)
- Fort Worth West: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Linda Klump, 449 Wandering Oak, Waco 76712; 254/848-9726 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295(2004/2008)
- Weatherford: Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Dr, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)

At-large: F. Edward Brown, PO Box 1782, Belton 76513; 254/899-8164, FAX 254/899-8293 (2004/2008)
Clergy (7):
- Tim Bruster, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060 (2004)
- Ben Disney, PO Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516, 254/420-2862, 776-8418 (2004/2008)
- Robert Campbell, 1212 N 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148 (2004/2008)
- Heung-Gyu Kim, 102 E Church Ave, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239 (2004/2008)
- Sarah Miller, PO Box 588, Eastland 76448; 254/629-1022, 629-2323 (2004/2008)
- James A. Sanders, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, FAX 599-7941 (2004)
- Larry Van Zile, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 561-4540 (2004)

Ex officio (without vote):
- Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
- Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
- Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, and district and expertise representation.

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988
Vice Chairperson: Jim Olney, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242
Secretary: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 295-1958
Chairpersons of Program Boards:
- Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, PO Box 821518, North Richland Hills 76182-1518; 817/281-0314
- Discipleship: Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
- Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Darren Walker, PO Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572, 897-2511
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: Gary Lindley, PO Box 865, Keller, 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
- Native American Ministry: Calvin Meador, 1029 N New Rd, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419
- Planning and Research: George Brightwell, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
- Committee on Mission Personnel: Richard Reed, 505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, PO Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
- Religion and Race: Chris Mesa, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 599-7941
- Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 1721 S Cooper, Arlington 76010; 817/861-8585

District Superintendents:
- Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-8223, 646-9646
- J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Judith A. Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- J. Allen Goss, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325/667-7379

Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Ronald E Barnett, PO Box 248, Dublin 76446; 254/445-2157, 445-2158

Fort Worth East:
Tracy Casburn, 4205 Steeplechase Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/496-6106
Alisa Armstrong, 5104 Yucca Crt, Arlington 76017; 817/483-6336
Jimmy Finley, PO Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 830-0719

Fort Worth West:
Ron Kirby, PO Box 1736, Burleson 76097; 817/447-9356
Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Dr, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-0650, 534-4240
Mel Bishara, PO Box 79100, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163

Temple:
Jay Taggart, 1498 Elmer King, Belton 76513-7520; 254/939-1940
Novalene Green, 7041 South IH 35, Belton 76513-7359; 254/939-2896
Steve Nance, 2407 W Ave P., Temple 76504; 254/778-3851

Waco:
Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
Steve Heyduck, PO Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023

Waxahachie:
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Carl Freeto, 800 S Ninth St, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047

Weatherford:
Jim Bob Coody, 2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977
Andrea Bennett, 239 PR 741, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5522
Roger Barker, PO Box 2216, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-7452

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
UMM Representative:
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMW Representative: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Council on Youth Ministry President & Representative: Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
Erin Bassford, 2304 Oak Knoll Crt, Colleyville 76034; 817/571-2215
Young Adults (2):

Laura Cumbie, 405 Slaughter Ln, Euless 76040; 817/354-6422
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Robert Flowers, PO Box 87454, Waco 76798; 254/753-6917, 420-3693
Cabinet Representative: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893
General Council on Connectional Ministries: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Jurisdictional Mission Council: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Starr Bowen, 953 E Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 556-3767
Chairpersons of District Council on Connectional Ministries:
Brownwood: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444-2204; 254/893-5926, 893-2262
Fort Worth East: Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 265-1804
Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Temple: Ron Bellomy, PO Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4496, 982-4767
Waco: Janie Peterson, 178 Bluebonnet, Lorena 76655; 254/875-3532
Waxahachie: Mike Alexander, 320 N 15th St, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656
Weatherford: Ann Stevens, 5017 Hwy 199W, Springtown 76082; 817/220-0320, 988-7585
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Cindy Woolley, 40045 N FM 219, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-6835
Youth: Tori Waller, 1100 Elderberry Crt, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-6129

Young Adult: Chap Torian, 24609 Longhollow Trail, Leander 78641; 254/760-7882
Single Adult: Cathy L. Mordecai, PO Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2275
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374
Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/ 937-1910, 937-2106

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786

Associate Directors of Council on Connectional Ministries:
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788

Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

Camp Director: Terri R. Ford, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060

Statistician: John Dirk, 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak, 75154;972/617-8840, 617-2313

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-522, 367-7507

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/457-8866

1.2 The conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOCM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOCM; members of the General Council on Connectional Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Connectional Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOCM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOCM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations as outlined in Section III, 21.2a; 21.6.. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

21.5All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Tim Boeglin, PO Box 821518, North Richland Hills 76182-1518; 817/281-0314
Vice Chairperson: Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865
Secretary: Linda Freeto, 101 Hillcrest, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-9047
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
John Pearce, 206 Fannin, Santa Anna 76878-2802; 325/348-9179
Laura Hudson, 600 W Pierson, Hamilton 76531-2334; 254/386-4983
Norman L. Suggs, 1140 W Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270, 918-5556

Fort Worth East:
Jerry Longwell, 912 Brazos Dr, Southlake 76092; 817/424-0298
Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Crt, Arlington 76006; 817/784-7844 ext. 259, 261-7899
Jim D. Chandler, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 540-1377

Fort Worth West:
Bob Bull, 203 Walnut, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
Lea Lyles, 13350 Briar Rd, Azle 76020; 817/444-3364
Dean Posey, 200 Church St, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 270-2563

Temple:
Craig Peters, 1621 Mountain Ridge Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-0574
Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/773-1476
Andy Fowler, 132 Mountain View Circle, Burnet 78611-9643; 512/793-2430, 254/634-3366

Waco:
David Guenat, RR 2, Box 703, Riesel 76682; 254/896-0268, 896-5911
Joyce Hall, 918 S Ave I, Clifton 76634; 254/675-6638
Art Torpy, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685

Waxahachie:
Anna Thomas, 2105 Country Club Rd, Ennis 75119
W.T. Gregory, 400 SE Co Rd 3020, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065
Mary Nell Partin, 505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400

Weatherford:
Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Dr, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
Jo Beth Gipson, 907 Brazos, Graham 76450; 940/549-1895
Margie Holmes, 1201 Ferguson Rd, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4816

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Aurora Cepeda, 105 W Fowler, Killeen 76541; 254/616-6975
General Board of Church and Society: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Ashley Kazyaka, 2536 Stonegate Dr N, Bedford 76021; 817/896-2707
Andrew Taylor, 1975 CR 156, Granger 76530; 512/930-4018
Ex Officio IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Robert Flowers, PO Box 87454, Waco 76798; 254/753-6917, 420-3693
At-Large: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Ave Ste 100, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-0477
Mark Clark, 3715 Behler, Elm Mott 76640; 254/829-9740
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Vice Chairperson: Carol Gibson, PO Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
Secretary: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Richard Hill, 1555 SH 36F, Jonesboro 76538; 254/463-2263
Nancy Brown, 300 S Austin, DeLeon 76444-2101; 254/893-6271
Sharon Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457-0099; 254/796-4539; 796-4209
Fort Worth East:
Harold Staats, 1621 Wade Dr, Bedford 76022; 817/268-3915
Sue Eubanks, 901 Woodhaven Crt, Euless 76039; 817/267-1811
Bob Holloway, 313 N Center St, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505
Fort Worth West:
Bob Wordinger, 411 Summit Ridge Dr, Euless 76039; 817/283-5867
Judy Williamson, 5001 Briarhaven Rd, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Dr, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114
Temple:
Bill Loggins, 2625 FM 215, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6975
JoAnn McKinney, 214 W Ruby Dr, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-8356
Randy Scrivener, 410 E University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370
Waco:
Brad Hueser, 212 Ivy Ln, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-9586
Jacki Brown, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/757-3400; 754-3775
Allen G. Grant, PO Box 400, China Spring 76633; 254/836-1107, 836-4732
Waxahachie:
Rachel Gee, PO Box 31, Corsicana 75110
Ellen McDonald, 5800 S Stacks, Palmer 75152; 972/845-3758
Cathy Bourgoin, 304 Line St, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-2867
Weatherford:
Johnie Herbert, 411 S Bowie St, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-5756
Terri Olney, 6222 Joseph, Granbury 76049; 817/579-9714
Cal Hoffman, 1109 W Henderson, Cleburne 76033; 817/641-3311; fax 641-2177
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Carrie Norwood, 111 York, Lorena 76655; 254/875-9429
Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Dr, Red Oak 75154/ 972/617-8103
Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:
Devotional Life: Annette Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293
Education and Leadership Development: Nancy Bennett, 1501 W Lavender, Arlington 76013; 817/274-0448
Evangelism: Stephen Schmidt, 101 W Ave F, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-3729
Harry Hosier: Carol Gibson, PO Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
Stewardship: Dick Swain, 8915 Green Leaves Dr, Granbury 76049; 817/573-7035

Worship: Co-Conveners: Sharon Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539; 796-4209
Alice Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, FAX 737-7229
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
Board of Laity Representative:

UMW Mission Coordinator for Spiritual Growth (or representative): Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW CR 1300, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
General Board of Discipleship Representative: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Cindy Woolley, 40045 N FM 219, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-6835
Youth: Tori Waller, 1100 Elderberry Crt, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-6129
Young Adult: Chap Torian, 24609 Longhollow Trail, Leander 78641; 254/760-7882
Single Adult: Cathy L. Mordecai, PO Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2275
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374
Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2106

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, and district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Dick Swain, 8915 Green Leaves Dr, Granbury 76049; 817/573-7035
Brownwood:
C. Wayne Lewis, PO Box 159, Iredell 76649-0159; 254/364-2351, 364-2576
Everett McCrum, 3 Stonegate Crt, Brownwood 76801; 325/643-4662
Fort Worth East:
Walt Milner, 1705 Arthur Dr, Colleyville 76034; 817/283-6450
Jo Lynn Mills, 1900 Briar Meadow, Arlington 76014-2607; 817/465-5726

Fort Worth West:
Bill Gannaway, 4321 Miraloma Dr, Fort Worth 76126; 817/737-8872
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E Ave K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
John Riddle, PO Box 56, Belton 76513; 254/939-8128
Waco:
Richard Spitzer, 306 Denison, Waco 76706; 254/662-3580
Claudette Ali, 521 Richland Dr, Waco 76710; 254/776-0012
Waxahachie:
Nancy Neal, 4510 Britton Rd, Midlothian 76065; 817/473-4901
Tom Connolly, 8714 S Hwy 287, Corsicana 75109; 903/872-5079
Weatherford:
Mildred Townsend, PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392
Bill Hopper, 13201 CR 1002, Godley 76044; 817/309-3328
Additional Member:

Ex Officio:
Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Eric Douglas
Vice President: John Allen
Secretary: Shanda Morgan
Editor/Web Master: Nick Arnold
Spiritual Director: Chelsea Pendergrass
Historian: Tyler Watson
Youth Service Fund Chair: Alan McGrath
Youth Service Fund Chair: Erin Bassford
Brownwood:
District Co-Coordinators: Vicki Cook, 1853 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6290
Claus Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh St, Brownwood 76801; 325/643-1555, 646-9189
President: Jason Owens, 103 Spicewood, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8478
Vice-President - YSF: Nick Arnold, 1450 Pecan Hill Dr, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-7740
Vice-President – Communications: Tyler Watson, 2512 Durham, Brownwood 76801; 325/643-1369
Representatives:
Alli DeLuca, 1010 S Daugherty, Eastland 76448; 254/629-8080
Shanda Morgan, 1305 Ivy, Stephenville 76401; 254/918-5830
Alternate: Ashley Dowell, 1853 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6290
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Alan McGrath, PO Box 2078, Mansfield 76063; 817/453-2328
President: Ashley Kazyaka, 2536 Stonegate Dr N, Bedford 76021; 817/896-2707
Vice-President (alternate): Amanda Mayo, 1217 Kings Brook Dr, Southlake 76092; 817/442-8839
Representatives:
Erin Bassford, 2304 Oak Knoll Crt, Colleyville 76034; 817/571-2215
Will Gribble, 3101 Sunset Oak Dr, Dalworthington Gardens 76016; 817/261-2159
Aaron Gwaltney, 713 Saddlebrook Dr N, Bedford 76021; 817/282-6486
Alternate: Alexa Tucker, 916 W Glade Rd, Hurst 76054; 817/605-1689
Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Abby Flookes, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224
President: Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76118; 817/284-8168
Representatives:
John Allen, 7917 Marsh Crt, Fort Worth 76123; 817/294-8621
Chris Jack, 7045 Aspen Wood Trail, Fort Worth 76132; 817/346-1417
Jerrica Weeks-Young, 6628 Plantation Rd, Fort Worth 76140; 817/478-3258
Alternate: Audrey Rugg, 3708 Glenmont Dr, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-1248

Temple:
District Co-Coordinators: Mike Kerzee, 152 CR 3344, Kempner 76539; 512/932-3242
Valerie Taylor, 1975 CR 156, Granger 76530; 512/740-1046
President: Katie Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Rd, Georgetown 78628; 512/930-1724
Vice-President (alternate): Mark Jansen, 104 Oakmont Crt, Georgetown 78628; 512/930-4608
Representatives:
Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
Samantha Schmidt, 616 Manning Dr, Copperas Cove, TX 76522; 254/547-8884
Alternate: Andrew Taylor, 1975 CR 156, Granger 76530; 512/930-4018

Waco:
District Coordinator: Ben Connelly, 1300 S 11th St #3101, Waco 76706; 254/420-2862, 716-3303
President: Cory Boney, 123 Highridge, Bruceville 76630; 254/859-5985
Vice-President (alternate): Carrie Norwood, 111 York, Lorena 76655; 254/875-9429
Representatives:
Heather Merenda, 244 Open Spaces, China Spring 76633; 254/836-1626
Kacie Pledger, 427 N Houston, Lorena 76655; 254/857-3151
Marie Ramirez, 202 S Ave E, Clifton 76634; 254/675-3466

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Jody Garland, 301 N 38th, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4413
President: Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Dr, Red Oak 75154/ 972/617-8103
Vice President (alternate): Anna Thomas, 2105 Country Club Rd, Ennis 75119; 972/875-3151
Representatives:
Ryan Authier, 4300 W Highway 22, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4238
Sara Hinson, 225 Sunset Dr, Red Oak 75154-2019; 972/617-2499
Alternate: Drew Cliett, 206 Garland Dr, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-9808

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Bryan Patrick, PO Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-7154
President: Sloane Smith, PO Box 514, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1450
Vice-President (alternate): Tyler Stobaugh, 3906 Sunset Ct, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6025
Representatives:
Chad McGinnis, 3575 Kelly Crt, Granbury 76049; 817/279-9303
Chelsea Pendergrass, 3952 Country Meadows Cir, Granbury 76049; 817/579-1092
Alternate: Whitney Knieper, 1104 Lady Amber Crt, Granbury 76049; 817/573-2317

JYT Representative: Alicia Dennis, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Ryan Authier, 4300 W Highway 22, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4238

Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship: Tori Waller, 1100 Elderberry Crt, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-6129

Cabinet Representative: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Director of Youth and Young Adults: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Tim Thomas, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Secretary: Gary Torian, 1501 Second, Brownwood 7680-4297; 325/646-9621, 643-1414
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Jim Muir, 902 CR 568, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-1081
Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-5785
Ronald E Barnett, PO Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158
Fort Worth East:
Tom Bonjour, 3805 Falcon Lake Dr, Arlington 76016-4123; 817/572-1757
Mona Bailey, 2505 Brook Forest Dr, Roanoke 76262; 817/379-0959
Joe Carmichael, PO Box 2078, Mansfield 76063; 817/909-1555, 453-8355
Fort Worth West:
Mike Newell, 559 Sandgate, Burleson 76028; 817/447-6532
Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-9100
Mike Marshall, 800 West Fifth St, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5065, 346-7250
Temple:
Jim Cooney, 209 Manning Dr, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-4010
Duck-Soon Purvis, RT 3 PO Box 3346, Kempner 76539-9710; 254/547-0833
Bayard Pratt, 311 E University, Georgetown 78626-6812; 512/863-5886
Waco:
Ted Dozier, RT 1 PO Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472
Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire, Waco 76710; 254/776-4499
Dan Roberts, 7327 Rock Creek Rd, Waco 76708; 254/754-8444
Waxahachie:
Riley Sullivan, 822 E Beltline, Lancaster 75146; 972/218-7595
Terrie Barton, 3904 Ovilla Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3013
Janice Kreitner Cain, 300 N Sherman St, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7491, 441-3338
Weatherford:
Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4184, 682/1440 x101, 817/304-1315
Nann Hale, 1326 Normandy Dr, Graham 76450-4326; 940/549-4225
Sally Fleming, 401 W Links, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Chris Jack, 7045 Aspen Wood Trail, Fort Worth 76132; 817/346-1417
Tyler Watson, 2512 Durham, Brownwood 76801; 325/643-1369
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMW Mission Coordinator for Education and Interpretation: Edie Snider, PO Box 28, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2902
UMW Representative: Monina Fowler, 111 W Fowler, Killeen 76544; 254/486-2392
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Starr Bowen, 953 E Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 556-3767
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Gloria Reeves, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Youth in Mission: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Task Force on Hunger: Luther Henry, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 423-9050
Restorative Justice: Grady Shytles, PO Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0226, 535-8860
Disaster Response Coordinator: Chuck Graff, 5301 Davis Blvd., North Richland Hills 76180; 817/281-0144, 281-0963
Refugee Resettlement: Gloria Reeves, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Global Mission Partners:

Staff Representatives: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
At Large: Samuel Rodriguez, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 232-0336
Committee Chairs:
Disability Concerns Committee: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372, 399-2615, FAX 354-3313

Small Membership/Rural Ministries: Barbara Wordinger, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 283-5867
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee: David Chavez, Sr., 701 Ave C., Waco 76705; 254/799-1672
Education and the Advance: Johnny Miller, 2600 East Main, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2520, 865-2524
Health and Welfare: Randy Wild, 7635 S Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179
Urban Ministries: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Shared Facilities:

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and *21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.*

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, and district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170
Fort Worth East: Mary Stout, 1306 Mockingbird Ln, Arlington 76013; 817/885-4162, 275-7375
Fort Worth West: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Dr, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Temple: Rosin Watkins, 451 CR 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346
Waco: Ruth Smith, 9000 Lark, Waco 76712; 254/772-6234
Waxahachie: Dave Ricker, 1460 FM 55, Blooming Grove, 76626; 903/695-2003
Weatherford: Mark Bushor, 1109 W Henderson, Cleburne 76033; 817/641-3311, 517-7321

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Vice Chairperson: Jesse Sowell, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105-1536; 817/531-4914, 738-4931, FAX 531-4900
Secretary: Rob Slough, 2701 CR 415, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-1033

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Don Martin, PO Box 1433, Brownwood 76804-1433; 325/646-3767
Sandy Redd, PO Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-7694
Ann Hitt, 2675 Overhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8870, 968-3698

Fort Worth East:

Jack Barrett, 5207 Leesburg Crt, Arlington 76017; 817/572-4244
Laura Nutt, 311 Foxglove Crt, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/264-4853
Rachael Sandifer, 2020 S Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033

Fort Worth West:

Claire Stegman, 3805 Walton, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-2762
Gladys Childs, 10756 Simeon Ln, Fort Worth 76179; 817/750-5657
Daniel Nieto, 2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020; 817/444-1382, 444-6751

Temple:

Richard Hester, 809 E Austin, Troy 76579-2656; 254/938-2405
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Rd, Temple 76502; 254/773-1192
Glenda Whitehead, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336

Waco:

George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 254/772-2506
Cindy Dougherty, 4004 Westchester, Waco 76710; 254/772-7490
Robert Herzig, PO Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139

Waxahachie:

Landy Senter, PO Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Mary Whittington, Rt 1 PO Box 77, Covington 76636; 254/854-2228
Brad Brittain, PO Box 415, Dawson 76639; 254/578-1305

Weatherford:

Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4184, 682-4140 x101
Andrea Hungerford, 1280 Goshen Rd, Springtown 76082; 817/523-8242, 220-3919
Linda Mitchell-Balch, PO Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry: Amy Ley, 404 Bluegrass Ln, Euless 76039; 817/571-5006
Erika Rohlfs, 3401 Amherst Circle #111, Bedford 76021; 817/281-5254, 247-1846

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Sara Hinson, 225 Sunset Dr, Red Oak 75154-2019; 972/617-2499
Jerrica Weeks-Young, 6628 Plantation Rd, Fort Worth 76140; 817/478-3258

UMW Representative: Cindy Damon, PO Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392

Representative from Campus Ministers: Brian Young, 2750 W Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100, FAX 924-5639

United Methodist University Administrator:

Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:

Rolan Garcia, 1140 W Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/967-3872
Kyle Cummings, 607 Catalina Dr, Woodway 76712; 254/840-4177
Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972-845-2474

Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Dan E Solomon, McMurry Station, PO Box 56, Abilene 79697; 325/793-4899, 554-9259

Staff Representative: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, and district and expertise representation.

21.6 *The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.*

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Darren Walker, PO Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511
Vice Chairperson: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Secretary: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
District Representative
- Brownwood: Gary Anglin, 1006 Kee Dr, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-8950
- Fort Worth East: Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111;817/834-0471
- Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 626 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
- Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Dr, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
- Waco: Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Ave, Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385
- Waxahachie: Laraine Waughtal, PO Box 52, Abbott 76621; 254/582-8998
- Weatherford: Barry Payne, PO Box 85, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3711

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
- 2004: Becky Nussbaum, 2301 North Fielder, Arlington 76012; 888/935-3661, 817/274-0948
- Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304
- 2005:Jana Wear, PO Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421
- Max Robertson, 203 Hemphill, Hico 76457; 254/796-4209
- 2006: Kay Hawkins, PO Box 277, Valley Mills 76689-0277; 254/932-5576, 715-1473
- Richard Hester, 809 E Austin, Troy 76579; 254/938-2405

At Large: (7)
2004:
- Debra Crumpton, PO Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 483-7035
- Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316
- Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
- Quinton Gibson, PO Box 3601, Temple 76503; 254/773-2849, 773-3179
- Glenn Jones, 300 N Sherman St, Ennis, 75119; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
- Mike McClure, PO Box 622, Ballinger 76821-0622; 325/365-2270
- Hugh Smith, PO Box 807, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3010

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Sloane Smith, PO Box 514, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1450
Drew Cliett, 206 Garland Dr, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-9808
Board of Discipleship Representative: A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Dr, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786

Associate Directors of Council on Connectional Ministries:
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788
Camp Director: Terri R. Ford, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0...The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOCM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: David Leach, PO Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548-0389; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Vice Chairperson: LeOneita Jefferson, 1717 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-0350
Secretary: Mark Hanshaw, 5344 Stillwater Dr, Fort Worth 76137; 817/282-7384 ext 20, 498-4575
At Large:
District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801-7405; 325/643-3688
Fort Worth East: Martha Deller, 2223 Rand St, Fort Worth 76103; 817/390-7857, 535-3407
Fort Worth West: Billy Strayhorn, PO Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716
Temple: Steve Nance, 2407 W Ave P, Temple 76504; 254/778-3851, 778-2014
Waco: Howard Martin, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549
Waxahachie: Tom Rogers, 512 Winding Creek Trail, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-5808
Weatherford: Jan Baldwin, PO Box 155, Ranger 76470; 254/647-1124, 647-3145
At Large:
Richard LaBoon, 5222 Hastings Dr, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-2374
John Perry, 3312 Chisholm Trail, Salado 76571; 254/947-0396
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Ave Ste 100, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-0477
Sandy Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/968-3170

Susan Robbins, 3701 S. Shady Creek Dr, Arlington 76013; 817/460-9776
Eddie Smart, PO Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3106, 853-3052
Mike Snyder, 1411 Plantation Dr N, Colleyville 76034-4144; 817/654-6306, 898-6212
Gary Torian, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 325/646-9621

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Resource Director: Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 915/646-9646
Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Drew Cliett, 206 Garland Dr, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-9808

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Carl Freeto, 800 S Ninth St, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047
David Chavez, Sr., 701 Ave C., Waco 76705; 254/799-1672
Katherine Davis, 1721 Westview Terrace, Apt. M, Arlington 76013; 817/801-8320
Clif Dobbins, 2508 Hunting Dr, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-6474
Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Larry Mathis, 1714 8th St, Brownwood 76801; 325/643-5264
Carol Gibson, PO Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
Luther Henry, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Juanita Mackey, 6337 Llano, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-8300
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Brelena Williams, 3405 Timberwood Circle Apt. 1121, Arlington 76015

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788
Cabinet Representative: Judy Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

2.00 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers, except .....a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns..... The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: Gary Lindley, PO Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
Vice Chairperson: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Secretary: Andrea Bennett, 239 Private Rd 741, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5522
Laymen (3):
Ben Dupree, 1162 Kirkwall, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-4615
Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373

Laywomen (3):
Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Dr, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-0650, 534-4240
Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Dr, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Dale Smith, 424 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Clergy (3):
Luther Henry, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Steve Langford, 5450 Mansfield, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484
Glenda Whitehead, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 238-6211
Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Chris Mesa, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, FAX 599-7941
Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 1721 S Cooper, Arlington 76010; 817/861-8585
Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Ex Officio (Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson): Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three are clergy, three are laymen and three are laywomen.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Dale Smith
Vice Chairperson: Gary Lindley
Secretary: Martha Harris
Members:
David Chavez, Sr., 701 Ave C., Waco 76705; 254/799-1672
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Gary Lindley, PO Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Judy Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Dale Smith, 424 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Ex officio (without vote):
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786

21.5The Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOCM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership. . .

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: George Brightwell, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
Vice Chairperson: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747, 920-7374
Secretary: Cal Hoffman, 1109 W Henderson, Cleburne 76033; 817/641-3311, FAX 641-2177
Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, PO Box 821518, North Richland Hills 76182-1518; 817/281-0314

Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Commission Chairpersons:
Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, PO Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Religion and Race: Chris Mesa, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 599-7941
Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 1721 S Cooper, Arlington 76010; 817/861-8585

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Council on Youth Ministry President/Representative: Cory Boney, 123 Highridge, Bruceville 76630; 254/859-5985

Ex officio (without vote):
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/457-8866
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Chairperson of Council on Connectional Ministries: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988

2.0 *...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.*

2.1.1 *The members of the Committee on Planning and Research shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote. president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.*

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Chairperson: Dale Smith
Vice Chairperson: Harvey L. Ozmer
Secretary: Tedi Teverbaugh
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Waco: J. Allen Goss, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893

Ex officio:
Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
Council on Youth Ministry President: Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Dr, Red Oak 75154/ 972/617-8103
Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988
Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, PO Box 821518, North Richland Hills 76182-1518; 817/281-0314
Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/24-0116, 277-7819
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Board of Trustees President: Charles K. Barrow, PO Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Council on Connectional Ministries. The conference Council on Connectional Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOCM and director of SFA without vote.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin, PO Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Vice Chairperson: Helen Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Rd, Fort Worth 76132; 817/560-1591
Secretary: Charlotte Cottongame, 715 E Fifth, Ferris 75125; 214/826-5201, 972-842-8783
Archivist: Carol Roszell, Texas Wesleyan University West Library, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-6550; roszellc@txwes.edu
Texas Methodist Historical Society: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Crt, Arlington 76017, 817/468-8170
West Library Contact: Louis Sherwood - 817/531-4822

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

C. Mike Redd, PO Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-7377, 725-7694
Dale Herring, 1800 FM 2132, Talpa 76882; 325/365-2008

Fort Worth East:

Laurie Still, 1702 Silver Leaf Dr, Pantego 76013; 817/277-2311
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995

Fort Worth West:

Marzie Bartee, PO Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Kyle Glenn, 6016 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76133; 817/731-0701, 346-7016

Temple:

Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828
Jeff May, 5505 South 31st St, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021

Waco:

Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191
Cleon Flanagan, PO Box 487, Clifton 76634; 254/675-8949

Waxahachie:

Joe Meyer, 111 Magnolia, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-7883
Richard Reed, 505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Weatherford:

Laurie Moseley, 503 Allison Rd, Springtown 76082; 817/220-7759
Marie Helm, PO Box 187, Newcastle 76372; 940-846-3352

At Large:

Thane Arther, 1108 TuLane Dr, Arlington 76012; 817/469-1428
Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Dr, Waxahachie 75165; 972-923-0314
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376
Armentha Hill, 4220 S Hughes Ave, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206
Eddie Miller, 1419 W Boyce, Fort Worth 76115; 817/927-2456
Herb Schoonover, 702 McKay, Arlington 76010-1926; 817/275-1715
Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Crt, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170, 531-6550

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one layperson and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference . . . . .No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith
Vice President: Hiram Smith
Secretary: Jimmy Payton
Treasurer: Harlan Raley
Directors:

2004: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Claredon St, Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-1432
O.D. Lively, 12170 South Pipeline Rd, Euless 76040; 817/283-2130
John McKellar, 185 S White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
James Nader, 1200 Summit, Ste 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010
William Stribling, 109 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3096

2005: Elaine Anderson, 611 Ryan Plaza, Ste 1400, Arlington 76011; 817/462-7051
Mike Gerro, 6915 Hawaii, Arlington 76016; 817/420-5568
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Jim Wright, 4767 Overton Woods Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817/257-5842, 731-4304

2006: Mary Gean Cope, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Jimmy C. Payton, PO Box 1662, Euless 76039; 817/318-0505, 267-6500 FAX 571-8663
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475
Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395

Earl Wood, 2900 S Hulen, Ste 30, Fort Worth 76109; 817/922-9300

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Board of Trustees President or Representative: Francis Hostetter, 405 Charles Ave N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577

Cabinet Representative: Bill Boyd, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/457-8866

Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, 3215 W Fourth St, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394, 326-3446

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two,

2.0 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.

2.04Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.

2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors...

2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers,

4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary: Linda Wimberley, PO Box 356, Walnut Springs 76690; 254/797-8541,797-2010

Brownwood:

R. Dean Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 918-5749

Pearl Carpenter, 1485 FM 205, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214

Fort Worth East:

Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Crt, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565

Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Ln, Fort Worth 76107; 817/569-1454, 737-6065

Fort Worth West:

Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812

DeAndrea Dare-Mitchell, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 441-5769

Temple:

Walt Silveria, PO Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851; 512/352-2244

Jean Thomas, 6350 State Hwy 53 #90, Temple 76501;

Waco:

Art Torpy, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 235-1467

Elaine Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer Dr, Waco 76712; 254/772-0520

Waxahachie:

Sharon Bell, PO Box 179, Frost 76641; 903/682-2721, 682-2031

Nanette Wyatt, 320 N 15th St, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3730

Weatherford:

Sandy Taliaferro, 607 E 6th, Springtown 76082; 817/220-6158

Gene Ratcliff, PO Box 46, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5352, 693-5380

At Large:
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788
TCC Board Member: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788
Delegate to TCC:

National Council of Churches: Fred Kandeler, 741 Rosemary Dr, New Braunfels 78130-5357; 830/608-9037
W. T. Gregory, 400 SE Co Rd 3020, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, which shall be organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).
22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.
23.1.....Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.
23.2 The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: Mike Ramsdell
Vice Chairperson: Jane Goodspeed
Secretary: Danny Tenney
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: J. Allen Goss, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893
One Clergy from Each District:
Brownwood: Michael Redd, PO Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-7377, 254/725-7694 (2004/2008)
Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577(2004)
Fort Worth West: Jerry Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 (2004)
Temple: Johnny Miller, 2600 E Main, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2520, 865-2524 (2004/2008)
Waco: Danny Tenney, 500 S Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
Waxahachie: Allyson Paxton, PO Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-9100 (2004/2008)
Weatherford: Darren Walker, PO Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572, 897-2511 (2004/2008)
One Lay from Each District:
Brownwood: Gene Blackwell, 1200 CR 382, Carlton 76436; 254/386-5551 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Earl Cox, PO Box 122748, Fort Worth 76121 (2004)
Temple: Johnel Louie, 5415 Summerwood Dr, Temple 76502; 254/791-1435 (2004/2008)

Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316 (2004)
Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 972/646-5375 (2004/2008)
Weatherford: Kitty Harrington, 1102 Oak Tree Ln, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7922 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 5636 Wharton Dr, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/460-8655, 292-7840 (2004)
Sheldon Harris, 522 Walker, Waco 76704; 254/799-4081(2004/2008)

Two At Large Clergy:
Marvin Moore, PO Box 1942, Cleburne 76033 (2004)
Raul Gutierrez,4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:
Fred Springer, PO Box 1163, Salado 76571; 254/947-5715 (2004)
Kevin Downing, 7301 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/408-2114 (2004/2008)

Two Women:
Nancy Benold, 4018 Malaga Dr, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-8467 (2004/2008)
Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475

Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963

UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650

UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Tim Thomas, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599

Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 11709 Boulder Ln #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
Jane Goodspeed 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Shirley Hooks, PO Box 157, Granbury 76048; 817/573-8801, 573-4086
Don Simmons, 4008 Timberbrook Crt, Arlington 76015; 972/995-8885, 817/467-7409
Calvin Stoner, PO Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/457-8866

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Samuel Rodriguez, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Connectional Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: Catherine Hix
Catherine Hix, 165 Adams Dr, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9447 (2004/2008)
Rod Miles, 1400 E Seminary, Fort Worth 76115; 817/921-5673, 423-3396 (2004/2008)
Robert Davis, Harris Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-4061, 810-9490 (2004/2008)
James A. Sanders, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231 (2004/2008)
Annette Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293 (2004/2008)

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker, 3301 Sycamore School Rd, Fort Worth 76123, 817/346-2400, 294-5239
Clergy: Len Johnson, 106 Fairway, Olney 76374-2328; 940/564-5622, 564-5494
Billy Strayhorn, PO Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716
Lay: Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Myrna Schultz, 608 South First, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-4735

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two laypersons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Hiram Smith
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Kelly Keller
Laywomen:
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988
Juliet Hall, 2020 S 8th St, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364
Kelly Keller, 4409 Ledgeview Rd, Fort Worth 76109; 817/335-2522, 926-6762
Laymen:
Jim Bob Coody,2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Clergy:
Shelly Brooks, PO Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995
Robert W Holloway, 313 N Center St, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505
Additional Members (CCYM)
Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
Ashley Kazyaka, 2536 Stonegate Dr N, Bedford 76021; 817/896-2707
Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
Bishop's Appointees:
Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood Dr, Fort Worth 76133; 817/370-7320
John McKellar, 185 S White's Chapel Rd, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909
Georgia Allen, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 429-7095

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood Dr, Fort Worth 76133; 817/370-7320
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060
Board of Trustees President: Charles K. Barrow, PO Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267

27.0 *There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).*

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson:
Secretary: Alice Pauline Sims
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Class of 2004:
Lay:
Andrea Bennett, 239 PR 741, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5522
David Davis, 1217 Sunset Blvd., Waco 76710; 254/752-1700
Harvey Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Dr, China Spring 76633; 254/753-3691, 836-4747
Donna Remus, 2029 N Tierney Rd, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-7806
Clergy:
Bobby Baggett, 205 E 3rd Ave, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793
David Chavez, Sr., 701 Ave C., Waco 76705; 254/799-1672
Sally Fleming, 401 W. Links, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287
Class of 2004/2008:
Lay:
Shelly Cox, 1801 SE 10th St, Mineral Wells 76067; 940-328-1048
Lee Roy Knauth, PO Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Mildred Townsend, PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488
Clergy:
James Haynes, PO Box 397, Italy 76651-0397; 972/483-6365, 903/875-8859
Ann Hitt, 2675 W Overhill Dr, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9404, 451-3689
Annette Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293
Cabinet Representative: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Superintendent: Jack Riley,3616 North Dr, Belton 76513-9274; 254/933-2875
Chairman: Tom Robbins
Vice-President: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: LaVelle Haynes
2004:
James Sanders, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Rd, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
James Hatchell, 9508 Oak Springs Dr, Woodway 76712; 254/776-7393
2005:
Luther W Henry, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-2454
Lisa Neslony, PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155
2006:
Nancy Lindsey, 544 Arbor Ln, Burleson 76028; 817/426-1270
LaVelle M. Haynes, PO Box 200, Italy 76651-0200; 972/483-6335, 254/718-2703
John McKellar, 185 S White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Associate Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky
Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513; 254/724-2886, 939-0208
Secretary: Edie Jones
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Council on Youth Ministry President: Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325/667-7379
Fort Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869
Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068
Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
Waco:
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Rd, Cool 76088-9002; 940/682-4945
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Bob Turner, 40 County Rd 340, Voss 76888-3018; 325/357-4404
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Clay Roszell, 920 Silverstreak, Saginaw 76131; 817/232-0330
Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Dr, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: Steve Wilcox, 125 Flintrock, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-2299
Waxahachie: James Bell, 2291 Black Champ Rd, Waxahachie 75156; 972/938-9254
Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-5785
- Fort Worth East: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
- Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
- Temple: Lorene Tomblin, 1636 Hwy 84E, Evant 76525; 254/471-3135, 471-3153
- Waco: Maxine Clements, PO Box 23, Oglesby 76561; 254/470-2278
- Waxahachie: Cheryl Moseley, 236 Patrick, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2723
- Weatherford: Bonnie Britton, 3336 Midway Crt, Granbury 76049;

District Youth Presidents:
- Brownwood: Jason Owens, 103 Spicewood, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8478
- Fort Worth East: Ashley Kazyaka, 2536 Stonegate Dr N, Bedford 76021; 817/896-2707
- Fort Worth West: Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76168; 817/284-8168
- Temple: Katie Stalen, 103 Trail Ridge Rd, Georgetown 78628; 512/930-1724
- Waco: Cory Boney, 123 Highridge, Bruceville 76630; 254/859-5985
- Waxahachie: Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Dr, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-8103
- Weatherford: Sloane Smith, PO Box 514, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1450

Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 325/646-8223, 800/646-8223

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

DISTRICT CHAIRS OF LAY SPEAKING

(Please note that the following list is provided for information only. With the exception of the representative from the Temple District, individuals listed are not members of the Board of Laity)

District Chairs of Lay Speaking:
- Brownwood: Vicki Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455; 325/667-7402, 667-7379
- Fort Worth East: Carlos Baker, 6905 Herman Jared Dr, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/296-5903, 817/427-9883
- Fort Worth West: Terry Meyer, 7321 Teal, Fort Worth, 76137; 817/581-4638
- Temple: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513, 254/724-2886, 939-0208
- Waco: Ramona Curtis, 918 N 20th, Waco 76707; 254/710-8588, 751-9988
- Waxahachie: Joe Paxton, 3290 Black Champ Rd, Midlothian 76065; 972/938-7093
- Weatherford: Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Rd., Cleburne 76033; 817/645-2455

MORRIS WALKER AWARD COMMITTEE

Lay:
- Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640; 254/757-5293, 829-9740 (2005) WACO
- Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374(2005) FWE
- Clay Roszell, 290 Silverstreak, Saginaw 76131; 817/232-0330 (2006) FWW
- Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304 (2004) WEA

Clergy:
- Dean Coultas, PO Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852; 325/625-3501 (2005) BRN
- Stephen W. Nance, 2407 W Ave P, Temple 76504; 254/778-3851, 778-2014 (2006)TMPL
- Richard Reed, 505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311 (2004) WAXA

Ex officio:
- Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
- Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 325/646-8223, 800/646-8223
- Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairperson: Jerden Davis
Clergy:
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281; 626-7994
Heung-Gyu Kim, 102 W Church Ave, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239
Lay:
Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068
Susan Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two laypersons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A Chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Waco: J. Allen Goss, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
Council on Youth Ministry President: Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76168; 817/284-8168
Nick Arnold, 1450 Pecan Hill Dr, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-7740
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325/667-7379
Fort Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869
Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068
Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
Waco:
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Rd, Cool 76088; 940/682-4945
Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
Alex Flores,4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Ln, Waco 76705; 254/799-7987

Clergy At Large:
Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 11th St, Brownwood 76801-7817; 325/643-1555, 646-9189
Mike Young, 7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123; 817/370-6439
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Director of Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/457-8866
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

21.1 *The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leaders, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.*

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Connectional Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry: Chauncey Nealy
Section of Elders: Mike Ramsdell
Section of Deacons: Karen Granderson
Registrar, Elders: Jacquetta Chambers
Registrar, Deacons: Stephen Sobczak
Residency Registrar: Mary Gean Cope
Local Pastor Registrar:
Candidacy Registrar: Melissa Nichols
Conference Relations, Elders: Ben Feemster
Conference Relations, Deacons: Philip Seawell
Treasurer: John Aymond
Psychological Assessment: Gus Guthrie
Background Checks: Roderick Miles
Lay Representative: Judy Ivey
Chair, Order of Elders: Don Scott
Chair, Order of Deacons: Barbara Elliott
Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Administrative Secretary: Lois Thompson, PO Box 121407 (205 N Davis, Ste #5), Arlington 76012-1407; 817/795-7120 FAX 817/795-7121
Members:
(2004)
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Dr, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Crt, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Ben Feemster , 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Gary Kindley, 5601 Pleasant Run Rd, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-6918
Bon Woong Koo, 2005 Knights Crt, Allen 75013; 972/747-9470
Chauncey Nealy, 2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
(2008)
David Adkins, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277, FAX 255-3658
John Aymond, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541-4896; 254/634-6363, 634-6606
Maureen Carr, 1412 Park Place Ave #321, Bedford 76022; 817/685-4550, 267-9230
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 293-4318
David Chavez, 701 Ave C., Waco 76705; 254/799-1672
Mary Gean Cope, PO Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Terri Ford, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423

Sarah Galaviz, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 903/564-9832
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817/399-2615, 284-8372, FAX 354-3313
Dawn Gilliland, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-9637
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Crt, Arlington 76013; 817/261-0929 ext. 2302, 467-5338
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven Ave, Waco 76712; 254/776-7887
Linda McDermott, 800 W Fifth St, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253
Rod Miles, 1400 E Seminary, Fort Worth 76115; 817/921-5673, 423-3396
Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308 FAX 737-7229
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Don Pike, 3504 Estates Dr, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Mike Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Philip Seawell, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846, FAX 255-3658
Don Scott, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 423-0630
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111;817/834-0471
Donna Ware, 509 W Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105

(2012)

Georgia Adamson, PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707
Georgia Allen, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278
Virginia Bassford, 4344 Heritage Ave, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 571-2215
John Clifford, 1400 S Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674
Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/237-7911
Bryan Dalco, PO Box 8939, Fort Worth 76124; 817/285-6248. 268-7067
Andrew Decker, 2416 W Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-8947
Gilbert Ferrell, 5046 Birchman Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-4775
Gus Guthrie, 2929 Forrest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
James Haynes, PO Box 397, Italy 76651-0397; 972/483-6365, 903/875-8859
Kent Marrs, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216
Phyllis Modgling, 7635 S Hulen, FW 76133; phone: 817/292-4551
Dean Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170
Sharon Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539, 796-4209
Steve Sobczak, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Annette Vanzant Williams, 5517 Vicksburg Dr, Arlington 76017; 817/460-2573, 516-7376
Carol Woods, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 797-7427
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788

Committee on Investigation

Clergy: Luther Henry (chairperson), Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Rankin Koch, Jim Olney, Henry Radde, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild,
Lay Members: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad
Reserve: Shelly Brooks, Sylvester Key, Bill Longsworth, Thomas McDermott, Burnham Robinson, George Sutton

Administrative Review Committee

Jerry Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407
Carol Gibson, PO Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
Nancy Woods, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 246-8424
Alternates:
Ben Disney, PO Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418
Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967

Committee on Investigation
(Diaconal Ministers)

Leotia Howard, Hiram Smith, Doug Vaughn
Reserves: Phyllis McDougal, Karen Samford

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Martha Harris, Dale Herring, Royce Daugherty, Mary Grantham, Ann Hitt, Curtis Lackey, Lisa L. Neslony, C. Michael Redd, R. Dean Reed, Sharon D. Robertson, Norman Suggs, Gary L. Torian, Clifton Howard

Fort Worth East:
Ginger Bassford, Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Rob Ewing, Luther Henry, Jane Hill, Gary Kindley, Mike McKee, John Robbins, Roderick Miles, Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Chauncey Nealy, Jim Patterson, Steve Sobczak, C.R. Stenger, Brenda Wier, Scott Youngblood, J. Eric McKinney

Fort Worth West:
Mel Bishara, Frank Briggs, Thomas Childs, Debra Crumpton, Andrew Decker, Bill Dozier, Sue Engelland, Ben Feemster, Jerry Galloway, Larry Grubb, Kent Kilbourne, Kent Marrs, Mike Marshall, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Melissa Nichols, Don Scott, Billy Strayhorn, Randy Wild, Carol Woods, Barbara Wordinger, Jim Wright, Brian Young, John M. Lukert

Temple:
Sharon Adair, David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, John Aymond, George Brightwell, Peggy Ford, Quinton Gibson, Don Johnson, Heung-Gyu Kim, Johnny Miller, Bill Moore, Laura Naiser, Steve Nance, Wes Pershall, Philip Seawell, Barbara Wendland, Glenda Whitehead, Nancy A. Council Woods, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:
Max Burkhead, Robert Campbell, Bruce Carpenter, Ben Disney, Robert Flowers, Carol Gibson, Dawn Gilliland, Steve Heyduck, Leotia Howard, Harriett Johnson, Howard Martin, Bill M. Patteson, Henry Raglin, Tom Robbins, Jeff Smith, Pat Stroman, Danny Tenney, Tim Thomas, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:
Cathy Bourgoin, Shelly Brooks, Ann Connor, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Lynn Grandstaff, Lee Roy Johnson, Glenn Jones, Paul Littleton, Richard Reed, Delbert Taylor, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:
Georgia Adamson, Sandra Boedeker, Bobbie Brownlee, Sally Fleming, Bruce Gipson, Leroy Hott, Wesley Millican, Lillie Payne, Stanley Wilson, all appointed elders and deacons, Jay L. Beavers

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Hiram Smith
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Debra Crumpton
Committee on Life and Health Benefits Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Cabinet Representative: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Members (2004):
Layman:
James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, PO Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Al Faustino, 4930 High Creek Dr, Arlington 76017
Laywomen:
Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Crt, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899
Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/451-4551
Lillie Payne, PO Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0470
Clergy:
Bon Woong Koo, 2005 Knights Crt, Allen 75013; 972/747-9470
Stephen Ramsdell, PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306, FAX 772-9702
Kay Hawkins, PO Box 277, Valley Mills 76689; 254/932-5576, 751-7984

Members (2008):

Laymen:

Judge L. Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Dr, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486

Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262

Ronnie Sullins, Guaranty Bank & Trust, PO Box 719, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2233

Laywomen:

Pat Eisenrich, 608 Ham St, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-3822

Jill Hayden, 609 S Wood, Ferris 75125; 214/521-8691; 972/842-8977

Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/297-7300, 666-3623

Clergy:

Debra Crumpton, PO Box 399, Burleson 76028;817/295-1166, 483-7035

B.C. Dugger, PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233

Luther Henry, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117

At Large Members:

Keith Murray, PO Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127

Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

Donald Kelley, PO Box 5603, Granbury 76049; 254/835-4005, 326-6169

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Chairperson: Sandra Harris

Members: Clifford Davis, Jill Hayden, Luther Henry, Lee Roy Knauth

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson

Vice Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin

Secretary: Diane Griffin

Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577

Board of Pensions Chairperson: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262

Commission on Archives and History Chair: Travis L. Summerlin, PO Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797

Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Chauncey Nealy, 2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

At-Large (one from each district):

Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170 (2004)

Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (2004/2008)

Fort Worth West: Betty Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/336-0192(2004)

Temple: Bobby Baggett, 205 E 3rd Ave, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793 (2004)

Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316(2004/2008)

Waxahachie: Keith Currens, 705 N Preston, Ennis 75119; 972/878-4860(2004)

Weatherford: James Norman, 1402 Rodgers Dr S, Graham 76450; 940/549-2329 (2004/2008)

For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Calvin Meadors, 1029 N New Rd, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419 (2004/2008)
Marguerite Johnson, 701 E Davis Ave, Fort Worth 76104; 817/923-0404 (2004)
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Eric Douglas, 5537 E Lakeshore Dr, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Connectional Ministries, president of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairpersons of Board of Ordained Ministry, chairperson of Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Chris Mesa, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 599-7941
Vice Chairperson: Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Rd, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-3121
Secretary: Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Ln, Waco 76705; 214/799-7987
Minority Clergy (4):
Kay Davis,1721 Westview Terrace, Apt. M, Arlington 76013; 817/801-0028
Olini Falahola, 1010 S Main, Euless 76040; 817/267-8832, 354-1832
David Martinez, 3520 Ave E, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-7868
Sahn Van Tran, 705 Langford Dr, Arlington 76018; 817/797-7160
Minority Laymen (4):
Terry Bowie, 4709 Shorewood Dr, Arlington 76016; 817/478-2290
Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Howard Miles, 6325 Truman Dr, Fort Worth 76112; 817/496-0071
Carl Swanson III, PO Box 154008, Waco 76715; 254/420-3796
Minority Laywomen (4):
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 921-6768
Connie Howard-Andrews,4936 Dunbar St, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
Katheryne Stanley,1625 No. 15A, Waco 76707; 254/753-8670
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359
Anglo Clergy (4):
Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet, Early 76802; 325/646-9424, 646-8350
Rebecca Emery, 2308 N Bowie, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4412, 874-3133
Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069, FAX 354-6439
Matt Hall, PO Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 325/356-2120
Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Dr, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179
Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Dr, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Crt, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Cyd Webb,6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152
Anglo Youth (1):
Chris Robinson, 4165 Stinwick Ln, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/206-2599
Minority Youth (2):
Amber Jernigan, 1505 Woodvale, Bedford 76021; 817/267-9462
Ciji Tatum-Miller, 6924 Margaret Dr, Fort Worth 76140; 817/572-2068
Minority Young Adults (3):
Carolyn Adams, 2828 Sarah St, Waco 76706; 254/662-2852
Tuanh Tran, 705 Langford Dr, Arlington 76018; 817/707-7106
Cornell Woolridge, 2001 Norwood Crt, Arlington, 76013; 817/860-1911
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Victor Peña, PO Box 127, Gorman 76454, 254/734-2547, 643-1618
Fort Worth East: Katherine Long, 422 Church St, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 379-9204
Fort Worth West: Daniel Nieto, 2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020; 817/444-1382, 444-6751
Temple: Ed Kernan, 3321 Paintrock, Killeen 76549-3367; 512/863-3716, 254/634-3930
Waco: Danny Niedecken, PO Box 86, Lorena 76655; 254/857-4283, 857-4919
Waxahachie: Lee Roy Johnson, 18589 FM 744, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Weatherford: Nelson Rand, 304 W Josephine, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5675
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650
Council on Youth Ministry: Amanda Mayo, 1217 Kings Brook Dr, Southlake 76092; 817/442-8839
Audrey Rugg, 3708 Glenmont Dr, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-1248
Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

13.2 The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.1.1(c) Prior to February 10 the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents and interests. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: John Clifford, 1400 S Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674
Clergy: Joe Chamness, 5001 Briarhaven Rd, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh St, Brownwood 76801; 325/643-1555
Lay: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
C.R. Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Crt, Arlington 76017; 817/878-6302, 483-9220
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines Chair: John Clifford, 1400 S Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

3.1 *There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the Discipline, the standing rules, and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two laypersons nominated for the quadrennium by the conference Committee on Nominations, (The chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES, AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis

Laymen: (3)
Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Dr, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Dr, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
Louis Pitcock, Jr, PO Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099 (2004/2008)
Laywomen: (3)
Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk St, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
Rosemary Fuller, PO Box 31, Godley 76044; (2004/2008)
Armentha Hills, 4520 S Hughes Ave, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206 (2004/2008)
Clergy: (3)
John Clifford, 1400 S Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674 (2004)
Mel Bishara, 200 Bluebonnet St, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163 (2004/2008)
Annette Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293 (2004)
Cabinet Representative: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 1721 S Cooper, Arlington 76010; 817/861-8585
Vice Chairperson: Craig Van Winkle, 4410 Danbury Crt, Arlington 76016-3012; 817/429-2196
Secretary: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Dr, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/264-4391
Clergy: (3)
Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 265-1804
Sally Fleming, 401 W Links, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267
Mary Clair Lowrance, 920 W Hammond, Fort Worth 76115; 817/923-6832
Laymen: (3)
Jerry Maloney, 101 Oakforest, Euless 76039; 817/268-0383
Robert Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4184, 682-4140x101
Laywomen: (3)
Joneta Gaffin, 5105 Bueno Dr, Granbury 76049-5149; 817/326-4423
Jane Grazer, 7312 Lindwall, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/485-9102
Dorothy Wiseman, 115 Delmore Dr, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-7287
UMW Representative: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Ln East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374
At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2): Cory Boney, 123 Highridge, Bruceville 76630; 254/859-5985
Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76168; 817/284-8168
Additional At Large (4):
Chris Mesa, 301 S Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 599-7941
Margaret Pleasant, 2305 Strafford Dr, Temple 76502; 254/771-1041
Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Dale Waser, 3321 W Park Row, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1345
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Ruth Coultas, 1500 Westhill Ln, Coleman 76834-5238; 325/625-5494
Fort Worth East: Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 265-1804
Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668

Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277
Waco: Carol Gibson, PO Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
Waxahachie: Ann Ricker, 1460 FM 55, Blooming Grove, 76626; 903/695-2003
Weatherford: Kitty Harrington, 1102 Oak Tree Ln, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7922

General Commission Member: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817/834-0471

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/795-6788

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

14.2 The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Charles K. Barrow
Vice President: Dale Smith
Secretary: Dyann Ketcham
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

Class of 2004:
Mike Perryman, PO Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3007
Dale Smith, 424 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262

Class of 2005:
Elton Montgomery, PO Box 1300, Graham 76450; 940/549-1352
Ollie Jefferson, 422 E Lamar Blvd., Arlington 76011; 817/861-7002
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994

Class of 2006:
Charles K. Barrow, PO Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267
Bobbie Brownlee, 9202 Hanging Moss, Granbury 76049; 817/579-7915
Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685

Class of 2007:
Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 972/646-5375
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Gary Whitbeck, PO Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958

Cabinet Representative: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Property Agent: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/457-8866

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
James C. Ballard, John M. Beckling, Jr., Sarah Howe Miller, Jerry Neeley, Lisa Neslony, Robert Porter, Lynn Starnes, Barbara Terrell, Clifton Howard

Fort Worth East:
James Y. Allen, Thomas Childs, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, David Lee, Dale Rider, John Robbins, Willie Sears, C.R. Stenger, Timothy S Walker, Richard Wier, J. Eric McKinney

Fort Worth West:
Robert Goodspeed, Margaret Patison, Michael Patison, Don Scott, Earle Stanford, Billy Strayhorn, Bob Weathers, Mary Weathers, John M. Lukert

Temple:
David Adkins, John Aymond, Ron Bellomy, Judy Gotcher, Betty Kennedy, Johnel Louie, Robert M. Martin, Bob Miller, Kathye A. Schade, Royce Simpson, Phillip Snyder, Erroll Wendland, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:
Jim Aycock, Lynn Blumenstetter, Jack Cook, Mike Crawford, Carol Gibson, Steve Heyduck, Rick Mang, Corliss McBride, Henry Persley, Ruth Smith, Patricia Stroman, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:
Shelly Brooks, Charles Campbell, James Choate, Keven Davis, Lynn Gray, Pat Patterson, Richard Reed, Dub Straub, Laraine Waughtal, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:
Frank Beaman, Mac Coalson, Jim Duncan, Sally Fleming, Shirley Hooks, Buddy Moore, Les Mungle, Rob Slough, George Sutton, Jay L. Beavers

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-9646
Jon Mark Fowler, PO Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 325/365-2323, 365-5051
Carolyn Cotton, 336 CR 3221, Clifton 76634; 254/675-1977

Fort Worth East:
J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Ste F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Lynn Moore, 1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5536, 427-5011
Dan Rocha, 4501 Morris Crt, Fort Worth 76103; 817/535-2295

Fort Worth West:
John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Karen Samford, 7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9206

Temple:
Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Connally Dugger, PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233
Glen Breaux, 101 Hester Hollow, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-7339

Waco:
J. Allen Goss, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Alfred Iglehart, 1921 King Cole Dr, Waco 76705; 254/715-0728
Michelle Cuffee, 3421 Brook Circle Apt.#B, Waco 76710; 254/753-0959

Waxahachie:
Judith A. Sands, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Cecilia Heiskell Hisbon, 350 W Lakeview Circle, Duncanville 75137; 254/678-3386
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
Mike Alexander, 320 N 15th St, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656
Wranglers:
Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

Weatherford:
Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817/597-0893
Mary Pitcock, 1029 Normandy, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099
Neil Norman, PO Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 573-9018

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:
President: J. Arch Coleman
Vice President - Calvin Stoner
Secretary - Bill Shelton
Treasurer - Robert Porter
2004:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Leonard Radde, 925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76033; 817/556-0205
Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd, Killeen 76543; 254/681-3643, 690-7459

2005:
Royce Berger, PO Box 20695, Waco 76702; 254/772-0249, FAX 254/776-4672
Charlie McLain, 1680 Old Annetta Rd, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8236, 683-9833
Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Dr, Arlington 76012; 817/460-7440, 460-6269 FAX 817/460-7416
Calvin Stoner, PO Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528

2006:
M. Lane Dryden, 124 Autumns Dr, Early 76802; 325/646-0536, 646-1136
Charles Lockwood, PO Box 367, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-9583, 643-1925
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112 FAX 254/698-2442
Robert Porter, PO Box 1403, Brownwood 76801; 325/646-9586, 646-8036 FAX 325/643-1118
Mike Stumbaugh, 526 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817/265-1318, 860-3500

Honorary Trustees:
Bishop's Representatiave: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786

UMM Conference President: Reginald Andrews, 2532 Coldstream, Fort Worth 76123, 817/886-7412, 423-1650

UMW Conference President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Randy Wild, 7635 S Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179

Ex-Officio Trustees - Brownwood Area United Methodist Churches:
Brownwood District Superintendent: Clifton Howard, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325/646-8223, 646-9646
Central UMC – Gary Torian, 1501 Second St, Brownwood 76801; 325/646-9621, 643-1414
First UMC Brownwood - Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 11th St, Brownwood 76801-7817; 325/643-1555, 646-9189
Lake Brownwood UMC - Billy L. Reed, HC 30, Post 78, PO Box 7, Brownwood 76801-9078; 325/739-9915
Early UMC - John M. Beckling, Jr., PO Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 325/646-2300, 646-4548
Emmanuel Chapel UMC – Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet Dr, Brownwood 76802; 325/646-9424, 646-8350;

Glen Lake Camp:
2004: Becky Nussbaum, 2301 North Fielder, Arlington 76012; 888/935-3661, 817/274-0948
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304
2005: Jana Wear, PO Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421
Max Robertson, 203 Hemphill, Hico 76457; 254/796-4209
2006: Kay Hawkins, PO Box 277, Valley Mills 76689; 254/932-5576, 715-1473
Richard Hester, 809 E Austin, Troy 76579; 254/938-2405

Ex officio:
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/429-7095, 972/228-1786
Council on Connectional Ministries Chair: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/284-9371, 457-0988
Camps and Assemblies Chair: Darren Walker, PO Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572, 254/897-2511

Harris Methodist Health System:
2004: William Auvenshine, Jay Beavers, Lee C. Bloemendal, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, James C. Terrell, Phillip A.Thomas
2005: Gloria Austin, L. Clifford Davis, K. Wayne Day, Paul Dorman, Tom Hoskins, John McKellar, Judy Sands
2006: Fred Carrington, Kay Cornelius, Gary Cumbie, Richard Elam, Ronald J. Epps, Gary Fickes, J. Eric McKinney, John Pender, Dale R. Smith
Presiding Bishop or His Representative: Ben R. Chamness, Doyle R. Allen
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Randy Wild
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: R. Pat Evans

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Class of 2004: Timothy C. Walker

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:
Clergy Director (2004): Henry Radde
Lay Director (2006): William D. Huhn
Health and Welfare Representative: Randy Wild, 7635 S Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179
At Large:
Class of 2006: Judge Henry Santana, Charles Szalkowski, Bettye Washington

Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio:
Clergy Representative:
Lay Representative: Sharon Caskey, Rebecca Loftin
Trustee At Large:
Jenks Garrett
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Randy Wild

Mount Sequoyah:
Kenneth Smith

Southwestern University:
2006 Lay: William Joseph King
2007 Clergy: K. Wayne Day
2007 Lay: Kay Granger
2004 Clergy: Michael McKee
Honorary: W Grogan Lord
2005 At-large: Douglas M. Benold, Barbara P. Neely, Stephen L. Tatum
2006 At-large: Cammy Garey, R. Griffin Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation:
2004: L. Michael McKee
2006: Gary W Cumbie, Hiram Smith
At-large: Bliss Dodd, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest, Bishop Ben R. Chamness
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
2004: Jerry Chism

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: David Adkins, John Aymond, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Gary Kindley, John Robbins, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, George Brightwell, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, S. Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Lavon Mills, Gwen Morrison, Dorris Parker, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop or Assistant to the Bishop
UMW President
Lay Leader or Associate Lay Leader
Health and Welfare Chairperson
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Temple District Superintendent

III. ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	PO Box 100, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	828/452-1999; 972/241-2251
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Wilson, Bishop Joe A.	Zoe	132 Melissa Ct, Georgetown 78628	512/868-2553

MEMBERS

FE - Elder in Full Connection
PM - Probationary Member
PE - Probationary Elder
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
PD - Probationary Deacon '96 DISC.
OP - Probationary Other Conference
DM - Diaconal Minister
OA - Assoc. member, another conference
OF - Full member, another denomination
OE - Elder, another conference or denomination
OD - Deacon, another conference
AM - Associate member
AF - Affiliated member
FL - Full time local pastor
PL - Part-time local pastor
SP - Student local pastor
SY - Supply pastor
RD - Retired Deacon in Full Connection
RE - Retired Full Elder
RA - Retired Associate Member
RP - Retired Probationary Member
RL - Retired Local Pastor
DR - Retired Diaconal/ Deaconess
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	Fred Winslow	1511 Catalina, Leander 78641	512/260-1696		260-6469	Cedar Park/Good News (A) TMPL
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/		244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	940/325-4707	325-8186	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	341-8117	255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-5400	Arlington: Trinity (A) FWE
Alexander, David	SP	Stephanie	PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-3712	Cleburne: First (A) WEA
Alexander, Mike	FE	Kathy	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-2026	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Allcorn, Benny	PL		214 Bluebonnet Dr, Early 76802	325/646-9424		646-8350	Emanuel Chapel BRWD
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland 79705	325/		685-1038	FWE
Allen, Arthur	FL	Chris	PO Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	325/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	429-7095	Dir. of Conn. Ministries, FWE
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	534-0279	429-7095	FW: Polytechnic FWE
Allen, Julie Ann	PD		c/o 4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/		358-4806	Leave of Absence FWE
Allen, Nancy	FE	Jim	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	265-1804	FW: Richland Hills (A) FWE
Allen, Roberta	SS	(Estill)	Heartland Nursing Home, c/o 1305 Alexandra Ct., Colleyville 76034	817/		545-5690	BWD
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OF	Pam	Director, Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-3653	Harris Methodist Health System Dept. of Pastoral Care, Chaplain FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	249-7328	Benbrook FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD		6511 Plaza Pkwy Apt114, FW 76116-2424	817/		377-9037	Sonshine Ministries, Director FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	6916 Bal Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76116	817/		738-0387	FWW
Arther, Thane	SS	(Barbara Johnson)	1108 Tulane Dr., Arlington 76012	817/877-5222		469-1428	FWE
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	PO Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		365-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	1007 SW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Austin, Bill	OF	Margie	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	753-6869	Woodway WACO
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	CMR 427, Box 2510, APO AE 09630	0039-00444-51-7	39-0444-51-80	249-5461	U. S. Army, Chaplain WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	RM	Elizabeth	575 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville 78028	830/		257-2540	TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacqueline	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76123	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	821 Sunfish, Lakeway 78734	512/		261-5110	WACO
Baldwin, Janice	FE	Neil	PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124	647-1124	647-3145	Ranger/Hannibal WEA
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	PO Box 386, Hamilton 76531	254/386-8155	386-5604	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Ballard, Ronald D.	RM	Wanda	313 Charleston Rd., Hurst 76054	817/		280-0066	FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	Trinity Terrace, 1600 Texas St., FW 76102	817/		461-9595	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	R	Linda	PO Box 2216, Weatherford 76086	817/596-7452	599-9890	304-1978	New Reliance Ministries WEA
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	PO Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/		752-8034	WACO
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Mary	SS	(Roy)	4609 Stafford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	FE	Ken	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	571-9911	571-2215	Grapevine: Heritage FWE
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	FE		PO Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-3417	Rio Vista/ Kopperl WEA
Beaty, Thomas K.	PE	Cindy	PO Box 529, Clifton 76634	254/675-3984	675-2492	675-8831	Clifton WACO
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868	District Superintendent WEA
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	PO Box 3281, Early 76803-3281	325/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Beckwith, Josephine	RD		4201 Stonegate Blvd. #121, Ft Worth 76109				
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75156	903/		451-2587	FWE
Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem. WACO
Bell, Sharon	SP	Bob	PO Box 179, Frost, TX 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost WAXA
Bell, Steven	PE	Meredith	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	285-8503	Hurst: First FWE (A)
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	Kim	PO Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		933-9926	Little River TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	RM	Wayne	1501 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington 76013	817/		274-0448	FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	11093 CR 440, Cross Plains 76443	254/		725-0011	BRWD
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae					FWW
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	PO Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	5570 Dido Hicks Road, Ft. Worth 76179	817/236-2122	641-2177	292-2669	Dido (A) FWW
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	6657 FM 113 N, Weatherford 76088	940/682-7339			Bethesda WEA
Berry, William C.	SY	Jane	PO Box 908, Mineral Wells 76068	940/682-5197	325-1370	325-8608	Possum Kingdom WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	PO Box 209, Crawford 76638-0209	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Bessac, Martha	PE		2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Biggs-Scribner, Glen L.	OP	Stephanie	3200 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	605-7767	Fort Worth: St. Luke, (A) FWW
Billingsley, Stephen	FE	Bonnie	1908 Yucca Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		581-8733	Leave of Absence FWE
Bishara, Mel	FE	Susan	PO Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390	232-1751	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	1124 Westgrove Dr, Saginaw 76179-3463	817/		306-8059	FWW
Blakely, Denise	SY	Marshall	412 E. Moore, Ennis 75119	972/		875-2178	Pelham:Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Milford: Pilgrims Rest/ Italy: Lacy Chapel WAXA
Blancett, E. F. "Skip"	FE	Gayle	13671 Blackberry Rd., Salado 76571	254/		947-9083	Leave of Absence
Blackford, G. Douglas	PE	Diane	PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269	773-5027	773-7783	Temple: First (A) TMPL
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	FE	Timothy	1721 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817/861-8585	861-8898	485-4396	Arlington Urban Ministries FWE
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	PO Box 821518, North Richland Hills 76182	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	Whiterock Court, 9215 White Rock Tr. Dallas 75238	214/		342-8560	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	FE	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645-2432	254/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street/Covington WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE	Joy	953 Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		556-3767	Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum WEA
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida	PO Box 309, CR 704, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Bowman, Ida	SS	Joe McAfee	PO Box 309, CR 704, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	WAXA
Boyd, William P.	FE		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	457-8866	Director, GCD FWW
Bradley, Milana L.	FE	Mike	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	279-9359	Acton(A) WEA
Braddock, Harrell Jr.	PL	Jan	1412 Los Colinos Ct, Graham 76450	254/559-3685		940/549-2607	Breckenridge: St. Paul/ Eolian WEA
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980		972/647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Breshears, Mary Cronk	SS	(A.L.)	FM 709 South, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-0769	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Bright, Dian S.	DM	Tom	2045 SE Green Oaks, Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	477-5720	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76085	817/		596-4021	FWW
Brittain, Bradley T.	PE	Alisha	PO Box 415, Dawson 76639-0415	254/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Tehuacana WAXA
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	PO Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482	947-5489	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		PO Box 364, Alvarado 76009-0364	817/790-3101	783-2637	790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R.A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brothers, Holly Clarinda	PD		PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	428-9301	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Brown, Inez	SS	(Leroy)	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Bruce, Dan	RM	Nancy	27627 Rancho Sawatch, Buena Vista CO 81211	719/		395-9199	FWE
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	1051 W. Hwy 83, Lot 128, Donna 78537	956/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft Worth 76102	817/339-5060	339-5073		Fort Worth: First FWW
Buchele, Steven W.	PE	Suzanne	10751 W. Adams Drive, Temple, 76502	254/780-9673		947-3696	Lakewood: Foundation TMPL
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F.)	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028	817/		426-0344	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Burris, Sarah E. Collins	FE	George	34 Willow Run Drive, Belton 76513-9296	254/		780-2686	Leave of Absence TMPL
Burton, Raymond M.	RM	Mildred	5400 Clover Ct, Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-3597	FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	c/o 1205 Santa Fe Dr., Weatherford 76086				WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	FE		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	FD		205 N Spears, Alvarado 76009	817/		783-3211	Incapacity Leave FWE
Caldwell, Sharon	SS	(Donald Welsh)	2017 W. Sierra Ave., Fresno CA 93711				WACO
Camp, C. Dennis	RM		185 Vista Grande, Pipe Creek 78063	830/		510-6866	WACO
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/810-9599	810-9198	577-2156	FWW
Canafax, Wilson	RM	Bernice	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	PO Box 2078, Mansfield 76063	817/453-2328	509/696-5988	453-8355	Mansfield: Community of Hope FWE
Carnes-Tye, Beverly M.	FE	Reuben	313 N. Center St., Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	460-3991	Arlington: First, (A) FWE
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy	PO Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448		826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		1412 Park Place Ave., No. 321, Bedford 76022	817/685-4550	685-4213	267-9230	Unit Manager/Nurse, Rehabilitation Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Caruthers, James R.	RL		5225 Cox Street, FW 76105	817/		429-4228	
Cate, Suzanne	FD	Michael	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	279-6029	Acton (A) WEA
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	RM	Molly	2529 Mears Dr., Gatesville 76528-1930	254/		865-6032	WAXA
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	263-6024	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051, Decatur 76234-4612	940/		626-4555	FWE
Chamness, Joe	PE	Vickie	5001 Briarhaven Rd, FW 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	447-7509	FW: Overton Park (A) FWW
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-3067	540-1377	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Chavez, David Sr.	FE	Cecilia	1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012	817/226-3728		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
			701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672	799-1675	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Childs, Thomas	FE	Gladys Ann	5570 Dido Hicks Rd, Ft Worth 76179	817/236-2122		750-5657	Dido FWW
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	RM	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501/		915-0095	FWW
Churchman, Lindsay	FE	Jennie	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953	838-8170	838-3461	Ft Worth: Northeast FW Parish, FWW
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626-7305	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	36324 Red Oak, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	5915 E. Heights Dr., Columbus GA 31909	706/544-3070	544-2422		U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	PO Box 188, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Conner, James David	FE	Lorie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	370-9106	FW: First (A) FWW
Connolly, Tom	FE	Judy	8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75109-0656	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Bernice	SS	(Henry J)	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534-9531	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		PO Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Corbin, Ed	PL	Kim	PO Box 15605, Fort Worth 76119	817/924-3551		825-1052	Forest Hill FWW
Corder, Rod	SP	Barbara	PO Box 547, Midlothian 76065	972/		937-5784	Sardis WAXA
Cornelius, Dwayne	SY	Donna	115 NE 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067	940/		328-0807	Graford WEA
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	Ruth	PO Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852	325/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeannine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	WEA
Cox, Annie Lou	SS	(Homer)	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Cree, S. Dianne	FL		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Creppon, Marilyn	SS	(Garrett)	308 Revere Dr., Ft Worth 76134	817/		615-8870	FWE
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	PO Box 365, Petrolia 76377	940/		524-3978	WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	4105 Val Verde Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/		863-2926	TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	FE		PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	483-7035	Burleson: First (A) FWW
Cullen, Bobby	FD	Kellie	464 Bailey, Ft Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	237-7911	Youth in Mission Director FWW
Curtis, Henry	SY		918 N 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Dack, Cindy	PE	James	PO Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood FWW
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	Alfred	2312 Nottingham, Ft Worth 76112	817/		451-6429	FWE
Dalco, Bryan	FE	Michelle	PO Box 8939, Ft Worth 76124	817/285-6248	285-9286	268-7067	Abundant Life Ministries FWE
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	7101 Beauford, Austin 78750	512/		345-8979	WACO
Dare-Mitchell, DeAndrea	PE	Geoffery	2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117	817/834-2503		441-5769	Asbury FWW
Darnell, James W.	RM	Chloe	PO Box 1652, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	549-1222	WEA
Davis, Katherine	FE		1721 Westview Terr. Apt M, Arlngtn 76013	817/		801-0028	Leave of Absence FWE
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Davis, Pat	SS	(Robert)	1600 Texas St. #1615, Ft. Worth 76102	817/		335-3141	FWW
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(James)	606 Roberts, Denton 76209	940/		566-0438	FWE
Davison, Claude W.	RM	Jacqueline	7021 Teal Dr., Ft Worth 76137	817/		514-0141	Fort Worth: Richland Hills (A) FWE
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	496-6946	Arlington: New World FWE
DeBord, Bert	SY	Jane	2604 N. 11th St., Temple 76501	254/		774-7668	Jonesboro/Lanham/Bethel TMPL
Decker, Andrew J.	FE	Tammy	2416 W. Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817/926-4626	926-2319	370-8947	Fort Worth: University FWW
Dennis, Jean	SS	(H Gordon)	512 W. Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	1105 Church St, Georgetown 78628	512/		869-1306	TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlngtn. 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840	617-3180	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76097	817/		295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	732-6627	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Duckett, S. Todd	OF	Pam	6100 Harris Pkwy, FW 76133	817/346-5050		292-6448	Harris Meth, Dir of Pastoral Care FWW
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269	773-5027	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Dunbar, Martin M.	FE	Jami	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	410-2725	329-1584	Southlake:White's Chapel, (A) FWE
Duncan, Louellyn	SS	(A. Bailey)	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Dykehouse, Pamela L.	OE	Jason	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore/Herring Ave. WACO
Efird, Michael A.	AM	Pat	2801 Robinson Dr, Waco, 76706	254/662-3155	662-1182	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Ellington, Mitzi	OF	Wendell Baskin	Harris HEB, 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4127	685-4811	923-1286	Harris HEB, Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	RM		1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655	460-2353	292-7840	Arlington: St. Stephen Min of Evangelism & Educ, FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76033	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Elrod, Donald S.	RM	Joyce	PO Box 461, China Spring 76633	254/		722-5278	WACO
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	RM	Cynthia	206 Crabapple Dr., Baytown 77520	281/		424-4646	FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.	FL	Leland	2308 N Bowie, Corsicana 75110-1000	903/874-4413	874-3394	874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Erickson, Stanley W.	RM		PO Box 280, Florence 76527	254/		793-3829	TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655	460-2353	370-0846	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Faith, James E. Jr.	OF		PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	326-5064	Granbury: First (A) WEA
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501	360/		456-3706	FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302			924-4899	FWW
Fergeson, David M.	FE	Susan	PO Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	5046 Birchman Ave., Ft Worth 76107	817/	737-4775	737-4775	FWW
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	1600 Texas Street, Suite 415, Fort Worth 76102	817/		737-4775	FWW
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	PO Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-5304	835-0719	Euless FWE
Fisher, Nellie G.	SS	(Wm. S.)	2601 15th St., #202, Bridgeport 76426	940/		683-4717	TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	PO Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	WACO
Fleming, Sally A.	FE		PO Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		309-2267	Godley WEA
Flowers, Robert	FE	Katy	PO Box 87454, Waco 76798	254/753-6917	622-8753	420-3693	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ.
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	100 Woodcreek Ct., Weatherford 76087	817/		613-9002	FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	521 Pleasant Valley, Burleson 76028	817/		295-6718	FWW
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-3067	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Fourie, Susan	SS	(John J.)	14292 Southern Pines Dr, Farmers Branch 75234				FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	RM	Nina	132 Mountain View Cr, Burnet 78611	512/		793-2430	TMPL
Fowler, Jon Mark	PE	Misty	PO Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	325/365-2323	364-2576	365-5051	Ballinger: First BWD
Francis, John Ed	RM		4727 Quitman Street, Denver, CO 80212-2558	303/733-3736		433-3312	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Methodist Home, Chaplain WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	5728 Rio deJaneiro, N Richland Hills, 76180	817/		498-8125	Not Appointed FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Freeman, Richard M.	RM	Lois Marie	PO Box 763, Utopia, 78884	830/		966-3548	FWE
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993	775-2544	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	c/o Judy Orr, PO Box 1788, Aransas 78335				FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	281-8195	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	Miguel	2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-3067	903/564-9832	Bedford: W.C. Martin (A) FWE
Garrett, T. Morgan	RM	Mildred	107 Spicewood Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Nelda	SS	(Ervin)	6117 Bowin Drive Ft. Worth 76132	817/		423-4604	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	RM	Jim	156 Empinado Way, Hot Springs Village AR 71909	501/		915-8175	FWE
Gause, Jim B.	RM	Jackie	156 Empinado Way, H Sprngs Vill AR 71909	501/		915-8175	FWW
Gee, Oma Mae	RD		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, FW 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington 76014	817/860-7757		276-0727	H.O.P.E. Tutoring Services FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76706	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	PO Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128	756-1339	773-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	PO Box 1168, Temple 76503	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James/ Open Arms TMPL
Gilliland, Dawn W.	DM	Wesley	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	751-9637	Woodway, Diaconal Minister WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	c/o 955 Sunnyside Dr., Eugene, OR 97404				TMPL
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125	972/		842-8485	WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	RM	Elizabeth	6016 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76133	817/731-0701	738-2732	346-7016	Ft Worth: Overton Park, (A) FWW
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	410-2725	847-7003	Southlake: White's Chapel (A) FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	954 Foxboro Lane, Dallas 75241-1921	214/		374-3295	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Goodrich, Dave	PL	Debby	1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville 76487	817/		599-3127	Temple Hall WEA
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	(E.R.)	2202 W North Loop Blvd, #333, Austin 78756	512/		892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	PO Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Graff, Charles T.	FE	Peggy	5301 Davis Blvd., N. Rich. Hills 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	577-3658	FW: Davis Memorial, FWE
Granderson, Karen	FD		464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	795-6788	Dir. Of Education, Conf. Conn. Min. FWE
Grant, G. Allen	PE	Darlene	PO Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring WACO
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	PO Box 340003 Nashville TN 37203-0003	877/899-2780	EXT. 7022		Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, Gen Secretary FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura Jean	SS	(William)	4343 Lebanon Pike #T1404, Hermitage TN 37076	615/		884-7667	FWW
Griffith, Karen	PL	Edwin	807 Oak Hill Dr., #807, Ennis 75119	972/		875-6955	Ennis: Trinity/Bristol WAXA
Grisham, William E.	RM		1355 Magnolia Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-4545	BWD
Grubb, Lawrence B.	RM	Patty	4736 Staples, Fort Worth 76133	817/		921-0794	FWW
Gurley, D.Gene, Jr.	FE	Ann	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	478-4013	Arlington: St. Barnabas, (A) FWE
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112-6608	817/451-4321	446-4013	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Gutierrez, Raul	FE	Elsa	4200 Camp Bowie, FW 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-8834	Fort Worth: Arlington Hts., (A) FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	RM	Ollie	PO Box 4344, Midland 79704	432/		522-1833	BRWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Hagmann, Ann	FE		4107 Spicewood Springs Rd., Suite 100 Austin 78759	512/342-4742		930-2050	Spiritual Care Hospice, Austin TMPL
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	PO Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	325/356-2120	356-3771	356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Hamilton, Jason	SP	Melissa	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215		613-1665	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta WEA
Hannah, Mike	OE	Frances	PO Box 1399, Stephenville 76401	254/965-1500		968-3874	Chaplain, Harris Meth. Erath County Hosp.
Hanshaw, Mark	SP		PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	498-4575	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Harris, James	OF	Shawneequa	144 Boulder Dr., DeSoto 75115	972/365-1162		230-2035	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Hawkins, Kay	PE	John	PO Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		751-7984	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Hayes, Christopher J	PE	Rachel	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	496-9046	Arlington: First, Assoc FWE
Haynes, James L.	RM	LaVelle	PO Box 76, Chatfield, TX 75105-0076	903/345-6371		972/483-6365	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Haynes, LaVelle M.	AM	James	PO Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Marjorie	333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazlewood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	PO Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Western Hills Healthcare Residence 400 Old Sidney Rd., Comanche 76442				BWD
Helm, Marie	FE		PO Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	522 Missouri Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-1397	568-1134	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		100 Spring Creek, Waco 76705	254/		799-7311	WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	PO Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862returnedunknown				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	Frank	7727 Meadow Rd #128, Dallas 75230	469/		232-0584	WEA
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE		PO Box 245, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Hildebrand, Teri	AM		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110-1242	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Hillin, AJ	PL	Cheryl	933 Glen Oak Dr, Burleson 76028	817/		295-9114	Cahill FWW
Hinkelman, Bob	RO	Billie	PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	341-8117	244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL
Hines-Kelly, Alicia	SY		1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621		939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Hippman, Sandra	PE	Daniel	1509 Wilson Rd, FW 76112	817/457-2758	457-1983	274-7377	FW: Eastern Hills FWE
Hitt, L. Ann	FE		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870	968-0814	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Hitt, Ellie	SS	(Dan)	1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1860	WAXA
Hix, Catherine P.	RM		165 Adams Dr., Crowley 76036	817/		297-9447	FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76033-8723	817/641-3311	641-2177	774-3111	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett		817		831-1673	Family Leave of Absence
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU PO Box 750133, Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Perkins Seminary, Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics FWE
Holden, R. Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Dorris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626	512		930-9120	TMPL
Holland,Charles L.,Jr.	RM	Jeanette	3225 Sweetbriar, Ft Worth 76109	817/		924-9578	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	261-1505	Arlington: First FWE
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	1201 Ferguson Rd., Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-4816	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Palo Pinto General Hospital, Mineral Wells, WEA
Holmes, Margaret Ann	PL	Barry	1201 Ferguson Rd., Mineral Wells 76067	940/659-2625		325-4816	Palo Pinto WEA
Hopkins, Lynn	SS	(Jack)	120 Gateway Circle, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501-1441	254/		778-8443	TMPL
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	325/646-8223	646-1600	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Howard, Helen	SS	(Bill Easley)	110 Hummingbird Lane, Gatesville 76528	254/		986-8382	TMPL
Howard, Joseph	SY	Barbara	3804 Duncan Dr., Fort Worth 76119	817/		535-0477	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD		1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		799-7987	Waco: Mt. Zion, Assoc. WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	RM	Mary	PO Box 50, Ward, Arkansas 72176-0050	501/		941-3260	WEA
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801-7817	325/643-1555	641-0031	646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	PO Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		542-0162	Kennedale FWE
Hughes, Christopher D	PE	Becky	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	465-8818	465-4553	Arl: Covenant FWE
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	44 Maryland Dr., Jackson, TN 38301-3334	731/		904-7047	WEA
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	PO Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL
Hundley, Judy	FL	Charles	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		775-3941	Midlothian: First, Assoc. WAXA
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	4242 Bryant Irvin Rd, Apt. 123 Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-6277		294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	PO Box 463, Candler, FL 32111	352/	687-1164	687-1559	TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	2428 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210	940/		323-0179	FWW
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	1650 N. Bosley Rd, Santo 76472	940/		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	c/o Cliff Hutcheson 8113 Spinnaker Cove Rowlett 75089	972/		475-6871	WEA
Iglehart, Alfred	PL	Darlene	125 Turner, Waco 76704	254/752-1822	799-9162	799-9550	Waco: Wesley WACO
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	3412 Dalford St, Fort Worth 76116	817/		838-3697	FWW
Irvin, Gerald	PE	Cynthia	207 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/613-0905	594-5516	596-4146	Couts Memorial: WEA
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	101 E. North St., Arlington 76011	817/275-0172		548-8702	Center Street Counseling, Exec Dir FWE
Jinks, Larry	SY	Beverly	2604 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119	972/		875-5554	Bardwell WAXA
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-6614	WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	6766 Silver Saddle Rd, Fort Worth 76126	817/		560-1591	FWW
Johnson, Len	FE	Joyce	PO Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622	564-5623	564-5494	Olney WEA
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FE	Derek	5601 Pleasant Run Road, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-6918	742-0242	Colleyville: First (A) FWE
Johnson, Thelma	SS	(Dan)	112 Parks Village Dr. Rm 505, Odessa 79765	325/		561-9760	WEA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	PO Drawer Y, Killeen 76540-2022	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491	878-0632	875-2513	Ennis:First WAXA
Jones, Jason	SL	Marla	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	741-3929	Arlington: First (Minister w/Students) FWE
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	9077 E. State Hwy 22, Jonesboro 76538	254/		386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	315 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342	582-5172	582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Kandeler, Fred W.	RM	Mona	741 Rosemary, New Braunfels 78130	830/		608-9037	FWE
Kelley, Don	PL	Idis	PO Box 5603, Granbury, TX 76049	254/326-6169		817/326-6169	Tolar/Waples WEA
Kernan, Edward	PL	Pyong S.	3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76549-3367	512/863-3716		254/634-3930	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Kerzee, Mike	SY		152 CR 3344, Kempner 76539	512/		932-3242	Pidcoke TMPL
Key, Sylvester Sr.	FE	Emma	2202 Raper Blvd., Suite F, Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	468-6042	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kiblinger, Ryan	FL		PO Box 768, Bangs 76823-0768	325/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/Mullin BWD
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE		PO Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	441-1352	441-9995	Aledo FWW
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	College of Santa Fe, 1600 St. Michael's Dr. Santa Fe, NM 87505	505/ 473-6223		992-8641	College of Santa Fe, Campus Minister FWE
Killough, Wade	PE	Michelle	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	573-4165	Acton, (A) WEA
Killough, William B.	FE	Holly	13031 Park Crossing, #2304, San Antonio 78217-1676	210/		946-5809	US Army, Chaplain WEA
Kim, Heung-Gyu	FE	Kyung-Sook	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541-4765	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kindley, Gary G.	FE		5601 Pleasant Run Road, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-6918	485-0047	Colleyville: First FWE
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	Matt	101 Acorn Lane, Comanche 76442-2949	325/		356-5656	Incapacity Leave/ WEA
Klemm, Richard L.	SY	Julie	127 Lazy Bend Rd, Brock 76087	817/613-0332		613-1261	Brock WEA
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	RM	Soo Ja	2005 Knights Court, Allen 75013	972/		747-9470	FWE
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE		300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491	878-0632	441-3338	Ennis: First (A) WAXA
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	RM						FWW
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	RM		c/o Bethesda Gardens, 5417 Alta Mesa Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-8886	FWW
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-9055	472-0835	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Langley, Mary	FD		338 Cove Rd, Gordon 76453	817/531-7770		940/769-3828	Leave of Absence BWD
Larson, Joseph F.	RM	Aleta	4909 Boulder Lake , FW 76103	817/		451-3360	FWE
Layne, Len	RM		606 Grassy Glen, Wylie 75098	972/		442-1299	WEA
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	PO Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548	254/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWE
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		292-4740	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Lee, Gooil	OE		3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76711	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Lewis, Wayne	FL	Shirley	PO Box 159, Iredell 76649-0159	254/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Lightfoot, Dorothy	SS	(John)	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502-3240	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	PO Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	337-0822	428-6339	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	544 Arbor Lane, Burleson 76028	817/		426-1270	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE		711 S. Hunters Glen Circle, Arlington 76015	817/		419-6816	Leave of Absence FWE
Loggins, John H.	FE	Linda	2601 Ridgmar Plaza, Suite 203 Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		377-2793	Pastoral Counseling Associates, Director FWW
Long, Katherine	FE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longley, Susan	PE	Mitch	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	680-3615	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5061	339-5073	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Lovett, Jane B.	RM		8800 Raven, Waco 76712	254/		776-7887	Chaplain, Providence Hosp. WACO
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE		852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-5397	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE		920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	923-6867	568-0853	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Lucas, Barbara B.	RM		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	FWW
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	464 Bailey, FW 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	7412 Eagle Ridge Circle, FW 76179	817/		244-8024	Chaplain, Mental Health/Mental Retardation of Tarrant County
Madden, Myron C.	FE		PO Box 623, Rosebud 76570-0623	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Mang, Richard R.	FE	Elizabeth	PO Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	RA	Lynn	PO Box 395, Ben Wheeler 75754	800/852-7484		903/833-2167	WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	107 Lenny's Drive, Hollidaysburg PA 16648	814/		693-0653	FWE
Marrs, James	FL		PO Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	3200 Denton Hwy, Ft Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft Worth: St. Luke FWW
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5065	339-5073	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Howard H.	FE	Carolyn	1201 W Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549	772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Martinez, David	PE	Frances	313 N Center St., Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571		534-7868	Ft. Worth: El Buen Samaritano Arlington: Mi Casa Su Casa, FWE
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	Ben	3165 Waterside Dr., Arlington 76012	817/		299-8851	FWE
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	PO Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet					WEA
Maxwell, Bob	PL	Fran	606 Cohauila, Waco 76706	254/896-3431		662-4320	Riesel WACO
May, Jeff S.	FE	Jana	5505 S. 31st St., Temple 76502	254/773-3021	773-4329	773-5464	Oak Park TMPL
Maybry, Luke	SY	Leah	201 Bastian Lane, Georgetown 78628	512/		868-9678	Mooreville TMPL
Mays, David Paul	SP	Katherine	501 Holder's Chapel Rd., Cool 76088	940/682-4430		817/599-9132	Holder's Chapel/Milsap, WEA
McAlpin, Dawne B	PD	Ken	3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	376-2987	Acton (A) WEA
McBryde, Bennie	RM		6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Thelma	SS	(Noah)	7420 Pensacola, Fort Worth 76116	817/		569-1867	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2473 CR 210, Santa Anna, 76878	325/		348-3070	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	4027 River Rock Way, Woodstock GA 30188	678/		494-6704	FWW
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzie	464 Bailey, Ft Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	367-7507	Director, SFA
McClurg, James	SP	Desirre	PO Box 39, Florence 76527-0039	254/793-2535		793-3765	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 Tenth St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5064	339-5073	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, (A) FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FD	Linda	4208 Pershing Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		738-8253	Fort Worth: First, (A) FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	FD	Doug	8412 Sequoia Way, Ft. Worth 76137	817/		581-6616	Fort Worth: Alliance (A) 322.6d, FWW
McGrath, Alan	PE	Traci	PO Box 2078, Mansfield 76063	817/453-2328	509/696-5988	375-8019	Mansfield: Community of Hope (A) FWE
McGuin, Dorothy	PL	Herbert	7300 Pinehurst, Ft Worth 76134	817/		551-5649	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Associate Chaplain, FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
McIver, Helen	OE	Terry	PO Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519	325/365-9026	348-3182	348-3746	Comunidad de Fe, BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	6469 Waverly Way, Fort Worth 76116-7357	817/		763-5151	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	410-2725	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	1200 Overlook Terr., Ste F, FW 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE
McLeroy, Ronald	PD	Nikki	PO Box 40825, Everman 76140	817/293-0577		457-0517	Everman (A) FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	TWU, 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4401	531-6503	589-1275	TWU, Professor of Religion & Psychology FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Carolyn	7211 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/		579-0029	WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	1320 Brown Trail, Bedford 76022	817/ 268-1411	282-2190	282-7197	Operation Christmas Child FWE
Mequi, Bonifacio	RO	Kay	5209 James Loop, Killeen 76542	254/		501-4741	Topsey TMPL
Merritt, Herman Y. Jr.	FE	Kellie	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	Village Mall; Monroe Twnshp, NJ 08831	609/655-2321		497-2330	335.1d to Rossmoor Community Church
Mesa, Christopher J.	FE	Brenda	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	599-7941	599-8892	Weatherford: First (A) WEA
Messer, Robert E.	RM		203 Garland, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-3467	Watts Chapel/ Osceola WAXA
Metcalf, Cora	SS	(Cleo)	6521 Craig St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		457-4836	FWE
Milam, Susan	PL		PO Box 7736, Waco 76714	254/772-5630	772-9702	772-4987	Waco: First, (A) WACO
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	PO Box 15855, Ft. Worth 76119	817/921-5673	921-2002	423-3396	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE	Jannette	3196 Bethel Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/596-3418		303-4101	Bethel WEA
Miller, Johnny F.	FE		2600 E. Main, Gatesville 76528	254/865-2520	865-7849	865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		PO Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588	254/629-1022		629-2323	Eastland BWD
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801	903/		729-3859	
Mitchell-Balch, Linda S.	FE	David	PO Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-0205	220-7636	Springtown WEA
Mitchell, William E.	RA	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	300 Huguley #228, Burleson 76028				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	Gary	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	232-3954	FW: Genesis (A) FWW
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale, Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Monk, Gaye	SS	(Steve)	929 Brazos #3, Graham 76450	940/		549-4496	WEA
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	104 Crockett Lane, Hewitt 76643	254/		666-3936	WACO
Moore, Gene A.	RM	Bobbie	110 Turtlecreek, Waco 76710	254/		776-6611	WACO
Moore, Lynn D.	FE	Jill	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	427-5011	Bedford: First FWE
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	Leigh Ann	PO Box 1942, Cleburne 76033	817/		641-6890	Incapacity Leave WAXA
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP	Susan	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76033-7479	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Pat	168 Barker Lane, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Mordecai, Cathy L.	FE	Guy	PO Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Morris, Richard	PL	Becky	2733 6th Ave, Ft. Worth 76110	817/998-0501	871-5247	921-2399	Venus WAXA
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Morris, Vivian	SS	(George)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	PO Box 88, Graham 76450-0088	940/549-0970	549-8708	846-3630	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	140 Pecan Valley Lane, Waxahachie 75165	972/	938-3579	938-0810	Maypearl/Britton WAXA
Munger, Alan	PE	Annie	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		244-2317	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	Fitzgerald	601 W. Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	937/227-9400		227-9407	General Council of Ministries, Dir of Administration, FWE
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	PO Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	439-1261	439-3127	Haslet FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	3104 Stoneway Dr., #205 Austin 78757	512/		371-1768	FWE
Myers, Gale	PE		PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-3550	918-5749	Stephenville: First, Assoc. BWD
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Tana	2407 W. Ave. P, Temple 76504	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Holland TMPL
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE	Gale	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	274-1921	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Nealy, Gale	FE	Chauncey	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730	927-5061	277-7819	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	411 W. 46th Terr, #702, Kansas City 64112	816/		931-1085	Midwest Bioethics Center FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	RM	Nancy	PO Box 275, Nolanville TX	254/698-1700	780-2408	512/869-2406	Nolanville TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	FE	David	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155	893-4460	893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	4400 North Shartel, Ok City 73118	405/524-2204	524-4740	478-8883	Westminister Presbyterian 336.1 WAXA
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., PO Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	641-8172	Celebration Shop, Inc., President, FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	485-2308	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights, (A) FWW
Niedecken, Danny	PE	Gretchen	PO Box 86, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-8044	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Nieto, Daniel S.	FL		2200 Church Road, Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silvercreek FWW
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	573-9018	Granbury WEA
Nyhart, Karen	FD	Scott	PO Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	337-0822	431-9611	Keller, Dir of Children's Min FWE
O'Brien, J. Douglas, Sr.	RD		3663 Park Center Blvd #1313 St. Louis Park, MN 55416	952/		924-4106	WEA
Oden, Ron	PL	Jan	Rt 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	254/896-3053	752-1019	776-3758	Perry WACO
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	579-9714	Acton WEA
Orr, Georgia	FL		141 N. Church St., Winters 79567-3827	325/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Willie	SS	(Ed)	5345 Weddington Ct., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		3516 Corto, Fort Worth 76109	817/		927-5404	FWW
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	190 Timber Mill St The Woodlands, 77381	281/363-2040		367-5166	
Partee, Rose	SS	(Sam)	2005 Johnson, Big Spring, 79720	325/		267-7866	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	PE		505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	923-3881	Waxahachie: First (A) WAXA
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patrick, Bryan	SP	Jennifer	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	279-7154	Granbury First (A) WEA
Patteson, Billy M.	RM	Kathy	141 CR 3630, Clifton 76634	254/		622-8753	WACO
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	PO Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025	972/617-9100	617-9105	938-7093	Red Oak WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	PO Box 457, Weatherford 76086			594-0470	WEA
Pena, Victor	PL	Karen	PO Box 127, Gorman 76454-0127	254/734-2547		643-1618	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Persley, Henry E.	FE	Yvonne	PO Box 775, Waco 76703	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Phillips, Darrel W.	PL	Sandy	3305 Adeline, Waco 76708	254/829-1450		757-1061	Speegleville/Elm Mott WACO
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	3800 Wayland Dr, Ft Worth 76133	817/		361-0138	Incapacity Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	RM	Joyce	3504 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		469-9797	FWE
Pitts, Novelete	SS	(Albert)	2121 Buckskin Tr, Temple 76502-3207	254/		773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	(Lee)	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	410-2725	424-0177	Southlake: White's Chapel,
Porter, Paul	PL		PO Box 117, Bluff Dale 76443	254/728-3533		817/579-0385	Bluffdale/New Church Start BWD
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	FE	Diana	200 Church Street, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	270-2563	Azle: First FWW
Prather, Melvin	RM	Hazel	5407 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710	254/		751-1244	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	FE	Louann	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6812	512/863-5886	869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Procter-Smith, George	FE	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5129	874-5129	972/227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	Danny	840 Hunters Glen Trail, Fort Worth 76120	817/		459-9056	Incapacity Leave FWE
Pumphrey, Rebecca	SS	(Homer)	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76548	254/		698-2919	TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		St Catherine Center Rm 315 1700 Providence Dr., Waco 76707	254/		755-4924	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	RM		PO Box 235, DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4616	BWD
Quinn, Norma M.	FE	Bryant N.	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	410-2725	577-0831	Southlake: White's Chapel, (A) FWE
Radde, Henry W.	RM	Susan	464 Bailey Ave Suite 100, FW 76107	817/336-0477	336-0478	590-0246	FWE
Radde, Leonard	RM	Ann	925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76033-6041	817/		556-0205	WEA
Rainey, Bob	SP	Judy	534 Bethel Rd., Waxahahie 75167	972/923-2644		937-0401	Bethel WAXA
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Ratcliff, Gene Ed, Jr.	PE	Marcy	PO Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo WEA
Redd, C. Michael	FE	Sandy	PO Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160	254/725-7377		725-7694	Cross Plains BWD
Redmond, Michael	FL	Cindy	PO Box 865, Keller 76248	817/431-1332	337-0822	431-5211	Keller: First (A) FWE
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	HC 30, Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 76801	325/784-5294		254/725-6736	Lake B'wood/Fisherman's Chapel BRWD
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	1990 CR 225, Florence 76527-9780	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE	Sandy	PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-3550	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Reeves, Donna	SS	(Leonard Kelley)	7501 Crosstimber Ln, N Rich. Hills 76180	817/		428-7925	FWE
Reynolds, W. T.	RM	Jean	6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150	703/		922-7168	WACO
Richardson, John B.	RM		c/o Jewel Harris, 3605 Archer Lane, FW 76119	817/		429-9339	FWE
Richmond,Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	PE	Jill	1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022 Fort Worth 76133	817/685-4811		980-0243	Harris Methodist Health System HEB, Chaplain FWE
Rider, Dale W.	RM	Beverly	1507 Cherokee, Arlington 76012	817/		860-6092	

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Ridlehuber, W Tom	RM		3600 River Bend Ln., Waco 76705	254/		799-6156	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	3616 North Dr, Belton 76513	254/		933-2875	Homes for Retired Ministers, Supt. TMPL
Rivera, B. Suzy Welch	FE	Aldo	PO Box 1811, New Britain, CT 06050	860/225-0211		224-9395	Coordinator, Emergency Needs Friendship Service Center, Inc., CT
Roath, Donald J.	FE	Betty	300 Bridle Drive, Woodland Park, CO 80863	719/		687-2939	Incapacity Leave BWD
Robbins, Christie	SP	Joel	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	254/897-4040	Granbury, (A) WEA
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	460-9776	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	714-1767	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708-7221	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	657 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053	817/		282-2760	FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	RM	Peggy	6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133	817/		370-7320	FWW
Robertson, John C.	RM	Joan	6 Brentwood Drive, Dundas, Ontario Canada L94 3N3	905/		627-9468	FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Max	PO Box 99, Hico 76457-0099	254/796-4539	796-0940	796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Rodriguez, Corina	OF		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, FW 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	293-2221	Harris Methodist, Assoc Chaplain FWW
Rogers, Denise	SY	Rick	120 Wayham Dr., Whitney 76692	254/		694-5931	Mosheim WACO
Rogers, L. Randall	RM		PO Box 834, Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	325/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First (A), Chpln., Aldersgate BWD
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	PO Box 50935, Fort Worth 76105-0935	817/		496-0343	FWW
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	c/o Janice Kinkade, HC 31, Box 6-A, #35 Early 76802	325/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835	936/		544-2956	
Rudewick, Rudy	PE	Samantha	PO Box 9, Troy 76579-0009	254/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Russell, Wanda	SS	(Tim)	2142 Knoll Crest Dr., Arlington, 76014	817/		784-2393	WEA
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OF	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Samford, Karen	FD	Sam	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	281-8195	577-6037	Ft Worth: Alliance (A) FWW
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	599-7941	613-8486	Weatherford: First WEA
Sanders, Robert W.	RM		4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE
Sandifer, E. Rachael	FE		2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-3653	249-7301	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Sands, Judith A.	FE		PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75168-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	935-0189	District Superintendent WAXA
Sanford, Alfred G.	RM	Helen	4012 Alicante Ave, Ft Worth 76133	817/		263-4651	FWE
Sansom, Joyce	SS	(Lloyd)	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OF	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Harris Health System, Ft. Worth Chaplain, Sup. Of CPE FWW
Schade, Kathye	FE	Jay	PO Box 426, Hutto 78634-0426	512/759-1707		759-5257	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	RM	Linda	2801 Bent Oaks Dr, Burleson 76028	817/		295-8262	FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	101 W. Avenue F Copperas Cove 76522	254/547-3729	547-9084	547-8884	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)	1250 W. Pioneer Pkwy., #1205 Arlington 76013	817/		461-9323	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	PO Box 433, Moody 76557-0433	254/		853-2220	TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	16321 Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2197	255-8179	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Schusler, Nancy	PL	Mark	3200 NE CR 0092, Corsicana 75109	903/874-5752		874-8345	Corsicana: Central/Richland WAXA
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	423-0630	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Scott, E. Dolly	RA	Harold	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	254/		756-2017	WACO
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scrivener, Randy	FE	Naomi	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	863-0832	Georgetown: First (A) TMPL
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153	244-6489	244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Seawell, Philip L.	FD		PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	341-8117	388-9846	Round Rock: First, Min. of Music & LiturgyTMPL
Sellers, J W	RM	Gayla	19 Legend, Ft. Worth 76132	817/		738-3258	FWW
Senkel, Jimmy	SY	Janice	PO Box 1015, Graham 76450	940/549-1667	549-7410	549-5666	Graham: Salem Crestview, Murray Tonk Valley WEA
Senter, Landy	PE		PO Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636	866-3521	866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Sessions, C. C.	RM	(Rene)	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seth, John	PL	Linda	551 CR 261, Comanche 76442	325/648-2263		885-2126	Blanket BWD
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	311 W. UTA Blvd., Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	652-6992	UTA Wesley Foundation Campus Minister/Director, FWE
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	(Louis)	Rt. 1, Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shamblin, J Kenneth Jr.	RM	Pamela	4028 Courtshire, Dallas 75229	214/		902-9970	FWE
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	525 Glenwood, Burleson 76028	817/		447-3994	FWW
Shepherd, GW (Dub)	OD		3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-4382	Arlington: Trinity, Min of Music FWE
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344	937-1339	923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	c/o 627 Parkview, Richardson 75080	972/		238-7394	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	915 North Fielder, Apt. 1116, Arlington 76012	817/		542-0018	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	RM	Doris	102 Laurel Circle, Ft. Mills, SC 29715	803/	547-6114	547-5879	WACO
Shytles, Grady	FL	Marian	PO Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		535-8860	Eagle Mtn. FWW
Silveria, Walter	FE	Juanita	PO Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244		365-3756	Taylor: Tenth St/Beaukiss TMPL
Sims, Alice Pauline	FE	Earnest	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404		451-3689	Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	PO Box 558, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	FE	Diana	PO Box 98, Moody 76557-0098	254/853-3106	853-2465	853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	127 N. Delta Mill Cir. The Woodlands 77385	281/719-6238		936/273-3719	Leave of Absence WACO
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	772-3562	Woodway WACO
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	PO Box 17894, Ft. Worth 76102	817/		326-2960	FWW
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michelle	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	263-4825	Min. of Music, FW: Meadowbrook FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	RL	Sue	904 W 4th, Coleman, TX 76834	325/		625-2243	BWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	45 Inland Circle, Newnan GA 30263	770/949-9674	949-5181	252-4219	Proactive Evang Ministries TMPL
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	RM	Annette	1201 Wesleyan, Ft Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-6503	972/845-3054	WAXA
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	PO Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293	845-3054	845-3054	Palmer WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Spradlin, Mary Kathryn	PE	David	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	283-1034	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Speegle, Jonathan	SY	Lynn	PO Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Springer, Rick D.	FD	Connie	2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	446-3692	New World (A)/Deaf Ministry Coord FWE
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Standefer, Thomas B.	PL	Cyndi	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	444-2456	Azle: First (A) FWW
Staggs, Alfred	OF	Carol	Harris HEB, 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4127		268-1816	Harris HEB Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	110 Field St., Newnan, GA 30263	770/502-0333		252-4219	Pastoral Institute TMPL
Starnes, Ira "Lynn"	FL	Debbie	PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471-0535	254/643-3791		325/646-1719	Rising Star/May BWD
Stegman, Uriah L.(Buddy),	FE	Claire Ann	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Fort Worth: Edge Park FWW
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Family Leave of Absence FWE
Stephen, Paul	SY	Judy	PO Box 278, Strawn 76475	254/672-6395	672-5858	672-5238	Strawn WEA
Sterling, William	FL		PO Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593		352-3293	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Stevens, Ann	RM	Hoyt	5017 Hwy 199 W, Springtown 76082	817/599-3601		220-0320	Poolville WEA
Stewart, Jeanna S.	FD		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		249-7412	Benbrook, (A), 322.6d FWW
Stork, Wayne	FE	Wendy	514 Dakota Dr. Temple 76504	254/		770-0267	Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Stratton, Margaret	FE	Mick	PO Box 4823, Ft. Worth 76164-0823	817/626-0620		740-7910	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	PO Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	517-7729	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/965-3270	965-3270	918-5556	Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summers, Nancy	PL		PO Box 398, Hewitt, TX 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	756-6352	Hewitt, Assoc WACO
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		PO Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577		293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Sumner-Froman, Nancy	FD	Gregg	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	989-7788	Mansfield Assoc. FWE
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-9816	Cleburne: First WEA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	9553 SH171, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	WAXA
Taylor, James R.	RM	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/		341-4977	WEA
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1902 W Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	Grand Court, 6101 Grand Ct. Drive #236 San Angelo 76901	817/		568-0250	FWW
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	FE	Angela	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Terry, James D.	FD	Carmen	800 W. Fifth St., FW 76102	817/339-5085		940/591-5198	FW: First, Bus Adm FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE	Cynthia	PO Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599	694-4637	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	c/o G. Thompson, 5915 Gary Lane, Arlington	817/		446-1826	FWE
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Incapacity Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro-RJ 22222-970 BRAZIL				Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Adele	SS	(Plez)	102 Sunny Lane, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	1501 2nd St., Brownwood 76801-4297	325/646-9621	646-4293	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	714-1767	235-1467	Waco:Austin Ave (A) WACO
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	522 Baylor Dr., Greenville SC 75402	903/		454-9098	Incapacity Leave WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Tran, Sanh Van	FE	Mei Le	705 Langford Dr., Arlington 76018	817/		797-7106	Vietnamese Mission, Fort Worth FWW
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	PO Box 750133, Dallas 75275	214/768-2768	768-1042	817/834-0471	Dir., Mexican American Programs, Perkins, SMU FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Teddye	400 E. Ash Lane, Euless 76039	817/		354-9996	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	571-3657	Arlington: New World FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	RM		PO Box 1105, Ft. Davis 79734	432/		426-2571	FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437-3026	254/442-1334	442-1334	442-1171	Cisco: First BWD
Turner, Lianne	PE	Charles	PO Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	139 E. 63rd #8B, New York NY 10021	212/		838-7106	FWW
Van Hemert, Judy	PL		PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212		786-4041	Coolidge WACO
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	561-4540	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022-7433	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	PO Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vaughn , Kirsten Hamilton	FE	Doug	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0591	854-0355	Watauga FWE
Vaughn, R Douglas	DM	Kissa	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	854-0355	Conn Min, Dir of Youth & Young Adults
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	WEA
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	PO Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572	897-3472	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWE
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	3303 Fearless Treadway, Round Mtn. 78663	830/		825-3474	TMPL
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	137 Sundowne Place, Columbia SC 29209	803/256-8383		647-7889	337.1 to S.C. FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	10100 Lee Rd., Ft. Jackson, SC 29207-7090	803/751-8071		647-7889	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Ware, Donna J.	FE		509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-7749	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-6419	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-6419	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1708 Duke Ave Austin 78757-1318				
Waughtal, Laraine	PE		PO Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998	582-9326	582-8998	Abbott/Hill College WAXA
Way, Greg	PL	Terry	PO Box 126, Leroy 76654	254/799-0606		822-1583	Leroy WACO
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer.	FE	Sean	PO Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-5304	799-6990	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Weathers, Bob	RM	Mary	2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529	817/		926-5140	FWW
Welshimer, Mark J.	FE	Sara	PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	420-2944	Waco: First, (A) WACO
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William)	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	341-8117	238-6211	Round Rock: First, (A) +new church TMPL
Whitley, Lara	FL		7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	257-8918	Ft. Worth: Genesis (A) FWW
Whittle, Charles	RM	Joan	7129 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-4408	FWE
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2601 Clover Lane, Ft Worth 76107-4345	817/569-1454	569-0114	737-6065	Metro Board, Executive Director FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	9405 Mesa Verde, Waco 76712	903/		723-5809	Sabattical Leave
Williams, Annette Vanzant	FD	Stan	5517 Vicksburg Dr., Arlington 76017	817/460-2573		516-7376	Bd of Church & Society Field Rep FWE
Williams, BJ	PL	Jill	1931 Ruidoso, Waco 76712	254/666-8248		666-8248	Meier Settlement WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	281/		292-0037	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Willis, Ted	FP	Gayle	PO Box 697, Coleman 76834	325/625-5446		625-2516	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Wilson, Kevin	PD		505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025	972/937-4400	923-2311		Waxahachie: First (A) WAX
Wimberley, Linda	PL		PO Box 413, Walnut Springs 76690	254/797-8541		797-2010	Walnut Springs/Morgan WEA
Wines, Alphie	SY		6871 Chickering Rd., #258, Ft Worth 76116	817/		763-9402	Union Memorial/Rocky WACO
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	PO Box 173, Cedar Park 78630	512/260-1696		260-6469	Cedar Park TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	PO Box 822052, Fort Worth 76182	817/		281-2730	One Man Show FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Wood, Tom	SY	Cathy	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Wood, William	FE	Cheri Kendrick	Harris Methodist Ft Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	423-3417	Harris Methodist Assoc. Chaplain, FWW
Woods, Carol	FE	Clint Morrow	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	797-7427	Overton Park FWW
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029	512/930-5959	863-4089	869-2406	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woolridge, Ruby	FD		2202 Raper Blvd., Suite F, Arlngtn 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	860-1911	Arlington: Grace, Dir. Of Counseling FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	283-5867	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM		804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert "Pat" J.	RM		3409 Clover Street, Kingsland 78639	325/		388-9330	WEA
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		654-1676	Corsicana: First (A) WAXA
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	PO Box 113, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
York, Nancy L.	FE		2701 Briargrove Lane, San Angelo 76904-7405	325/949-0239		944-2314	United Campus Ministry, Angelo State U
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	921-5639	346-0100	TCU Wesley Foundation, Director FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		196 Shady Pine, Holly Lake Ranch 75755	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, Robyn	PL	PJ	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541-4765	254/526-3993	526-3644	554-6554	Killeen: St. Luke (A) TMPL
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123	817/		370-6439	Disability Leave FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM		4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594/8548	WEA

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference					
LAY MEMBERS: BROWNWOOD DISTRICT					
Ballinger: First	* E. Dale	Herring	1800 FM 2132	Talpa	76882
Ballinger: First	* Dency	McClure	PO Box 622	Ballinger	76821
Bangs: First/Mullin	* Brenda	Conner	P. O. Box 681	Bangs	76823
Blanket: First	Zane	Whatley	4500 CR 300	Zephyr	76890
Bluff Dale	* Mary	Grantham	P. O. Box 51	Bluff Dale	76433
Brownwood: Central	* Martha	Graves	1704 14th Street	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: Central	* Helen	Wesson	2809 Coggin	Brownwood	76800
Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel	* Clarine	Kellam	Rt. 3, Box 68	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: First	Anole	Combes	1612 Broadmoor	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: First	Winston	Combes	1612 Broadmoor	Brownwood	76801
Cisco: First	Lloyd	McGrew			
Cisco: First	* Turner	Carol	806 Avenue H	Cisco	76437
Coleman: First/Novice	* Wesley	Hays	PO Box 200	Novice	79538
Coleman: First/Novice	* Lana	Kading	PO Box 153	Coleman	76834
Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk	* Virginia	Jamison	11942 FM 503	Voss	76888
Comanche: First/Gustine	* Vicki	Lackey	1251 CR 232	Gustine	76455
Comanche: First/Gustine	* Linda	Seth	551 CR 261	Comanche	76442
Cross Plains: First	* Mary	Barton	P O Box 553	Cross Plains	76443
DeLeon: First/Morton Chapel	* Pat	Eisenrich	708 E Ham	DeLeon	76444
Dublin: First/Green's Creek	* Kathy	Logan	212 W. Live Oak	Dublin	76446
Early: First/Zephyr	* Tae	Beckling	1307 Sherry Lane	Early	76802
Eastland: First	* Jayne	Jones	610 S. College	Eastland	76448
Eastland: First	* Keith	Watkins	P O Box 334	Eastland	76448
Gorman: First/Laurel St., Dublin	* Roy	Lipson	PO Box 646	Gorman	76454
Hamilton: First/Lamkin	* Steve	Almquist	PO Box 486	Hamilton	76531
Hamilton: First/Lamkin	* Ken	Shaffer	201 Poston Rd	Hamilton	76531
Hico: First/Pleasant Hill	* Buddy	Teague	PO Box 565	Hico	76457
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	* Carolyn	Cotton	336 FM 3221	Clifton	76634
Lake Brownwood/Fisherman's Chapel	* Gene	Henderson	Rt 5 Post 34-9	Brownwood	76801
Rising Star: First/May	* Vella Rae	Pallette	PO Box 133	May	76857
Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera	* John	Pearce	206 Fannin	Santa Anna	76787
Stephenville: First	* Harold	Pack	7238 FM 914	Stephenville	76401
Stephenville: First	* Marion	Pack	7238 FM 914	Stephenville	76401
Stephenville: First	* LaRue	Weems	111 Greenview Dr	Stephenville	76401
Stephenville: Oakdale	* Pearl	Carpenter	1485 FM 205	Stephenville	76401
Winters: First/Wingate	* Jeff	Mills	607 N. Rogers	Winters	79567
Winters: First/Wingate	* Karen	Mills	607 N. Rogers	Winters	79567
Others:					
Conference Parliamentarian	* Dale	Smith	424 S Comanche Dr	DeLeon	76444
District Lay Leader	* Curtis	Lackey	1251 CR 232	Gustine	76455

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference					
District UMM President	Bob	Turner	40 CR 340	Voss	76888
District UMW President	* Cynthia	Rives	2131 Woodland	Stephenville	76401
District Youth President	* Jason	Owens	103 Spicewood	Stephenville	76401
Gen Bd Publications	* Hiram	Smith	424 S Comanche Dr	DeLeon	76444
Young Adult (under 25) Rep	* Fara	Rives	2131 Woodland	Stephenville	76401
Young Adult (under 25) Rep	* Chap	Torian	PO Box 82	Brownwood	76802
LAY MEMBERS: FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT					
Arlington: Aldersgate	* Christine	Helton	2308 Miriam Ln	Arlington	76010
Arlington: Aldersgate	* Nettie	Moore	1814 Overbrook Dr	Arlington	76014
Arlington: Aldersgate	Pat	Reddy			
Arlington: Covenant	* Dianne	Anthony	7100 Zuefeldt Dr	Arlington	76002
Arlington: Covenant	* Becky	Hughes	3212 Fox Hill Dr	Arlington	76015
Arlington: Epworth	* Suzanne	Winter	405 Cumberland Court	Arlington	76014
Arlington: First	* Barbara	Armstrong	4909 Wareham Dr	Arlington	76017
Arlington: First	* Stephen	Hampton	2208 Shadydale Dr	Arlington	76012
Arlington: First	* Jane	Hill	1219 W. Sanford St.	Arlington	76012
Arlington: First	* Doke	Kiblinger	2606 Kidd Drive	Pantego	76013
Arlington: Good Shepherd	* Margie	Austin	2815 Inniswood Circle	Arlington	76015
Arlington: Good Shepherd	* Pat	McCoy	2002 Hunter Glade Ln	Arlington	76012
Arlington: Grace	* Emma	Key	2225 Newbury	Arlington	76014
Arlington: Grace	* Zina	Matthews	4926 Garden Grove	Grand Prairie	75052
Arlington: Grace	* Joyce	Newsom	942 Carthage Way	Arlington	76017
Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa	Ada	Fonseca			
Arlington: New World	* Jim	Falconer	1814 Elmcrest Dr	Arlington	76012
Arlington: New World	* Stephanie	Griffin	3508 Walden Tr	Arlington	76016
Arlington: New World	* Jerry	Richardson	2701 Lincoln Dr	Arlington	76006
Arlington: St. Andrew	* Nancy	Fries	5306 Faireast Ct	Arlington	76018
Arlington: St. Andrew	* James	Goodman	2003 Enchanted Ln	Mansfield	76063
Arlington: St. Andrew	* Dan	Rocha	2215 Cromwell	Arlington	76018
Arlington: St. Barnabas	* Tom	Bonjour	3805 Falcon Lake	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. Barnabas	* Arthur	Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. Barnabas	* Shirley	Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. John the Apostle	* Bridget	Klug	4115 Shamrock Dr	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. John the Apostle	* Joe	Stenger	5011 Dawnwood Ct	Arlington	76017
Arlington: St. Stephen	* Nancy	Brees	2112 Wilson Dr	Arlington	76011
Arlington: St. Stephen	* Patti	Brunson	1308 Cochise	Arlington	76012
Arlington: St. Stephen	* Beverly	Gilliam	1505 Woodvale Dr	Bedford	76021
Arlington: Trinity	* Jerry	Allen	5704 Glacier Lake	Arlington	76013
Arlington: Trinity	* Myrtle	Allen	5704 Glacier Lake	Arlington	76013
Arlington: Trinity	* Jane	Burgess	7203 Lake Mead Blvd	Arlington	76016
Arlington: Trinity	* Jim	Burgess	7203 Lake Mead Blvd	Arlington	76016

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Arlington: Trinity	* Jane	Tecklenburg	2208 W Park Row #100	Arlington	76013
Bedford: First	* Ken	Alford	1709 Park Ridge Terrace	Arlington	76012
Bedford: First	* Jim	Anthony	3015 Oak Valley Dr	Bedford	76021
Bedford: First	* Ralph	Parker	604 Eastcliff Dr	Euless	76040
Bedford: Wm C Martin	* Judi	Faurot	4105 Linkwood Dr	Euless	76040
Bedford: Wm C Martin	* Lynn	Greenho	2213 Ridgewood Street	Bedford	76021
Bedford: Wm C Martin	* Charlotte	Hartwell	2644 Britany Circle	Bedford	76022
Bedford: Wm C Martin	* Larry	Mick	706 Canyon Ridge Dr	Euless	76040
Bedford: Wm C Martin	* David	Rives	1604 Post Oaks Dr	Bedford	76021
Colleyville	* Mark	Bauer	609 Colts Neck Court	Colleyville	76034
Colleyville	* Kathleen	Bolin	5801 Scottsdale	Colleyville	76034
Colleyville	* Allene	Deuson	100 Valleyview Dr N	Colleyville	76034
Colleyville	* John	Havenstrite	5303 Walnut Lane	Colleyville	76034
El Buen Samaritano	* Juan	Perez	8204 Fren Quarter Ln	Ft. Worth	76123
Euless: First	* Charles	McGehee	603 Tanhark Dr	Euless	76040
Euless: First	* Robert	Menton	1805 Trailwood	Euless	76039
Euless: First	* Julia	Steeples	12920 Conifer Lane	Euless	76040
Euless: Tongan First	* Viliami	Asaeli	605 Blanco Dr	Euless	76039
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	* Maurice	Dancer	4600 Miller Ave #215	Ft. Worth	76119
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	* Rita	Page	325 Jennifer Lane	Arlington	76002
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	* Lilli Ann	Yaites	3524 Rachel Court	Ft. Worth	76137
Fort Worth: Davis Memorial	* Margaret	Bachman	908 W Glade Rd	Hurst	76054
Fort Worth: Eastern Hills	* Ed	Falk	604 N Havenwood	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Handley	* Kathy	Thompson	6205 Monterrey Dr	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Handley	* Leslie	Woodard	3301 Cambridge Dr	Arlington	76013
Fort Worth: McMillan	* Glenda	Lawrence	5275 Heightsview Lane E # 111	Ft. Worth	76132
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	* Gary	Cumbie	1550 Dalewood Ct	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	* Donna	Remus	2029 Tierney Road	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	* Kenneth	Sisserson	6801 Gary Lane	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	* David	Goyne	812 Woodridge Dr	Ft. Worth	76120
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	* Lynda	Goyne	812 Woodridge Dr	Ft. Worth	76120
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	* Bill	Bailey	2505 Brook Forest Dr	Roanoke	76262
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	* Mona	Bailey	2505 Brook Forest Dr	Roanoke	76262
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	* Ronnie	Martin	308 Glenn Drive	Hurst	76053
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	* Jack	Teddlie	2320 Primrose	Ft. Worth	76111
Fort Worth: Smithfield	* Bill	Stout	7604 Hunt Drive	N. Richland Hills	76180
Fort Worth: St. Andrew	* Marguerite	Johnson	701 East Davis Ave	Ft. Worth	76104
Fort Worth: St. Andrew	* Theresa	Robinson	2129 Briardale Rd	Ft. Worth	76119
Fort Worth: St. Matthew	* Carolyn	Bell	7529 Castillo	Ft. Worth	76112
Grapevine: First	* Lloyd	Latta	1420 West Wall St	Grapevine	76051
Grapevine: First	* Allen	Mossman	5 Echo Cove	Grapevine	76051

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Grapevine: First	* Bill	VanDeventer	1229 Heather	Grapevine	76051
Grapevine: Heritage	* Michael	Rushing	4312 Country Ln	Grapevine	76051
Hurst: First	* Margaret	Coleman	1001 Calloway	Hurst	76053
Hurst: First	* Babe	Goad	3536 Norton Drive	Richland Hills	76118
Hurst: First	* Jerrold	Longwell	912 Brazos Drive	Southlake	76092
Hurst: First	* Lynda	Schraub	6233 Skylark Circle	Ft. Worth	76180
Hurst: First	* Nancy	Welton	1429 Cavender Drive	Hurst	76053
Hurst: St. Paul	* Doris	Phelps	6621 Bayberry	Ft. Worth	76137
Hurst: St. Paul	* Keith	Phelps	6621 Bayberry	Ft. Worth	76137
Hurst: St. Paul	* Jimmy	Sansom	4705 Moss Rose Dr	Ft. Worth	76137
Keller	* Charlotte	Hill	4776 Ray White Road	Keller	76248
Keller	* David	Hill	4776 Ray White Road	Keller	76248
Keller	Linda	Prillaman			
Keller	* Colleen	Stewart	916 Williamsburg Lane	Keller	76248
Keller	* Jim	Stewart	916 Williamsburg Lane	Keller	76248
Kennedale	Wynelle	Erickson			
Mansfield	* Jack	Barrett	5207 Leesburg Court	Arlington	76017
Mansfield	Carl	Beckum	1114 Hilton Drive	Mansfield	76063
Mansfield	* Barbara	Berry	1119 Pebble Beach	Mansfield	76063
Mansfield: Comm. Of Hope	* Melanie	Atkinson	6504 Spitfire Dr	Arlington	76001
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Claire	Alford	1213 Wood Creek	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Brent	Burford	2404 Emerald Cr.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Vicki	Dullye	1304 Kings Brook	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Paul	Gravley	2500 State Hwy 121 #1332	Euless	76039
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Betsy	Hay	505 Stonewall Ct.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Tom	Hay	505 Stonewall Ct.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Ben	Jordan	110 Wilmington Ct.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Gail	Stepp	715 Ashleigh Ln	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	* Mike	Stepp	715 Ashleigh Ln	Southlake	76092
Watauga	* Sharon	Rowton	6813 Summertime Lane	Ft. Worth	76148
Watauga	* Gary	Shephard	PO Box 48608	Watauga	76148
Others:					
Bd Higher Ed & Campus Min	* Erika	Rohlfs	3401 Amherst Circle #111	Bedford	76021
Chair, Conf. Connectional Min.	* Diane	Griffin	5001 Rock River Dr	Fort Worth	76103
Diaconal	* Lee	Vance	604 Rankin Dr	Bedford	76022
Diaconal	* Doug	Vaughn	1320 River Ridge Rd	Roanoke	76262
District Lay Leader	* Kim	Simpson	3905 Lake Powell Dr	Arlington	76016
District Youth Rep	* Amanda	Mayo	1217 Kings Brook Dr	Southlake	76092
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	* Myrtis	Parker	4725 Flat Rock Rd	Fort Worth	76132
Nat*l Comm. Archives & Hist.	* Jean	Traster	2014 Iron Horse Ct	Arlington	76017
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Chad	Mills	6804 Greenspring Dr	Arlington	76016

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference					
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Medora	Tuck	3200 Whisperwood Ct	Bedford	76021
President, Conf. UMM	* Reginald	Andrews	2532 Cold Stream St	Ft. Worth	76123
Chair, Conf. Board of Higher Education &	* Letty Lynn	Maloney	101 Oak Forest	Euless	76039
General Board,	* Burnham	Robinson	2129 Briardale Rd	Ft. Worth	76119
LAY MEMBERS: FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT					
Crowley	* Jan	Chapman	625 E Mustang St	Crowley	76036
Crowley	* Anna	Cheatwood	405 McCurdy	Crowley	76036
Crowley	* Marlene	Richardson	816 Skelly	Crowley	76036
Dido	* Mick	Hartley	11750 N Shores Dr	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Alliance	* Eve	Hamilton	7621 Shadow Wood	Fort Worth	76180
Fort Worth: Alliance	* Terry	Meyer	7321 Teal Dr	Fort Worth	76137
Fort Worth: Alliance	* Emie	Stewart	7904 Park Vista Blvd	Fort Worth	76137
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	* Faris	Callan	5517 Fursman	Fort Worth	76114
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	* Tracey	Conley	6104 Kenwick Ave.	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	* Mary	Cook	4004 Sunnydale Dr	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	* Nancy	Herring	1210 Clover Lane	Fort Worth	76107
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	* Bill	Leonard	4608 Ridge North Rd	Fort Worth	76126
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	Kelly	Williams			
Fort Worth: Asbury	* Frances	Gay	3300 Gay Ave.	Fort Worth	76111
Fort Worth: Benbrook	* Tedi	Teverbaugh	10158 Trail Ridge Dr	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Benbrook	Jane	McMillan			
Fort Worth: Benbrook	* Bobbie	Turk	313 Meadowhill	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Benbrook	* J. B.	Spears	1314 Mildred	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Bethel	* Midge	Bounds	7009 Pinon	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Christ	* Grace	Breeze	221 Afton Rd	Fort Worth	76134
Fort Worth: Diamond Hill	Lou	Shamblin	3328 Shephed Ln #113	Mesquite	75180
Fort Worth: Edge Park	Ray	Lewis			
Fort Worth: Edge Park	Lloyd	Taylor	6408 Ponce Ave	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Edge Park	Buck	McLemore	1121 Quail Creek	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Everman	* Nelda	Winnett	420 Michael Dr	Everman	76140
Fort Worth: First	Trisha	Branch			
Fort Worth: First	* Lawrence	Elizabeth	5909 Beverly Dr E	Fort Worth	76132
Fort Worth: First	* Cheryl	Evans	5108 Sealands	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: First	* Joan	Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane	Hurst	76053
Fort Worth: First	* Mary	Johnson	P O Box 1802		
Fort Worth: First	* Mary Beth	Lampe	3909 Stonehenge Rd	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: First	* William	Mizell	6712 Medinah Dr	Fort Worth	76132
Fort Worth: First	Pat	Petrushka			
Fort Worth: First	* David	Smoot	1513 Trafalgar Rd	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: First	* Pat	Van Meter	8905 Crosswind Dr	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Genesis	* Glen	Estes	3905 Singleleaf	Fort Worth	76133

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference						
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Margaret	Estes	3905 Singleleaf	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Gene	Terrell	4316 Wedgworth Rd S	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Rommie	Terrell	4316 Wedgworth Rd S	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Grace	*	Cindy	Thomas	4128 Sanguinet	Fort Worth	76107
Fort Worth: Lake Worth	*	Linda	Anderson	209 Aquilla	Fort Worth	76108
Fort Worth: Lake Worth	*	Leslie	Grounds	7201 Vista Cliff	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Morningside	*	Betty	Alexander	2864 Claremont	Grand Prarie	75052
Fort Worth: Oakhurst		Cindy	Pena			
Fort Worth: Oakhurst	*	Thelma	Price	4824 Nadine	Haltom City	76117
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Jake	Allen	1220 W Lovers Lane	Arlington	76013
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Carl	Casey	6799 Granbury Rd #332	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Tom	Harkrider	1432 Clarendon St	Fort Worth	76134
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Susan	Stevenson	3508 Park Hollow	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: Ridglea	*	Janice	Culpepper	3052 Tex Blvd	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Ridglea	*	Richard	West	6408 Inca Road	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: River Oaks	*	Russell	O'Harra	PO Box 79328	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Riverside	*	R V	Nelson	5324 Waldemar	Haltom City	76117
Fort Worth: Saginaw	*	Pearl	Cook	605 Palomino Ct	Saginaw	76179
Fort Worth: Saginaw	*	Bob	Horne	7916 N Water Tower Rd	Saginaw	76179
Fort Worth: St. Luke	*	Evelyn	Haws	5614 Dana Drive	Fort Worth	76117
Fort Worth: St. Luke		Paul	Sandstrom			
Fort Worth: St. Luke	*	Betty	Biles	5413 Jane Anne St	Fort Worth	76117
Fort Worth: St. Paul	*	Jeff	Haggard	4140 Frazier Ave	Fort Worth	76115
Fort Worth: Thompson Chapel	*	Earnest	Sims	6008 Vel Dr	Fort Worth	76112
Fort Worth: University	*	Gail	Jensen	2615 Forest Park Blvd	Fort Worth	76110
Fort Worth: University	*	Marilyn	Wilkinson	2560 Rogers Ave.	Fort Worth	76110
Fort Worth: Wesley	*	Juanita	Scott	529 South Judd St	Fort Worth	76108
Fort Worth: Wesley		Honey	Lee			
Fort Worth: Westcliff	*	Billie	Nichols	4821 Overton Woods Dr.	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: Westcliff	*	James	Nichols	4821 Overton Woods Dr.	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: Westcliff	*	Robert	Wordinger	411 Summit Ridge Dr	Euless	76039
Fort Worth: Western Hills	*	Dwaine	Robinson	4204 Dawn Drive	Fort Worth	76116
Haslet	*	Cheryl	Freer	616 West 7th St	Justin	76247
Haslet		Emily	Tarpenning			
Joshua	*	Tonya	Frantz	803 E. Valley Terrace Cr	Burleson	76028
Joshua	*	Marilyn	Goodspeed	P O Box 375	Joshua	76058
Silver Creek	*	Steve	Williams	1120 Zelda Drive	Hurst	76053
Others:						
Board of Discipleship	*	Troy	Chapman	625 E Mustang St	Crowley	76036
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	*	Mary	Weathers	2420 Willing Ave	Fort Worth	76110

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference					
Conference Archivist	* Carol	Roszell	920 Silver Streak	Saginaw	76131
Conference Lay Leader	* Bliss	Dodd	829 Timberhill Dr	Hurst	76053
Conference Missions Director	* Gloria	Reeves	4916 Blaney	Fort Worth	76180
Conference UMM President	* J R	Smith	2221 Mistletoe Ave	Fort Worth	76110
Conference UMW President	* Edna	Davis	5145 Southbrook	Fort Worth	76114
Deaconess	* Maureen	Carr	1412 Park Place Ave #321	Fort Worth	76022
District Lay Leader	* Shirley	Wright	400 Pittman	Fort Worth	76140
District UMW President	* Edith	Jones	4113 Willow Way Road	Fort Worth	76133
District Youth	* Erin	Bassford	2001 Roginwood Dr	Fort Worth	76111
Gen. Bd. Higher Education	* Erika	Rohlfs	601 B Lost Springs Ct	Arlington	76012
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Melissa	Bearden	2899 Elsinor Dr	Fort Worth	76116
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Ben	Rugg	3708 Glenmont Dr	Fort Worth	76133
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Kelly	Williams	2704 Merida	Fort Worth	76109
LAY MEMBERS: TEMPLE DISTRICT					
Bartlett/Granger	* Nancy	Jackson	P O Box 6	Davilla	76523
Belton: First	* Shannon	Goretska	1013 N Beal	Belton	76513
Belton: First	* Gary	Terlouw	7201Woodlake Cr	Belton	76513
Bruceville-Eddy	* Darla	Sanborn	974 Derek Rd	Eddy	76542
Copperas Cove: Grace	* Jewel	Schulze	704 Barber Street	Copperas Cove	76522
Copperas Cove: Grace	* Myrna	Schulze	608 South First	Copperas Cove	76522
Evant	* Morris	Brown	355 CR 515	Hamilton	76531
Florence/Jarrell	* Lee Roy	Knauth	PO Box 459	Florence	76527
Gatesville	* Angie	Grace	128 Sky Line Dr	Gatesville	76528
Gatesville	* Dianne	Keller	605 Fouts	Gatesville	76528
Georgetown: First	* Nancy	Benold	4018 Malaga Dr	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: First	* Peggy	Cloud	119 Poppy Hills Cove S	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: First	* Rex	Cloud	119 Poppy Hills Cove S	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: First	* Bill	Connor	707 San Gabriel Overlook W	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: St. John's	* Linda	Callaway	314 Rio Bravo Rd	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: St. John's	* James	Taylor	1975 CR 156	Granger	76530
Georgetown: St. Paul	* Dorris	Parker	1411 Hart St	Georgetown	78626
Georgetown: Wellspring	* George	Brightwell	PO Box 977	Georgetown	78627
Georgetown: Wellspring	* Randy	Cauley	414 E 19th St	Georgetown	78626
Harker Heights	* Lance	Snyder	974 Dorothy Lane	Harker Heights	76548
Harker Heights	* Bob	Widell	1710 Elk Trail	Harker Heights	76548
Hutto	* Joan	Rigsby	601 FM 1660 N	Hutto	78634
Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham	* Dorothy	Ashmore	PO Box 127	Jonesboro	76538
Killeen: First	* Mary	Averyt	2105 Antelope Trail	Harker Heights	76548
Killeen: First	* Gary	McMillan	605 Pomegranate Dr	Harker Heights	76548
Killeen: First	Susan	McMillan	605 Pomegranate Dr	Harker Heights	76548
Killeen: First	* Debbie	Smith	3304 Lake Road	Killeen	76543

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Killeen: First	* Ken	Smith	3304 Lake Road	Killeen	76543
Killeen: St. Andrew*s	* Audrey	White	1802 Gaynor Dr	Killeen	76549
Killeen: St. Luke	Wendell	Clem	303 Nauert St	Copperas Cove	76522
Killeen: St. Luke	David	Edwards	4411 Hondo Dr	Killeen	76549
Killeen: St. Luke	* Sung-Ok	Nichols	1305 Anna Lee Dr	Killeen	76549
Lakewood: Foundation	* Karyn	Hamson	1611 Twisted Oak Dr	Temple	76502
Little River	* Pam	Moncrief	PO Box 465	Little River	76554
Moody: First UMC/Leon	* Jim	McMillan	101 Rebecca Rd	Moody	76557
Mooreville	* Bernhard	Neumann	364 CR 499A	Chilton	76632
Mooreville	* Ford	Robert	607 FM 1239	Eddy	76524
Mt Zion/Kell's Branch	* Connie	Demerson	210 Smith St	Belton	76513
Nolanville	* Terry	Glover	10515 South Highview Dr	Belton	76513
Pidcoke	* Rosin	Watkins	451 County Road 56	Copperas Cove	76522
Rosebud/Rogers	* Betty	Herridge	1870 Hwy 77	Lott	76656
Round Rock: First	* Laura	Nalser	1441 CR 103	Georgetown	78626
Round Rock: First	* Elizabeth	Parker	1207 Creekview Dr	Round Rock	78681
Round Rock: First	* Jud	Parker	1207 Creekview Dr	Round Rock	78681
Round Rock: First	Christa	Wilson	19108 Ganton	Pflugerville	78660
Round Rock: St. Phillip*s	* Don	Lancaster	1204 Canary Ct	Round Rock	78681
Round Rock: St. Phillip*s	* Jeanne	Weiss	1801 Gray Oak Dr	Round Rock	78681
Salado	* Jeannie	Barrier	3901 Chisholm Ridge #3	Salado	76571
Salado	* Pat	Barton	PO Box 433	Salado	76571
Taylor: First/Thrall	* Lisa	Reinhardt	211 Hosack St	Taylor	76574
Taylor: Tenth Street/Beaukiss	* Susan	Komandosky	2207 Gladnell St	Taylor	76574
Temple: First	* Linda	Knight	504 W Nugent	Temple	76501
Temple: First	Jack	Morris	PO Box 1064	Temple	76053
Temple: First	* Erroll	Wendland	PO Box 40	Temple	76502
Temple: Oak Park	* Sam	Cater	2209 Mockingbird Lane	Temple	76502
Temple: St. James/Open Arms	* Moore	Bill	2005 E Ave K	Temple	76501
Temple: St. James/Open Arms	* Myrtle	Clemons	2671 Bottoms E. Rd.	Troy	76579
Temple: St. James/Open Arms	* Flowers	Ethel	1206 Paseo Del Plata	Temple	76502
Temple: St. Paul/Holland	Hugh	Smith	2213 South 53rd	Temple	76504
Topsey	LaDell	Walker	RR1, Box 90-A	Lampasas	76550
Troy	* Cindy	Havard	10297 Pendleton-Troy Rd	Troy	76579
Others:					
Chair, Conf. Lay Speaking	* Sandra	Oliver	6200 W 436	Belton	76513
District Lay Leader	* Ed	Komandosky	2207 Gladnell St	Taylor	76574
District Youth	* Eric	Douglas	102 W 11th #E	Belton	76513
District Youth	* Katie	Slaten	103 Trail Ridge Rd	Georgetown	78628
District Youth	* Robbie	Taylor	1975 CR 156	Granger	76530
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Melissa	Criswell	4108 Briar Cliff Rd	Temple	76502

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Chad	Martin	408 South College Avenue	Troy	76579
	* Bob	Martin	3410 Elm Dr	Temple	76502
	* Jean	Nolen	10 W Upshaw	Temple	76501
	* Michael	Taggart	#1 Cactus Court	Belton	76513
	* Barbara	Wendland	505 Cherokee	Temple	76504
LAY MEMBERS: WACO DISTRICT					
Bosqueville	* Eleanor	Hoffman	931 Eagle Canyon Dr	China Spring	76633
Cayote	Angie	Whitney	RR2, Box 251	Valley Mills	
China Spring	* Lynn	Blumenstetter	16459 China Spring Rd.	China Spring	76633
Clifton	* Cindy	Beaty	412 W 9th St	Clifton	76634
Clifton	* Michael	Bowers	5126 FM 219	Clifton	76634
Clifton	Nancy	Hix	3175 Hwy 6	Valley Mills	766
Coolidge	* Charles "Soap"	Osborne	PO Box 475	Coolidge	76635
Crawford First	* Cindy	Daman	PO Box 6	Crawford	76638
Elm Mott	* Phillip	Payne	Rt 1 Box 172A2	Aquilla	76705
Groesbeck: First	* George	Humble	PO Box 606	Groesbeck	76642
Groesbeck: First/Thornton	* Myrna	Cantrell	149 LCR 824	Groesbeck	76642
Hewitt	* Don	Bratton	212 Patricia Dr	Hewitt	76643
Hewitt	* Ronny	Sexton	PO Box 1407	Hewitt	76643
Hewitt	* Dixon	Toney	564 Bluebonnet Ln	Lorena	76655
Hubbard/Mt Calm	* Paulette	Fulton	PO Box 185	Hubbard	76648
Lebanon	Bill	Poteet	PO Box 217	Aquilla	76622
Lorena	* Robert	Wallingford	702 W 3rd St	Eddy	76524
Mart: First	Jimmy	Aycock	1006 McLennan	Mart	76664
Mart: St. James	Tina	Foster	PO Box 2	Mart	76664
McGregor	* Richard	Skipper	1000 S Harrison	McGregor	76657
McGregor	* Carolyn	Wallace	1201 W 3A St	McGregor	76657
Meier Settlement	Phyllis	Doughty	3350 Seven Mile Lane	Mart	76664
Meridian	* Jim	Davis	2596 FM 1991	Clifton	76634
Mexia: First	* Art	Nutt	735 LCR 433	Mexia	76667
Mexia: First	* Kathy	Nutt	735 LCR 433	Mexia	76667
Mexia: St.Luke/G'beck/Dennis	* Ada	Conner	P O Box 749	Mexia	76667
Mexia: St.Luke/G'beck/Dennis	* Mary	Shelby	208 S Denton St	Mexia	76667
Mexia: Union Memorial/Rocky	* Pat	Gee	759 Hwy 2310	Coolidge	76635
Mosheim	* Denise	Rogers	120 Wayman Dr	Whitney	76692
Oglesby	Cindy	Damon	PO Box 6	Crawford	76638
Perry	* Ellen Jo	Lessman	334 FM 1240	Marlin	76661
Perry Chapel	* Vivian	Campbell	PO Box 422	Crawford	76638
Reisel: First	* David	Guenat	222 S Fair Park St	Riesel	76682
Speegleville	* Una Lee	Lawson	2153 McLennan Crossing	Waco	76712
Springhill	Charles	Anderson	2438 Mt Moriah Rd	Reisel	

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference					
Valley Mills First	* Judy	Walker	PO Box 483	Valley Mills	76689
Waco: Austin Ave	* Norman	Hay, Jr.	5901 Mt. Rockwood	Waco	76710
Waco: Austin Ave	* Carl	McIntosh	4824 Pecan Terrace	Waco	76710
Waco: Austin Ave	* Barry	Vokes	PO Box 649	China Spring	76633
Waco: Brack's	* Lillian	Manning	PO Box 1273	Waco	76703
Waco: Central	* Pat	Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle	Waco	76712
Waco: Central	* Patricia	Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle	Waco	76712
Waco: Central	* Jane	Williams	3101 Live Oak	Waco	76708
Waco: Cogdell Memorial	* Elizabeth	Goebel	609 Catalina	Waco	76712
Waco: Cogdell Memorial	* Stephen	McGuire	2912 Edmond Ave	Waco	76707
Waco: Cogdell Memorial	* Everett	Speas	4104 Brookcrest Cir	Waco	76710
Waco: First	* Bill	Aman	2708 Woodland Dr	Waco	76710
Waco: First	* Rebecca	Hull	2215 Arroyo Rd	Waco	76710
Waco: First	* Kyle	Kilpatrick	2503 Keswick	Lorena	76655
Waco: First	* C M	Nevill	547 Old Mill Creek Dr	Waco	76712
Waco: Korean		Chunki Paik	1304 Chapleridge Rd	Waco	
Waco: Lake Shore	* Yvonne	Snow	3101 N 29-A St	Waco	76708
Waco: Lakeview	* Mark	Clark	3715 Beheler Rd	Elm Mott	76705
Waco: Mt. Zion	* Trudy	Benjamin	100 Crockette Ln	Hewitt	766
Waco: Mt. Zion	* Ali	Claudette	521 Richland Dr	Waco	76710
Waco: Robinson Drive	* Teresa	Arndt	522 Karen Dr	Robinson	76706
Waco: Sparks Memorial	* Judy	Beeman	2612 Brame St	Waco	76705
Waco: St. James	* Mark	Webster	PO Box 775	Waco	76703
Waco: Wesley	* William	Clark	1104 Clover Dr	Waco	76705
Whitney: King Memorial	* Marvin	Neeley	Box 554	Whitney	76692
Woodway	* Glenn	Furman	244 Oak Creek Circle	McGregor	76657
Woodway	* Kay	Furman	244 Oak Creek Circle	McGregor	76657
Others:					
Deacon/Deaconess	* Dawn	Gilliland	14038 Horseshoe Circle	Waco	76712
District Lay Leader	* Betsy	Curry			
District UMM President	* Steve	Wilcox	125 Flintrock	Hewitt	76643
District UMW President	* Maxine	Clements	PO Box 23	Oglesby	76561
District Youth	* Cory	Boney	123 Highridge	Bruceville	76630
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Alishia	Bradley	364 A Richland Dr	Waco	76710
LAY MEMBERS: WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT					
Abbott/Covington	Alvin	Harwell			
Alvarado	* Gay	Griffith	5848 Crow Creek Lane	Alvarado	76009
Alvarado	* Mary	Percifield	PO Box 673	Alvarado	76009
Bardwell	* Beverly	Jinks	2604 St Andrews	Ennis	75119
BarryChatfield	* Doris	Long	9473 NW County Road 2220	Barry	75102
Bethel	Steve	McAlister			

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Blooming Grove	* Mary	Wisdom	13220 NW CR 4020	Blooming Grove	76626
Bristol	* Don	Weldon	305 Bennett Rd	Bristol	75119
Britton	* Sue	Thompson	123 N Willow	Mansfield	76063
Corsicana: Central/Richland	* Christine	Williams	2911 Overlook Cir	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: First	Don	Gibson			
Corsicana: First	* Judy	Parrish	2300 Renee	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: First	* David	Ricker	1460 FM 55	Blooming Grove	76626
Corsicana: St. Andrew*s	* Evelyn	Granville	801 Ambassador Row	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: St. Luke	* Joe	Norwood	2932 W 4th Ave	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse	Paula	Trojacek			
Covington	Millie	Whittington			
Dawson/Tehuacana	David	Maass			
Ennis: First	* Jimmy	Boon	1901 Country Club Rd	Ennis	75119
Ennis: First	* Mike	Denison	1706 Lexington Ct	Ennis	75119
Ennis: First	* Janey	Fallen	1116 Mockingbird Cr	Ennis	75119
Ennis: Northside					
Ennis: Trinity					
Eureka/Lakeside	* Janet	Durham	12675 SE Cty Rd 3330	Kerens	75144
Ferris	* Karen	Hardy	311 W 4th	Ferris	75125
Frost	* Alex	Flores	4457 FM 639	Frost	76641
Grandview	David	Nichols	8736 CR 303	Grandview	76050
Grandview	Rachel	DiBeneditto			
Hillsboro: First	* Bill	Auvenshine	1107 E Walnut	Hillsboro	76645
Hillsboro: First	* C. H.	Stubblefield	PO Box 741	Hillsboro	76645
Hillsboro: Line Street	* Andre	Bourgoin	304 Line St	Hillsboro	76645
Italy: First	* Sid	Reeves	PO Box 936	Italy	76651
Itasca	* Lois	Girault	504 E Monroe	Itasca	76055
Kerens/Pleasant Grove	* Pat	Granger	4745 West 7th	Corsicana	75110
Kerens/Pleasant Grove	* Jackie	Robinson	10311 NE CR 2035	Kerens	75144
Maypearl					
Midlothian	* Annabelle	Frosch	240 Meadowbrook Lane	Midlothian	76065
Midlothian	Steve	Moss			
Midlothian	* William	Moss	405 Stiles Dr	Midlothian	76065
Midlothian	* Gregory	Murphy	1430 Mt Zion Rd	Midlothian	76065
Osceola					
Ovilla	* James	Green	224 Pierce	Red Oak	75154
Ovilla	* Tony	Mobly	629 Williams Dr		
Palmer	* Rhonda	Meyer	111 Magnolia Dr	Waxahachie	75165
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	* Lee Roy	Johnson	18589 FM 744	Frost	76641
Red Oak	* Mitchell	Jones	812 Shadybrook Ln	Red Oak	75154
Red Oak	* Thomas	Rogers	512 Winding Creek Tr	Red Oak	75154

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
* = Attended Annual Conference					
Sardis	Steve	McAlister			
St. Delight	Lee Roy	Johnson			
Venus	Billy	Bernard			
Watt*s Chapel	* Earl	Gatlin	7069 CR 305	Grandview	76050
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	* Chris	Buse	143 Driftwood Ln	Waxahachie	75165
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	* Glenda	Johnson	202 Cumberland	Waxahachie	75165
Waxahachie: First	* DeAnna	Edmister	1410 Tahoe Ln	Midlothian	76065
Waxahachie: First	* Don	Gibson	1709 Kingston	Corsicana	75110
Waxahachie: First	* Frank	Wright	102 Nob Hill Lane	Ovilla	75154
Waxahachie: First	* Margie	Wright	102 Nob Hill Lane	Ovilla	75154
Wortham	* Paul	Culwell	Box 277	Wortham	76693
Others:					
District Lay Leader	* Steve	McIver	PO Box 545	Ferris	75125
District Representative	* Cheryl	Moseley	236 Patrick St	Waxahachie	75165
District Youth	* Melanie	Granzow	110 Locust Dr	Oak Leaf	75154
District Youth	* Sara	Hinson	225 Sunset Dr	Glenn Heights	75154
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Alison	Jinks	2604 Saint Andrews Dr	Ennis	75119
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Elizabeth	Ricker	1460 FM 55	Blooming Grove	76626
LAY MEMBERS: WEATHERFORD					
Acton	* Dick	Swain	8915 Green Leaves Dr	Granbury	76049
Acton	* Doris	Brown	5603 Cortez	Granbury	76049
Acton	* Joanne	Phillips	5003 Alamo Ct.	Granbury	76049
Acton	* Louise	Swain	8915 Green Leaves Dr	Granbury	76049
Acton	* Milton	Brown	5603 Cortez	Granbury	76049
Acton	* Rupert	Phillips	5003 Alamo Ct.	Granbury	76049
Annetta/Weiland					
Bethel	* Horace	Standlee	520 Lution	Weatherford	76087
Bethesda	* Gina	Brock	1136 Whitt Cut-off Rd	Perrin	76486
Breckenridge: First	* Jim Bob	Coody	2003 Hwy 180E	Breckenridge	76424
Breckenridge: First	* Suzie	Coody	2003 Hwy 180E	Breckenridge	76424
Breckenridge: St. Paul	* Stephanee	Russell	4218 PR 671	Breckenridge	76424
Brock	* Carolyn	Miller	103 Appleton Dr.	Weatherford	76088
Cedar Springs	Karen	Hunter			
Cleburne: First	* Jo	Sherwood	801 Hyde Park	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: First	* Mildred	Townsend	PO Box 114	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: First	* Shaffer	Carol	1606 Quail Hollow	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: St. Mark	* Elaine	Haddock	1201 Shannon Dr	Cleburne	76031
Cleburne: St. Mark	* Fred	Bennett	602 Rockdale	Cleburne	76031
Cleburne: St. Mark	* Jimmie	Venturi	912 Stone Lake Dr	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: St. Mark	* John	Hathaway	3424 CR 423	Grandview	76050
Cleburne: St. Paul	* Carol	Jones	600 W Vaughn Rd	Cleburne	76033

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Cleburne: Wesley Memorial	* Pam	Moss	802 Hyde Park Blvd	Cleburne	76033
Glen Rose	* Barry	Payne	PO Box 85	Glen Rose	76043
Glen Rose	* Hugh	Smith	P O Box 807	Glen Rose	76043
Glen Rose	* Walter	Maynard	1936B S Hwy 144	Glen Rose	76043
Godley	* Nancy	Smith	5113 Comanche Dr	Godley	76044
Gordon					
Graford	* Odena	Oberholzer	608 McKinney Ave	Graford	76449
Graham: First	* Joe	Ramsey	138 Chaparral Dr	Graham	76450
Graham: First	* Louis	Pitcock, Jr.	HC 60 Box 3	Graham	76450
Graham: Salem-Crestview	Lynn	McClanahan			
Granbury	* Helen	Johnson	2204 Tanton Sound Ct	Granbury	76049
Granbury	* Otis	Brooks	410 Granada Calle Ct	Granbury	76049
Granbury	* Robb	Thomas	1506 Meander Rd	Granbury	76049
Granbury	* Wanda	Langston	1102 Elizabeth Blvd	Granbury	76048
Holder*s Chapel	* Marvin	Stewart	4353 FM 113 N	Weatherford	76088
Mineral Wells: Central	* Gilbert	Hogan	2406 NE 7th Ave	Mineral Wells	76067
Mineral Wells: First	* Barbara	Dews	970 Glidewell Rd	Mineral Wells	76067
Mineral Wells: First	* Sara	Simmons	341 FM 2270	Mineral Wells	76067
Mineral Wells: First	* Yvonne	Vaughn	6177 S Hwy 281	Mineral Wells	76067
Newcastle	Glenda	Harmon-Whitley			
Olney	* Simmons	Venice	HC 51 Box 49	Olney	76374
Palo Pinto	* Sandra	Kolesar	PO Box 336	Palo Pinto	76484
Poolville	* Marie	Ornelas	PO Box 143	Poolville	76487
Ranger	* Brenda	Noth	902 Spring Rd	Ranger	76470
Rio Vista	* Beverly	Doran	1716 CR 1109 B	Rio Vista	76093
Rio Vista/Kopperl	* Polly	Sumblin	108 P R 1306	Morgan	76671
Springtown	* John	Stevens	5009 Hwy 199 W	Springtown	76082
Strawn	* Judy	Stephen	PO Box 278	Strawn	76475
Temple Hall	* Shirley	Hayworth	6071 Weatheford Hwy	Granbury	76049
Tolar/Waples	* Myrna	Johnson	1903 West Spanish Oak	Granbury	76048
Tonk Valley	* McClanahan	Roger	Rt 1 Box 574	Graham	76450
Walnut Springs/Morgan	* Darlene	Munden	1645 FM 927	Morgan	76671
Weatherford: Calvary/	* Richard	Hurlburt	505 De La Cruz St	Weatherford	76085
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	* Barbara	Corder	257 Canyon Creek Circle	Weatherford	76087
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	* Larry	Vanhoozer	4364 Zion Hill Rd	Weatherford	76088
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	* Rodney	Corder	257 Canyon Creek Circle	Weatherford	76087
Weatherford: First	* Iva	Green	706 Norton	Weatherford	76086
Weatherford: First	* Joy	Murray	108 Hill Top Ct	Weatherford	76087
Weatherford: First	* Lillie	Payne	P O Box 457	Weatherford	76086
Weatherford: First	* Susan	Weldner	PO Box 317	Gordon	76453

CHURCH NAME * = Attended Annual Conference	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Others:					
District Lay Leader	* Jim	Rothrock	105 Holders Chapel Rd	Cool	76088
District Representative	* Stanley	Wilson	10617 CR 913	Godley	76044
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	* Lindsay	Harris	4450 Ridgemont Dr #1828	Abilene	79606

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Will Rogers Memorial Coliseum
White's Chapel UMC, Southlake, Texas
First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
June 1-4, 2003

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 2003

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-seventh session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 PM with a pre-service concert given by the combined choirs of music programs and praise teams from El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, under the direction of Rev. David Martinez; Campus Drive United Methodist Church; under the direction of Mrs. Carol Miles; St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Arlington under the direction of Mr. F. Wren Robinson; and White's Chapel United Methodist Church under the direction of Mr. Curt Pool. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at White's Chapel UMC, Southlake, Texas. Bishop Chamness served as the evening's preacher. Those who participated in the service were Rev. John McKellar, Ms. Bliss Dodd, and Rev. Roderick Miles. Gathering music, anthem and offertory music was offered by the above mentioned combined choir. Short video clips were viewed as local churches shared what they are doing in keeping with the conference theme, "Joining our Neighbors Around God's Table."

SECOND SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 2003

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Ben Chamness at 8:30 a.m. with a prayer.

Chauncey Nealy, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the report. It was approved as corrected. Candidates for Commissioning and Ordination were introduced and approved. The report of the Board was approved. The session then adjourned for the meeting of the Orders of Elders and Deacons, and the Fellowship of Local Pastors.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 2002

Business Session – The session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Bishop Chamness in the Texas Room of the Will Rogers Coliseum/Amon Carter Building. Bryan Dalco delivered the morning's devotion based on scripture from 2 Samuel 9:9-13. Rev. Karen Granderson spoke to the theme of the conference, "Joining our Neighbors Around God's Table" and called attention to the table on the stage where throughout the conference, diversity was represented by different persons sitting at the table. Bishop Chamness addressed the conference in opening remarks. Dale Smith, Chair, Agenda Committee/Parliamentarian, moved that the bar of the conference be set as delegates seated at tables. The motion passed. Dale Smith also moved the adoption of the agenda as printed. The motion was seconded and passed. The report of the Committee on the Agenda was presented. The recommended rate of per diem, as well as the entire report, were approved. Special thanks were extended to Harris Hospital/Texas Health Resources for covering the cost of printing and audio/visual equipment for the conference. Bishop Chamness reminded members of the conference that Dale Smith was also serving as parliamentarian.

Charles McClure presented the organization of the conference including the call to members to register their attendance on cards provided; registration table was identified; Assistant Treasurer was identified for per diem checks and vouchers; Cokesbury display, prayer and hospitality rooms, and various luncheon locations were all identified. Charles made a motion for acceptance of the Organizational Nominations. Motion seconded and passed.

Bishop Chamness reminded the members of the Conference that this is the 137th session of the annual conference and the 34th session since the merger.

Rev. Charles McClure asked tellers to collect the registration cards of the laity and clergy. He recognized Thane Arther as the assistant treasurer of the Conference. He also reminded members that motions made from the floor are required to be in writing on specific forms. Patrick Teverbaugh (FW West District) was introduced as the Conference Page. Tellers were also recognized. The Annual Conference offering will be given to Aldersgate Enrichment Center. Bishop Chamness reminded members of the rule that provides that any item not printed in the pre-conference journal, must be on the tables 24 hours before it can be acted on.

Dr. Doyle Allen introduced the floor managers and referred members of the Conference to the Nomination report that was laid on the table. Dr. Eugene Robertson asked that his name be removed as Methodist Mission Home Clergy representative. So moved and approved.

First Ballot, election of clergy and lay delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Bishop Ben Chamness moved the Conference to the first ballot. Seven lay persons and seven clergy persons were to be elected. Rev. Don Pike asked for a moment of personal privilege reminding members of the necessity to elect strong leaders. Lay ballots were taken. Clergy ballots were taken.

United Methodist Publishing House report was given by Hiram Smith. Disciple Bible Study has been completed by over 1,400,000 people. Carol Fields from Cokesbury gave remarks regarding Cokesbury and presented the Bishop with a check for $ 8,590.49. Rev. Charles McClure moved that the check from Cokesbury be used to fund retirement pensions for those in the Central Conferences that do not have a retirement plan.
Joyce Brown, area curriculum consultant was introduced by Carol Fields.

Order of the Day–"Offer Them Christ" Celebration. Rev. Ben Disney gave opening remarks and invited members to participate in the celebration as printed. Rev. Mike Ramsdell offered the morning prayer. Letty Lynn Maloney read Scripture, and led the Conference in a "Litany of Celebration." Dr. Wayne Day was recognized as being instrumental in the campaign. Rev. Skip Blancett and Pat Stroman were recognized as giving leadership to the campaign
. Dr. Wayne Day recognized tithe goal churches. Pat Stroman, director of the campaign, shared that the vision would continue. Bishop Chamness recognized Dr. Wayne Day for his leadership thus far. The Bishop was very pleased with the 3.1 million pledged to date, and expressed appreciation to the churches who have pledged.

After Rev. Charles McClure made announcements, the Bishop recessed the Conference. Conference Lay Leader, Bliss Dodd, closed in prayer.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 2003

Business Session - The session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Chamness. Rev. Alan McGrath (Fort Worth East District) led in the singing of "God of Wonders." Rev. Joe Carmichael (Ft. Worth East District) opened the session with prayer.

Lay Ballot No. 1. Results: 406 ballots were cast; 47 were invalid leaving 359 valid; 181 votes needed to elect. Two lay members were elected as follows: Bliss Dodd, 277 votes; and Tom Harkrider, 200 votes. Lay Ballot No. 2 was taken.

Rev. Charles McClure moved that we read names of only those receiving ten or more votes after the first lay or clergy ballot. Motion seconded and passed.

Clergy Ballot No. 1. Results: 284 total ballots were cast; 261 were valid; 132 needed to elect. No election was made. Clergy Ballot No. 2 was taken.

Bishop and Mrs. Russell and Bishop and Mrs. Wilson were introduced to the conference.

Clergy Spouses. Sarah Jarrell, Chair, Clergy Spouses, presented Joye Chamness. Joye shared anecdotal stories from the past year.

Board of Laity Report. Bliss Dodd, Conference Lay Leader, introduced the following areas of lay ministry in the conference and asked each to give their report.

Conference Council on Youth Ministry. Cole Parks presented the report and encouraged the local churches to continue with their support of youth programs.

United Methodist Women. Edna Davis, President, gave report highlighting activities carried out over the last year.

United Methodist Men. Reginald Andrews, President, gave report.

Lay Speaking. Sandra Oliver, Chair. All district lay speaking ministries were recognized. The conference now has over 1000 lay speakers.

Morris Walker Awards were presented to Edna Davis (LAY PERSON) and Tom Robbins (CLERGY).

Lay Ballot No. 2. Results: 411 ballots were cast; 32 invalid leaving 379 valid; 191 votes needed to elect. No election was made. Lay Ballot No. 3 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 2. Results: 265 ballots were cast; 239 valid; 121 votes needed to elect. Rev. Eric McKinney was elected. Clergy Ballot No. 3 was taken.

Higher Education and Institutional Reports

Texas United Methodist College Association. Bishop Dan Solomon gave report. The UMC has established more colleges and universities than any other denomination in the history of the US. He spoke of the importance of the UM colleges in Texas as these colleges "plant possibilities" in young people in our state.

Huston-Tillotson College. Larry Earvin gave report and spoke about the oldest college in the city of Austin. He reviewed highlights of the college, especially the new relationship between Tarrytown UMC and the college

Texas Wesleyan University. University Chaplain Jeff Miller gave report and spoke about the college's commitment to the church and highlighted other events taking place at the university.

Southwestern University. Ronald Swain gave report and announced that Bishop Wilson is now Bishop In Residence assisting them in encouragement of students in considering the ministry as a career and spoke of a program made possible through the Priddy Foundation.

United Methodist Seminaries and Ministerial Education Fund. William Lawrence reported that there are 13 UM Seminaries. The Ministerial Education Fund helps students attend these seminaries, which is important now especially as theological education has grown increasingly expensive and is supported by UM churches across the conference.

McMurry College. Bishop Dan Solomon gave the report and thanked the conference for their support

Lay Ballot No. 3. Results: 403 ballots were cast; 21 invalid leaving 382 valid; 192 votes needed to elect. Two elections were made: Pat Stroman and Hiram Smith. Lay ballot No. 4 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 3. Results: 255 ballots were cast; 19 invalid leaving 236 valid; 119 votes needed to elect. Three elections were made: Clifton Howard, Brenda Weir, and Judy Sands. Clergy ballot No. 4 was taken.

Lydia Patterson Institute – Socorro deAnda – spoke about the new lay ministry program started at the institute. They have sent student interns out to be in Hispanic ministry serving in local churches or on college campuses. She told a story of one of the students who is a success story and thanked the conference for their support

SMU Wesley Foundation. Justin Coleman presented a video about the foundation. He spoke about the first phase of their new construction, which is now complete. He offered thanks to the conference for its support. The foundation is beginning a $500,000 capital campaign. A student, Sarah Harris, was introduced. She shared how important the SMU Wesley Foundation is to her.

Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Tim Bruster, Chair, presenting a zero increase budget; highlighted several of the line items for informational purposes only.

Camps and Assemblies Celebration. Tom Harkrider and 70 campers and volunteers participated in the report . They spoke about the major fund raising effort now under way to repair the bridge and lake and spoke of the brochure for fundraising on the table. Campers were present and sang for the conference. Bishop Chamness was presented with a t-shirt.

Depression Connection Team. Tim Boeglin gave the report and spoke about the work of this organization. DCT proposes an ambassador in each district. They offer a variety of opportunities to serve. Tim asked that the report be received. Report accepted by the conference.

Statisticians Report. John Dirk gave report and asked that it be accepted. Report approved and Bishop Chamness pointed out that this is the 29th year of increase in membership for the Central Texas Conference.

Conference Secretary, Charles McClure, shared announcements and Bishop Chamness adjourned this session at 5:10 p.m.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 2003
A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving

The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 2, 2003 at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The pre-service concert was presented by the Chancel Choir of Benbrook United Methodist Church under the direction of Joan Lamb and accompanied by Brent McCarntney. Bishop Chamness presided at the service. The message was brought by Rev. Karen Greenwaldt. Music was offered by the choir from First United Methodist Church, Burleson, under the direction of Susan Smith who also led the congregational singing. Walter Smith served as accompanist. An interpretive dance was also offered by the "Spirit Moves Interpretive Dance Team" from Crowley United Methodist Church. The following were liturgical participants in the service: Rev. Annette Sowell, Rev. Frank Briggs, Brittany Norman, Rev. Robert Campbell, Rev. Margaret Stratton, Dr. Ben Feemster, Rev. Kent Seuser, Sam Rodriguez, Rev. A. J. Hillin, and Rev. Ruby Woolridge.

Those who were to be commissioned or ordained as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants. Those remembered were: CLERGY: Rev. Robert Davis, Rev. Estill Allen, Rev. B.F. Jackson, Rev. Lloyd Sansom, Rev. Roy Bassett, Rev. H. Dan Hitt, and Rev. Albert Pitts; and CLERGY SPOUSES: Martha Raines, Deborah Seawell, Dorothy Swain, and Ina Wright.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY, JUNE 3, 2003

Business Session –The session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 8:30 a.m. Thane Arther led in the singing of a special hymn, titled, "Let Us Covenant", written by Rev. Art Buhl. Frank Briggs delivered the morning's devotion entitled, "Religion or Relationships?" based on the Bible passage from Luke 18:9-14.

Lay Ballot No. 4. Results: 399 votes were cast; 24 invalid leaving 375 valid; 188 votes needed to elect. Two elections were made: Burnham Robinson and Paula Whitbeck. Lay Ballot No. 5 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 4. Results: 241 votes were cast; 4 invalid leaving 237 valid; 120 votes needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy ballot No. 5 was taken.

Connectional Ministries

Diane Griffin, Chair, Connectional Ministries presented a video, "Do The Math", which emphasized how little time people spend with God. Dr. Doyle Allen, Executive Director, Connectional Ministries, was introduced by Diane Griffin. He expressed his appreciation for the leadership of the chairpersons. He shared that they had updated video equipment and computer capabilities to include weekly Central Link and other upgrades.

Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission (CTCYM). Bobby Cullen. Highlights from CTCYM trips were shared. Encouragement was given to local youth to do mission work in their own communities and that CTCYM will reimburse local churches for local mission work up to $500.

Volunteers in Mission. Gloria Reeves gave the report. A short video was presented of mission work in the Central Texas Conference.

Communications. Carolyn Stephens gave the report. She emphasized the newly remodeled web site, and the move to less data entry at multiple sites, e-link news was shared, the Central Link magazine start and success was shared, digital resources were told, crisis management responsibilities were shared along with crisis ministry plan for our Conference.

Education. Karen Granderson presented report. Addressed workshops around Conference about the Prevention of Sexual Harassment and Misconduct as well as Children and Poverty issues.

Youth and Young Adults. Doug Vaughn shared report about the youth and young adults in our Conference. 68 degrees, Radical Sabbatical, and other camps for youth were highlighted.

Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center. Camp Director, Terri Ford, gave report. Information was shared about the camp's bridge rebuilding project. News about the Hunt-Frances Marriage center was presented. Hotel style facilities will be available. Dr. and Mrs. Hunt were introduced and a plaque of appreciation was given to them.

Conference Resource Center. A video clip was shown highlighting the Conference Resource Center.

Various board chairs were introduced by Diane Griffin, including Rev. Tim Boeglin, Rev. David Leach, Rev. Tim Thomas, and Rev. Jim Olney is vice chair of Connectional Ministries. Recommended re-appointment of current clergy serving the Connectional Ministries. Report was received by the Conference.

Higher Education Scholarships. Letty Lynn Maloney presented awards as follows: General Conference Scholarship of $1000 to Leslie Braddock, FUMC Graham, and Merit Scholarships of $500 to Nathan Turner, FUMC Temple and Pamela Walker, Grapevine UMC

Committee on Restorative Justice. Grady Shytles presented report highlighting the Jack Livingston Memorial fund established by Restorative Justice Committee in order to set up a fund to help prisoners and their families in transitional ministries.

Disability Concerns Committee. Report presented by Joan Gaspard. Three scholarships were awarded to Heather Andrews of FUMC Hurst, Timothy Smith of Saginaw UMC, and Adrian Wingate of FUMC Mansfield, all persons who are taking classes in order to help those who have disabilities.

Board of Pensions Report. Hiram Smith introduced staff. The Board made recommendations to discontinue the self-funded medical benefits program effective December 31, 2003, and to switch to Health Flex, a General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits program. Report also called for the Conference to continue paying 50% of premium for eligible clergy, and in order to do that, to amend the Conference Council on Finance and Administration's proposed 2004 budget by adding an additional $175,000 to the Health Insurance line item. The report was approved.

Wesley Heritage Tour – Ben Feemster and rep. from Educational Opportunities talked about the tour and encouraged people to sign up

Lay Ballot No. 5. Results: 383 votes cast; 7 invalid for 373 valid; 189 votes needed for election. No election was made. Lay ballot no. 6 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 5. Results: 220 votes cast; 9 invalid for 211 valid votes; 106 votes needed for election. No election was made. Clergy ballot no. 6 was taken.

Shared Mission Focus on Young People and UMYF Organization – Young adult representatives from the General Board of Discipleship were present to give report. This is a new effort of the General Board of Discipleship to connect young people with the United Methodist Church.

Texas Methodist Foundation. Henry Radde gave report.

Mount Sequoyah - Ken Smith – page 90 – announced that Charles Wallace, director of the jurisdictional camp, will leave in November, 2003 – they are using the time to look at the role of the camp in the jurisdiction as well as to find new leadership – introduced Charles Wallace - camp hosts about 1000 persons each year – reviewed various programs that take place during the year

Task Force on Conference Structure – Bliss Dodd – pages 87-89 – page 88 and 89 - moved adoption of Recommendation #1 – motion passed by 2/3 required – Recommendation #2 – moved for approval – motion passed – Proposed Changes to Nominations Procedure for Standing Rules - #1 – moved approval and motion passed - #2, 3 and 4 – moved for approval – motion passed

Encounter with Christ – David Chavez – emphasis on Latin America in an effort to raise $20 million for flood crises and poverty issues – introduced Manuel Padilla from Eastern Mexico Annual Conference who greeted the conference – showed a video from Juan Wesley Seminario – our conference spent $15,000 in the past year to help the seminary

Introduction of Chaplains. Eric McKinney gave this report in place of the late Rev. Robert Davis. He also introduced the conference chaplains as follows: Corina Rodriguez, Bill Wood, Mary Ellen Johnson, Stephen Goss, Randy Riddile, Mitzi Ellington, Al Staggs, Todd Duckett, Mike Hannah, Ann Hagmann, Guy Sawyer, Ken Altfather, Jeff Miller, Ralph McCullough, Kent Berry, Chris Augustine, Rob Ewing, and Robert Warden. Volunteer chaplains in local communities were also recognized.

Lay Ballot No. 6. Results: 401 ballots were cast; 8 were invalid making 393 valid ballots; 193 votes were needed to elect. There was one election: Edna Davis. Lay ballot no. 7 was taken to secure seven jurisdictional conference delegates.

Clergy Ballot No. 6. Results: 244 ballots were cast; 7 were invalid for a total of 237 valid ballots; 119 votes were needed to elect. No election was made. Clergy ballot no. 7 was taken.

After announcements, Bishop Chamness adjourned the morning session at 11:55 a.m.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, June 3, 2003

The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 2:00 p.m. Rev. Bobby Cullen read from Romans 12:1-2 and opened the session with prayer.

Lay Ballot No. 7. Results: 405 ballots were cast; 39 invalid for 366 valid ballots; 184 votes needed to elect. Two elections were made: Diane Griffin and Aurora Cepeda. Lay ballot no. 8 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 7. Results: 262 ballots were cast; 4 invalid for 258 valid ballots; 130 votes needed to elect. One election was made: David Mosser. Clergy ballot no. 8 was taken.

United Methodist Motorcycle Enthusiasts. Rev. Cathy Mordecai presented the bishop with an honorary membership in the United Methodist Motorcycle Enthusiasts (UMME), and a vest to go with it.

Special Order of the Day, A Service in Celebration of Retirement. All current retirees and their spouses were called forward to be recognized. Rev. Victor Pena led in the Call to Worship taken from Psalm 1. Thane Arther led the singing of the hymn, "God Hath Spoken by the Prophets." Rev. Allyson Paxton opened with prayer and Rev. Robert Campbell read scripture from John 17:6-19. Each of the retirees and their spouses were introduced and given an opportunity to speak, allowing them to share personal reflections. They were honored with a pin and a certificate. Those retiring were Don Elrod (Joyce), James Haynes (Lavelle), Catherine Hix, Elizabeth Kugel, Terry Nelson (Nancy Council Woods), Henry Radde (Susan), John Robertson, and Jesse Sowell (Annette). The service was concluded with the historic and symbolic passing of the mantle from retiree, Catherine Hix, elder, to Mark Welshimer, elder ordained. The service was concluded with the singing of the hymn, "Sois la Semilla" (You are the Seed). Bishop Chamness concluded the service with the benediction. Music was accompanied by Alice Walker and singing was led by Thane Arther.

Bishop Chamness introduced a visitor to the Conference, John Wesley (a.k.a. actor, Bill Vance.)

Lay Ballot No. 8. Results: 360 ballots were cast; 26 were invalid for 334 valid ballots; 168 votes needed to elect. One election was made: Joan Gaspard. Lay ballot no. 9 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 8. Results: 215 ballots were cast; 2 were invalid for a total of 213 valid ballots; 107 votes needed to elect. No election was made. Clergy ballot no. 9 was taken.

Board of Ordained Ministry. Chauncey Nealy gave the report and introduced candidates to the conference. Extension ministers were recognized. Local Pastors' report was given by Rev. Carl Freeto. Denise Blakeley was left out of the Board of Ministry report during the Executive Session and was approved as a part time local pastor at this time by the clergy in full connection. Scholarships were presented by Joan Gaspard: Jo Heyduck received the Drummond Scholarship from FUMC, Waxahachie. James McClurg received BOM Scholarships in memory of members who have died this past year and in memory of those being ordained. Buddy R. Moore received BOM Scholarship in honor of Gil Ferrell and his work at TCU. Bob Rainey, received the Guy E. & Ama Purdue Scholarship. James Michael Redman received a scholarship from Westcliff UMC; Denise Elizabeth Rogers received scholarship in memory of Barbara Johnson Arther; and Beverly Jean Springer received the award from Westcliff UMC. Lara Whitley from Genesis UMC received a scholarship through the Texas Methodist Foundation. Chauncey Nealy stressed the importance of the Ministerial Education Fund apportioned fund. Certifications in specialized ministry were given to three persons by Steven Sobczak.

Chauncey read the names of seven persons, who will serve on the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for the class of 2012 as follows: Georgia Adamson, Annette Vanzandt-Williams, Ginger Bassford, Bryan Dalco, Andrew Decker, Gil Ferrell, and Dean Reed. The report was received by the Conference.

Committee on Episcopacy. Report given by Hiram Smith and requested it be received by the conference. Report approved.

Committee on Planning and Research. Presented by George Brightwell and reported they have not met since last Annual Conference, but have been assisting with the Conference Structure report. George asked for evaluation of programs currently in place using the guidelines found in this report

Cabinet Report. Presented by John Lukert. Highlights of local church activity was reported for each district.

Lay Ballot No. 9. Results: 384 ballots were cast; 20 invalid for a total of 364 valid ballots; 183 votes needed for election. One election was made: Ed Komandosky. Lay ballot no. 10 was taken.

Clergy Ballot No. 9. Results: 211 ballots were cast; 4 invalid for a total of 207 valid ballots; 104 votes needed for election. One election was made: Karen Greenwaldt. Clergy ballot no. 10 was taken.

Bishop Chamness adjourned the Conference at 5:17 pm.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 2003

Service of Consecration and Ordination—The service was held at First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, beginning with a pre-concert at 7:00 p.m. The music was provided by the youth choir of FUMC, Fort Worth, for both the pre-concert and the service of commissioning and ordination. The choir was led by Mark Burrows. The accompanist was Sara Davis, and the organist was Jack Noble White. Bishop Ben Chamness presided over the service. Bishop Joel Martinez was the evening's preacher. His message entitled, "Beyond Consecrated Walls", was based on scripture found in Luke 4:16-21. Liturgists for the evening were Bliss Dodd, Chauncey Nealy, Mary Gean Cope, Stephen Sobsczk, Karen Granderson, Mike Ramsdell, and John Lukert. Steven Bell, George Blackford, Joe Chamness, Chris Hayes, Alan McGrath, Al Munger, Rudy Rudewick, and Lianne Turner were commissioned as probationary members; Karen Nyhart and Karen Samford were ordained deacon in full connection; Mary Nell Partin was ordained deacon and probationary member; Jan Baldwin, Norma Grace Graveley-Quinn, L. Ann Hitt, Margaret Stratton, and Mark Welshimer were ordained elders in full connection.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 2003

Business Session – This session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 8:30 a.m. The opening song, "Amazing Love" was led by Rachael Sandifer. The morning's devotion was offered by Virginia Bassford, entitled "Do you LOVE to Fish?" based on scripture from Luke 5:1-11.

Clergy Ballot No. 10. Results: 184 ballots were cast. 2 invalid leaving 182 valid ballots; 92 votes needed to elect. No election. Ballot No. 11 was taken.

Lay Ballot No. 10. Results: 330 ballots were cast; 2 invalid leaving 328 valid ballots; 165 votes needed to elect. Two elections were made: Myrtis Parker and Erika Rohlfs. Lay ballot No. 11 was taken.

National Camping Methodists. Mary Cook gave report and encouraged participation and the beginning of new chapters.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines. John Clifford gave report which included editorial changes to the Standing Rules. He made the motion for the changes. The motion was seconded and passed.

Resolutions and Items for Conference Action

Resolution to the Central Texas Conference...Regarding the closure of Jenna's Hope of Grace, a mission and ministry of Grace United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Tim Thomas addressed the resolution for support from the Conference, which the city of Fort Worth closed due to a perceived zoning violation, to stand against, in the form of a letter, the city of Fort Worth. Motion was seconded and passed.

Resolution for Continuance of National Plan for Hispanic Ministry. Sam Rodriguez moved approval of the resolution. The motion was seconded and passed.

Clergy Ballot No. 11. Results: 214 ballots were cast; four invalid leaving 210 valid ballots; 106 votes needed to elect. One election was made: Doyle Allen. Ballot No. 12 was taken to select delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Mark Clark moved that the Bishop appoint a committee to insure diversity in the delegate election process. Motion seconded. Speeches made. Reed Justus called for the question. Call for the question passed. Main motion failed.

Harvey Ozmer directed attention to the Addendum to the District Property Resolution laid on the table. The resolution dealt with the property transfer of the Smith Chapel UMC (Williamson County) to the Conference. Harvey moved for the adoption of the resolution. The motion was seconded and the resolution was passed.

General Board of Church and Society/Society of St. Andrews. Annette VanZandt Williams presented a video about the Society of St. Andrews and asked that churches and individuals consider participation in this effort

Aldersgate Enrichment Center. Jim Hanophy, who is the new executive director of Aldersgate Enrichment Center, gave report. The Promise Singers, who are associates at Aldersgate, sang for the Conference.

Clergy Ballot No. 12. Results: 160 ballots were taken. 14 invalid leaving 146 valid ballots; 74 votes needed to elect. No election was made. Ballot No. 13 was taken.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Patricia Sprayberry-Hall gave report. Partnership with individuals and churches have provided over $12 million entrusted to the Foundation, money which is then loaned out to local churches. Clergy Council has convened twice with all clergy of the conference invited to participate in order to inform the Foundation of the needs of local churches.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Mary Weathers presented report. The Bishops Award for exemplary service in ecumenism was presented to Dr. Barbara Brightwell.

Laity Ballot No. 11. Results: 366 valid ballots were taken. 184 votes needed to elect. No election was made. Ballot No. 12 was taken.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Suzanne Boeglin gave report. She thanked the churches who participated in the "Building Healthy Ministerial Relationships" by hosting the events. Bridge builder award was given to FUMC Georgetown and their COSROW Committee.

Homes for Retired Minister's. Tom Robbins gave report and urged support of this vital ministry. Report approved.

Commission on Archives and History. Travis Summerlin gave report and pointed out changes to the printed report. Plaques from Texas Methodist Historical Society for Best Church History were awarded to St. Andrews UMC and Epworth UMC. Four churches met qualifications to receive United Methodist Historical Markers, which were presented by Helen Johnson to May UMC, FUMC Blooming Grove, St. Andrews UMC Ft. Worth and Cahill UMC. Moved for approval. Motion seconded and passed. Carol Roszell, Conference Archivist, highlighted the information in her report. Travis Summerlin moved adoption of the report. Motion passed.

Clergy Ballot No. 13. Results: 274 ballots were taken. 19 ballots were invalid leaving 255 valid ballots; 129 votes needed to elect. One election was made: John Robbins. Ballot No. 14 was taken.

Committee on Counseling. Catherine Hix gave report and pointed out changes to the printed report. Catherine moved for the adoption of the report with changes. Motion seconded and passed.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. Elizabeth Kugel gave report and moved for the acceptance of reports one and two. Editorial/informational changes were made to Reports 3 and 5. Elizabeth moved for their adoption. Motion passed.

District Property Resolutions. Judy Sands moved acceptance of Resolution to close Osceola UMC with membership being transferred to Itasca UMC. Motion passed. Allen Goss moved acceptance of Resolution to close Herring Avenue UMC with church membership divided among First UMC, Waco, China Spring UMC, and Bosqueville UMC. Motion passed. Jay Beavers moved acceptance of Resolution to close Weiland UMC with church membership transferred to Calvary UMC. Motion passed.

Commission on Religion and Race. Chris Mesa gave the report and moved for acceptance. Motion passed.

Board of Trustees. Charles Barrow reviewed reports and moved acceptance of them. Motion passed.

Church Growth and Development. Report given by Mike Ramsdell Reminded the conference of Bishop Chamness' challenge to start 20 new churches. A video was presented highlighting the successful ministries of those churches that are supported by Church Growth and Development. Members of the Conference were reminded of the importance of the share goals. A motion was made for the adoption of new church starts in Report No. 2 Motion passed. A motion was made for the adoption of the proposal in Report No. 3, which included a new methodology of starting churches called "Church/Faith Community Within a Church". Motion passed. The Conference was reminded of the goals set by the local churches for Church Growth and Development, Report No. 5. Mike moved the adoption of the goals. Bill Boyd shared further highlights and introduced Sam Rodriguez as the Central Texas Conference Annual Conference missionary for Hispanic Ministries. Sam spoke about Hispanic ministries in the conference and is excited to be in local churches to train and expand these ministries. See Report No. 4. Bill Boyd expects 3-4 new projects by June 2004. Bill introduced Paul Porter to work 3/4 time in a new planned community at Bluffdale Community Lakes. Bill challenged everyone at the conference to be a shareholder before leaving and spoke of how many new members have joined United Methodist Churches in this conference as a result of the efforts by Church Growth and Development. Seven churches currently are being supported by CG&D. Mike Ramsdell moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Clergy Ballot No. 14. Results: 258 ballots were taken; 36 were invalid for 222 valid ballots; 112 votes needed to elect. One election was made: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie. Clergy Ballot No. 15 was taken.

Lay Ballot No. 12. Results: 376 ballots were taken; one invalid for 375 valid ballots; There was no election. Lay Ballot No. 13 was taken.

Methodist Children's Home. Jack Kyle Daniels gave report and introduced Bobby Gillam as new president of Methodist Children's Home. A certificate was presented to the conference for their support to the Home.

Bishop Chamness introduced Dr. James Moore who was present for a book signing in the Cokesbury Display area.

Charles McClure announced the Aldersgate offering total is $21,631. He also thanked Sally Fleming for her job as Head Teller.

Bishop Chamness recessed the conference and Dr. James Moore closed the morning session with prayer at 12:05 p.m.

TENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 2003

Business Session – Bishop Chamness called the meeting to order at 2:00 p.m. and Eric Douglas, Youth, Temple District, began the session with prayer.

Clergy Ballot No. 15. Results: 251 ballots were taken; 14 invalid ballots for 237 total valid ballots; 119 votes needed to be elected. There were two elections: Mike McKee and Jerry Chism. Clergy ballot No. 16 was taken.

Lay Ballot No. 13. Results: 380 ballots were taken; 1 invalid ballot for 379 valid ballots. One election was made: Barbara Wendland. Lay ballot no. 14 was taken to select alternates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Charles McClure moved that for alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, that those three that receive the most votes be elected with one ballot – this would apply to both lay and clergy voting – motion seconded and approved

Committee on Nominations. Doyle Allen presented the report and moved for its adoption. It was approved.

Conference Personnel Committee. Burnham Robinson presented the report and moved for it's adoption. Motion passed.

Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Tim Bruster presented the report. He thanked those local churches who paid 100 percent of their apportionments and reported that the Conference paid 92.5%. He encouraged all churches to pay 100%, which allows the conference to do the same. Tim moved for the adoption of Report No. 1. Motion passed; Moved for the adoption of Report Nos. 2 and 3. Motion passed; Moved for the adoption of Report No. 4. Motion passed; Moved for the adoption of report No. 5. Motion passed. Moved for the adoption of report No. 6. Motion passed; Moved for the adoption of report Nos. 7, 8, and 9. Motion passed; Moved for the adoption of report No. 10. Motion passed. Tim pointed out the following change to the Clergy Health Insurance item from $1,554,056 to $1,729,056 under 2004 column. Also change total before personnel reduction from $8,590,832 to $8,765,832. Also change Grand Total from $8,532,832 to $8,707,832, which leaves an increase of 2.05%. Tim referred to the stewardship materials on the table for use in educating local churches in the areas of apportionments and stewardship. Tim moved for the adoption of 2004 Proposed Budget with changes. Motion seconded and passed.

David Leach moved that the Board of Pensions and the Committee on Counseling be in conversation this year to avoid duplication in services. Motion seconded and passed.

Clergy Ballot No. 16. Results: 204 ballots were taken. 7 were invalid for a total of 197 valid ballots; 99 votes needed to elect. One election was made: Charles McClure. Clergy ballot no. 17 was taken.

Committee on Courtesies. Vaughn Baker presented the report which was approved by the Conference.

Eugene Robertson moved that the conference endorse Eric McKinney as the Central Texas Conference candidate for Bishop. Motion seconded and passed.

Michael Patison moved that the Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy request the reassignment of Bishop Ben Chamness to the Fort Worth Area for the next quadrennium. Motion seconded and passed.

Charles read the greetings sent to various persons and congratulated the Chamness' on their wedding anniversary.

Clergy Ballot No. 17. Results: 224 ballots were taken; 3 invalid ballots leaving 221 valid; 111 votes needed to elect. One election: Luther Henry. Ballot No. 18 was taken.

Reading of the Appointments. Bishop Chamness and the members of the appointive cabinet read the clergy appointments effective June 1, 2003.

Clergy Ballot No. 18. Results: 214 ballots were taken. 108 votes needed to elect. No elections were made. Ballot No. 19 was taken.

Lay Ballot No. 14. Results: 352 ballots were taken; 13 invalid leaving 339 valid ballots. Three elections were made: Kim Simpson, Doug Vaughn and Kenneth Smith will serve as alternates for the laity.

Service of Sending Forth. The closing service began with the singing of "Jesus Calls Us" led by Thane Arther. John Lukert offered the Opening Prayer and Judy Sands shared the Closing Words based on scripture from Hebrews 12:1-2. The service concluded with the singing of "Marching to Zion." Bishop Chamness gave the Benediction.

Clergy Ballot No. 19. Results: 212 ballots were taken. 3 invalid for 209 valid ballots; 105 votes needed to elect. One election: John McKellar.

Charles McClure moved that we take Clergy Ballot No. 20 for the top three votes for clergy alternates and post the results at a later time. The motion was seconded and passed. (Allen Goss, Shelly Brooks, and Mary Gean Cope were elected).

Bishop Chamness adjourned the Conference at 4:25 pm.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 1-4, 2003 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Ben R. Chamness
Bishop Ben R. Chamness
President

Charles L. McClure
Charles L. McClure
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Held In Fort Worth, Texas
From June 1, 2003 Through June 4, 2003
Bishop Ben R. Chamness, Presiding

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED: 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION: 137**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 617):**

Secretary?	Charles L. McClure
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222; 800/460-8622
Statistician?	John A. Dirk
Mailing Address:	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak, TX 75154
Telephone:	972/617-8840
Treasurer?	Charles L. McClure
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222; 800/460-8622

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)?** Yes

3. **Bonding and auditing:**

   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶616, 2511)?**

   Director of Finance and Administration: $100,000

   Assistant Treasurer: $25,000

   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶615, 2511)?** Yes (See report, page 258 of Journal.)

4. **What agencies have been appointed or elected?**

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)?	Yes
(2) Board of Pensions (¶636)?	Yes
(3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)?	Yes
(4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)?	Yes
(5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)?	Yes
(6) Administrative Review Committee (¶633)?	Yes

   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):

(1) General Council on Finance and Administration?	same
(2) General Council on Ministries?	same
(3) General Board of Church and Society?	same
(4) General Board of Discipleship?	same
(5) General Board of Global Ministries?	same
(6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry?	same
(7) General Commission on Archives and History?	same
(8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns?	same
(9) General Commission on Religion and Race?	same
(10)General Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	same
(11)United Methodist Communications?	same

   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)?	same
(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)?	same
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶623)?	same
(4) Laity (¶629)?	same
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)?	same
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)?	same

   d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?	Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?	Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?	Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?	Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)?	Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶663)?	Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)?	Yes

   e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

   Commission on Church Growth and Development

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

e) (Continued)

Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee
Committee on Camps and Assemblies
Committee on the Agenda
Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Resolutions

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes

6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report, page 255 of Journal.)

7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report, pages 122 and 257 of Journal.)

8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See report, page 233-236 of Journal.)

9. **What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 623.3)?**

a) Elder in Full Connection	$29,511
b) Probationary Member ('92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (2000 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	$25,619
2) Student	$23,676
c) Associate Member	$25,619
d) Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$23,676
2) Student Local Pastor	$19,445

10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)?** $666,834

11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)?** $2,788,065

12. **What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:**
    a) For the World Service Fund? $1,005,002
    b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $408,123
    c) For the Black College Fund? $162,762
    d) For the Africa University Fund? $36,422
    e) For the Episcopal Fund? $239,774
    f) For the General Administration Fund? $95,745
    g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $30,595

13. **If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶612.3d, 613.4).** World Service: 40%; Conference Benevolences: 60%

14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655):**
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Bliss Dodd
    Mailing Address: 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst TX 76053
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    1) Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine TX 76801
    2) Ft. Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington TX 76016
    3) Ft. Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman, TX 76140
    4) Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor, TX 76574
    5) Waco:
    6) Waxahachie: Steve McIver, P. O. Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125
    7) Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Rd., Cool, TX 76088

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (¶259)? None

b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)? None

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist
Name of 1st Church: Name of 2nd church:
Name of Merged Church:

(2) Other mergers
None

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
Discontinued: Osceola, Weiland, Waco: Herring Ave.; Abandoned: Smith Chapel, Williamson County

d) Relocated and to what address? N/A

e) Changed name of church? N/A

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

New Church Starts

1) Mountain Lakes, Bluffdale, TX

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

1) Fort Worth: El Buen Samaritano added to Arlington: Mi Casa Su Casa

2) Fort Worth: Oakhurst and Riverside became part of Northeast Fort Worth Parish

3) Sardis-Bethel (Waxahachie District) separated to become two separate charges.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v ¾**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)

Luther Henry (Chairperson), Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Rankin Koch, Jim Olney, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, Lynn Wilhite (Vice Chairperson)

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad

Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Sylvester Key, Bill Longsworth, Thomas McDermott, Burnham Robinson, George Sutton

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? (v)

Jerry Chism, Carol Gibson, Nancy Woods

Alternates: Ken Diehm, Ben Disney

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Certified Candidate	Date
Terisa Clark	12/17/1998
James Kit Dean	2/12/2003
Donna DeLuca	2/12/2003
Linda Freeto	4/23/2002
Rachel Giessen	2/272003
Robert Harmon	4/21/2003
John Hiegel	4/21/2003
Alicia Hines-Kelly	8/27/2002
Judy Holloway	1/28/2002

Certified Candidate (cont.)	Date
Rebecca Hull	2/21/2002
Kory Koch	4/21/2003
Terry Meyer	2/27/2003
Sharon Reid	4/21/2003
Philip Rhodes	4/21/2003
Judy Richmond	4/21/2003
Sam Rodriguez	3/24/2000
Denise Rogers	8/27/2002
Beverly Springer	4/18/2002
Robin Stevens	4/18/2002
Salome Tupou	4/21/2003
Alphonetta Wines	4/21/2003
Thomas W. Wood	2/12/2003
Penny Yaites	11/18/2002

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

William Bache (2000), Tae Sun Beckling (2001), Meridith Bell (2001), Leslie Kay Byrd (1999), Alcee Chriss (1994), Theodore D. Frost (1989), Doug Greathouse (1993), Barbara Carol Henry (2002), Jo Dee Heyduck, (2000), Mary Ellen Johnson (2002), Michael Love (2001), Kellie Merritt (2000), Donn Meyer (1996), Joseph Nader (2001), Kerry Patton (1988), Carol Roberts (2002), Jimmy Sansom (2001), Marilyn Schiffman (2002), Annette L. Smith (1995), Michael Smith (2001)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur A. Allen	1994	Completed Years 1 and 2
Ronald Barnett*	1987	Completed 5 years
Robert Beeman*	1995	Completed 5 years
Diane Cree	1997	Graduated Seminary
Rebecca Emery	1997	Completed Years 1,4, and 5 2 courses each in Years 2- 3
Judith Hundley	2000	In Seminary
Ryan Kiblinger	2002	Graduated Seminary
C. Wayne Lewis	1999	Completed Year 1 2 courses in Year 2
James M. Marrs	2001	
Marvin Mott	1987	
Daniel S. Nieto	2001	Completed seminary
Georgia Orr	1995	Completed Years 1 and 3
Michael Redmond	2002	In Seminary
Grady Shytles	2000	Completed Year 1
Ira "Lynn" Starnes	1997	Completed Year 1
William Sterling	1992	Completed Years 2, 3, 4, and 5. 3 courses in Year 1
Lara Whitley	2002	Seminary
Ted R. Willis	1999	

Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Benny Allcorn	2001	
Denise Blakely	2002	
Ed Corbin	1997	Completed 2 courses in Year 1
Dave Goodrich	2001	Completed Year 1
Karen Griffith	2001	
Judy Van Hemert	2002	In Seminary
A. J. Hillin	2001	
Margaret Holmes	2001	Graduated Seminary
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 Year
Alfred Iglehart (338.3)	1998	Completed Year 1
Don Kelley (357.2)		Elder on Honorable Location
Edward Kernan	1998	Completed 2 courses in Year 1
Bob Maxwell	2001	Completed Year 1 2 courses in Year 2
Susan Milam	2001	Enrolled in Seminary
Richard M. Morris	1998	Enrolled in Seminary
Ronald Oden	2000	Completed 3 courses in Year 1
Victor Pena	1997	Completed 1 course inYear 1 2 courses in Year 3
Darrel Phillips	1999	In Seminary
Paul Porter	2000	Graduated Seminary
Nancy Schusler	1992	
James Senkel	2002	
John Seth	2001	
Tom Standefer	2001	In Seminary
Nancy Tribble Summers	2000	In Seminary
Greg Way	2002	
Bruce J. Williams	2000	In Seminary
Linda Wimberly	2001	Completed Year 1
Nanette Wyatt	1997	
Robyn Young	1999	Completed 2 courses in Year 1 2 courses in year 2

b) **Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?**
David Alexander (Brite), Sharon Bell (Perkins), Rodney E. Corder (Brite), Jason Hamilton (Brite), Mark Hanshaw (Brite), Jason M. Jones (Perkins), Luke Maybry (Austin Presbyterian), David P. Mays (Brite), James McClurg (Austin Presbyterian), Willard (Buddy) Moore (Brite), Bryan Patrick (Brite), Robert Rainey (Perkins), Christie Brunner Robbins (Brite)

c) **Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)?** None

d) **Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)?** (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. **Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)?** Richard Klemm, Dorothy McGuin, Vollie Stoglin

23. **Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)?** None.

24. **What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)**

Name	Conference
Glen Lee Biggs-Scribner 337.1	Oklahoma
Pamela Dykehouse (PM) 337.1	Southwest Texas
J. Michael Hanna 337.1	Missouri East
Gooil Lee 337.1	Oklahoma
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. 337.1	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver 337.1	Rio Grande
G. W. Shepherd (322.8)	Texas

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Bill Austin	Southern Baptist	Woodway UMC, Waco
S. Todd Duckett	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, Southwest
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, HEB, Bedford
James Faith	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Granbury
James Harris	Southern Baptist	St. Luke/Mexia, Grosbeck
Corina Rodriquez	Presbyterian	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciples of Christ	Associate, Grapevine: First
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Alfred E. Staggs	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist HEB

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None

b) Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? **(v 2/3)** Elaine Robinson, Rocky Mountain Conference

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)

a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None

b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE) Steven Henry Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Joe Glenn Chamness, Christopher James Hayes, G. Alan Munger, Alan Stephen McGrath, Robert E. "Rudy" Rudewick, Jr., Lianne M. Turner

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 **(1992)**? **(v)** Mary Nell Partin

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 **(1992)**? **(v 3/4)** None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 **(1992)**? **(v 3/4)** None

30. Who are continued as commissioned (or Recognition of Orders) Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1) Julie Ann Allen (2002), Holly Clarinda Brothers (2002), Dawne McAlpin (2001), Ronald McLeroy (2002), Kevin Wilson (2001)

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2) Martha S. Bessac (2002), Bradley Brittain (2002), Steve Buchele (2001), DeAndrea Dare-Mitchell (2001), G. Allen Grant (2002), Kay Koos Hawkins (2002), Sandra Hippman (2001), Wade Thomas Killough (2002), Susan Longley (2001), Danny J. Niedecken (2002, Gene Edward Ratcliff (2001), Mary Kathryn Spradlin (2002), Laraine Waughtal (2001)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership): Thomas K. Beaty (2002), Cindy T. Dack (2002), Jon Mark Fowler (1996), Christopher Hughes (1998)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? **(v)** None

b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? **(v)** None

33. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons: Karen Ann Nyhart, Karen Joy Prinz Samford

b) Elders: Janice Lea Baldwin, LaWanda Ann Hitt, Norma Grace Gravley-Quinn, Gale Marie Myers, Margaret Kier Stratton, Mark James Welshimer

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶366.3)? (**v 2/3**) Karen Ann Nyhart, Karen Joy Prinz Samford

b) After probationary membership (¶321)? (**v 2/3**) None

c) Transfer from elder in full connection (Under the provisions of the 1996 or 2000 Discipline)? (**v 2/3**) None

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)? (**v 2/3**) None

b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (**v 2/3**) Janice Lea Baldwin, Norma Grace Gravley-Quinn

c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (**v 2/3**) None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [**1992**])? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [**1992**])? Mary Nell Partin

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [**1992**])? LaWanda Ann Hitt, Margaret Kier Stratton, Mark James Welshimer

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [**1992**])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)? (v) None

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):

a) **As Associate Members?** None

b) **As Members in Full Connection?** None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)

a) **As Associate Members?** None

b) **As Probationary Members?** None

c) **As Members in Full Connection?** None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Gerald Irvin (PM)	Texas	6/1/03
David Martinez (PM)	Rio Grande	6/1/03

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) **As deacons?** None

b) **As elders?** None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.)

a) **Deacons under 1996 Discipline?** None

b) **Deacons under 1992 Discipline?** None

c) **Elders under 1996 Discipline?** None

d) **Elders under 1992 Discipline?** None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
K. Wayne Day	Texas	6/1/03
Michael Wright-Chapman	North Texas	6/15/02

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v) John R. Barry, Elliott Seymour

47. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (¸357.1))? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
(1) This year? (v) Sarah Collins Burris, 6/1/2003, First UMC, Belton, TX
(2) Previously?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Larry M. Armstrong	6/1/1989	
Leon Wesley Baze	6/6/1972	
Richard L. Beaty	6/4/1980	
Keith Beck (AM)	6/1/1998	
Joseph Bettis	6/1/1985	
Bill Eugene Browers	3/1/1987	
George Pat Brown	6/5/1968	
Robert E. Cook, Jr.	5/28/1969	Oak Cliff UMC, Dallas
Tommie L. Duncan	5/28/1969	
James P. Graves	5/27/1960	
Robert W. Irish	6/1/1977	
Donald C. Kelley	6/1/2002	Acton UMC, Granbury
Richard R. Owens	5/27/1970	
Roy A. Redman	6/5/1968	
Richard P. Rone	6/7/1978	
Jay Schade	6/1/2001	Hutto UMC
Robert Lee Shaw	6/7/1967	
Russell Smith III	6/7/1963	
Clarence Snodgrass	6/1/1982	
Edwin Cleo Sooter	9/7/1968	
Michael Spalding	6/1/1977	Meadowbrook UMC, Ft. Worth
Donald W. Spinks	6/1/1992	Community of Hope UMC, Arlington
Richard Spinn, Jr.	6/6/1972	Austin Avenue UMC, Waco
Michael Stovall	6/9/1971	
D. Strader Taylor	5/27/1970	
Charles W. Thomas	6/2/1968	Bethel UMC, Weatherford
Ben Tibbs	6/1/1989	Stoneham UMC, Navasota
James W. Van Rite	6/1/1989	
Tennyson L. Whorton	6/9/1961	
Wesley W. Williams	6/6/1972	
Benny B. Younger	6/9/1971	West UMC, West

b) Who has been placed on administrative location (¸359.3c)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
(1) This year? (v) None
(2) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) This year? (v) James R. Caruthers, Sr., (McMillan UMC, Ft. Worth), Charles William Chadwick (Christ UMC, Tulsa), Jack Ray Moore

b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.) Jeff G. Evans (6/1/2003), Richard L. Sechrist (6/1/2003)

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v) None

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v) James R. Jones (2/13/2003), Kevin D. Rockett (7/15/2002), Marc W. Rogers (12/15/2002)

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v) John R. Barry, Elliott Seymour (6/1/2003)

e) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, ¶2704.2b or ¶2711.3a, b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Robert L. Davis	1/29/1938	5/29/2003

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Estill Allen	3/9/1912	10/22/2002
Roy K. Bassett	8/6/1929	2/9/2003
H. Dan Hitt	2/5/1935	1/25/2003
Benjamin F. Jackson	10/5/1907	11/28/2002
Lloyd Sansom	8/26/1930	8/9/2002

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conference
Ernest Benson - FE	Kansas East
Gary R. Mauldin - FE	Holston
David C. Mertz -FE	New Jersey
Brenda (Suzy) Welch Rivera –FE (335.1)	Connecticut
Stephen L. Soulen – FE (335.1)	North Georgia
Melanie Stanley-Soulen – FE (335.1)	South Georgia
Patricia G. Warden – FE	South Carolina

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Years	Charge Conference
Julie Allen (PM)	2	Heritage UMC, Grapevine
Steve Billingsley	2	
Skip Blancett	2	Sparks Memorial UMC, Waco
Katherine Davis	1	Grace UMC
Mary Langley	4	First UMC, Gordon
Robert Linnstaedt	4	St. Stephen UMC, Arlington
Don C. Smith	4	Woodlands UMC

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?: (1) Voluntary?

Name	Effective	Charge Conference
Julie Allen (PM)	8/1/2002	Heritage UMC, Grapevine
Steve Billingsley	4/1/2003	
Skip Blancett	9/15/2002	Sparks Memorial UMC, Waco
Phyllis McDougal	7/22/2002	Alliance UMC, Fort Worth
Marc Rogers	8/15/2002	Lake Worth UMC, Fort Worth

(2) **Involuntary?** None

d) **Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?** John R. Barry, James Jones, Phyllis McDougal, Linda Mitchell-Balch, Priscilla W. Neaves, Kevin Rockett, Marc Rogers, Kevin Wilson

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Years	Effective Date
Christi Hoffman	1	June 1, 2003
Katie Peterson Stellar	6	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

d) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) Lynn Willhite, 6/1/2003

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) **Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2)?** (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): Terri Byrd 4/1/03, Marvin R. Moore, 6/1/03, Donald J. Roath, 10/1/02

b) **Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3)?** (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) **Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1)?** (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Terri Byrd
Denise A. Kirk-Hall
Marvin R. Moore
T. Michael Philips
Joyce Elaine Puckett
Donald J. Roath
David I. Tidd
Susan M. Trammell
T. Michael Young

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
Deacons

a) **This year?** None

b) **Previously?** Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Nancy Bennett, Dorothy Dahl, Jackie Gause

Elders

a) **This year?**

Name	Paragraph	Effective Date
Donald Elrod	356.2c	6/1/2003
Catherine Peden Hix	356.2b	6/1/2003
Elizabeth E. Kugel	356.2b	6/1/2003
R. Terry Nelson	356.2c	6/1/2003
Henry W. Radde	356.2c, d	12/1/2002
Jesse J. Sowell	356.2c	6/1/2003

b) **Previously?**
Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Ronald Ballard, Kenneth E. Bass, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Dan D. Bruce, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Raymond M. Burton, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Robert E. Cavanaugh, Gene A. Chamness, Joan Choyce, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Charles E. Cox, Weldon S. Crowley, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, John Dowd, E. Ray Elliot, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, Andrew Fowler, John Ed Francis, Richard Freeman, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Jim B. Gause, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther J., Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., Charles L. Holland, Jr., William Howard Horick, Wesley A. Howard, Jr. John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q.

Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Fred W. Kandeler, Homer Kluck, Bon Woong Koo, N. H. Kupferle, Joseph F. Larson, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, Jane B. Lovett, Barbara Lucas, Benjamin B. Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, J. Pat McClatchy, Archie H. McCleskey, John K. McKee, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, William Bryan Moody, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Carl R. Owens, J. Michael Patison, Billy Mack Patteson, Donald M. Pike, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, L. Kiel Quesenberry, Leonard C. Radde, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Dale W. Rider, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, John C. Robertson, Jr., L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. John W. Schaub, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Kenneth B. Schulz, Knox O. Scott, J. W. Sellers, C. C. Sessions, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Ann L. Stevens, Delbert H. Taylor, James R. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, James E. Tims, Elden D. Traster, B. Thomas Tribble, Wilma Smiley Tune, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Bob F. Weathers, Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

a) **This year?** James L. Haynes (356.2b)

b) **Previously?** Herb Marlow, William E. Mitchell, Dolly Scott

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

a) **This year?** None

b) **Previously?** None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):

a) **This year?** None

b) Previously? Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Kermit Sorrells, Joyce Yant

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) None

b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 9

c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 2

d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 6

e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) None

f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) None

g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 2

h) Transferred out? (45) 2

i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 2

j) Honorably located this year? (47a1) 1

k) Administratively located this year? (47b1) None

l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 3

m) Termination of orders? (50d) 2

n) Terminated by trial? (50e) None

o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 6

63. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 252

b) Local Churches? 321

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) **By appointment category and conference relationship?**

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	15	195	28	5	17	30
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (, 322.1a, b) (86)	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	12	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	9	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15	0	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	7	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	1	5	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)	0	2	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	1	8	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	4	155	0	4	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	30	409	30	10	17	30
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	526					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	24	69	13	5	4	11
Male	6	340	17	5	13	19
Total Number, Clergy Members*	30	409	30	10	17	30
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	526					
Asian	0	2	0	0	0	0
African American/Black	5	20	0	2	0	3
Hispanic	1	3	0	0	1	1
Native American	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	1	0	1	0	0
White	24	382	30	7	16	26
Total Number, Clergy Members*	30	409	30	10	17	30
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	526					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Christian Education Candidates	Date Enrolled
Lisa Rogers	6/15/98
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998

Evangelism Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Lilli Ann Yaites	7/18/02

Music Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Ronald Bachman	6/19/96
Frankie Medlin	6/18/02
Martha Michael	6/17/98
Shirley Rardin	5/4/99
Alicia Walker	2000

Older Adult Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Glenda Lawrence	12/30/02

Youth Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Paul Bielss	1/12/93
Shawn Callaway	1999
Bonnie Dahms-Billingsley	2000
Erin Jackson	2/14/01
Jason Jones	5/13/03
Ronald Lee McLeroy	5/3/02
Louisa George Pack	7/15/94
Mackenzie Porter	8/24/98
Sandy Robinson	10/27/97
David A. (Tony) Watson	5/25/00
Tiffany Whitehead	5/6/96
Jayne Zirkel	8/1/94

66. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Christian Education:

Dian S. Bright
Director of Children's Ministries
St. Andrew's UMC
2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76018

*Pam Rinn
4300 Bordeaux Way
Flower Mound, TX 75022

Ministers of Christian Education:

Robin L. Stevens
950 Oasis Court
Southlake, TX 76092

Nancy A. Woods
Pastor
Wellspring United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 5029
Georgetown, TX 78627

Directors of Christian Education:
Nancy Sumner Froman
Associate Pastor to Families
First UMC
601 Pleasant Ridge
Mansfield, TX 76063

Sarah Leach-Galaviz
Director of Children's Ministry
Wm. C. Martin United Methodist Church
2621 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76021

Karen Granderson
Director of Education
Connectional Ministries
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153

William Scott Housel
5151 Dublin Road
Bowerston, OH 44695

Jeanna Stewart
Older Adult Minister
Benbrook United Methodist Church
122 Bryant
Benbrook, TX 76126

Annette Vanzant Williams
Program Director
General Board of Church and Society
1400 S. Cooper Street
Arlington, TX 76013

Associates in Christian Education:
Kay Birkholz
4709 Arrowhead Drive
Temple, TX 76502

Joyce Brown
Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North & Central Texas
216 Cozby South
Fort Worth, TX 76126

Shirley A. Butler
P. O. Box 1991
Granbury, TX 76048

Tonya Smart Frantz
Program Director
First UMC, Joshua
909 Gracie Lane
Burleson, TX 76028

Caroline A. Kidd
Minister with Children and their Families
Wellspring United Methodist Church
100 Aster Circle
Georgetown, TX 78628

Nelda Barrett Murraine
Associate General Secretary
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave.
Dayton, OH 45406

Melissa Nichols
Associate Minister of Programs, Church Christian Education
Arlington Heights United Methodist Church
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Karen Nyhart
Associate in Christian Education
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 865
Keller, TX 76244

Rosalind Shirley (Leave of Absence)
5808 Highgate Drive
Arlington, TX 76016

Brenda Wier
Executive Director
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2602 Clover Lane
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Ministers of Youth:
Mary Gean Cope
Pastor
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 237
Ferris, TX 75125

Directors in Youth Ministry
William Scott Housel
5151 Dublin Road
Bowerston, OH 44695

Robert Douglas Vaughn
Director of Youth and Young Adults
Annual Conference Council on Ministries
464 Bailey
Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Sharon Adair
Associate Pastor
Cedar Park UMC
P.O. Box 173
Cedar Park, TX 78630

Ministers of Music:
Suzanne Benton Cate
Minister of Music
Acton UMC
3433 Fall Creek Highway
Granbury, TX 76049

Directors of Music:
Margaret Bolding
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Dr. Carol R. Farrar
1607 Little Creek Drive
Waxahachie, TX 75165

C. Gary Freeman
5728 Rio de Janeiro
Ft. Worth, TX 76180

William H. Miller
1504 Briarwood Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76013

Associates in Music:
Helen Hawkins
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76053

*Jo Dee Heyduck
2951 Sandage Avenue #601
Ft. Worth, TX 76109

Philip L. Seawell
Associate Minister
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

*Carol Kay McClelland Scherer
Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
405 N. East
Belton, TX 76513

Alice Walker
Director of Music
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

68. Who are reinstated and transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? Michael Wright-Chapman

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (v) Douglas Vaughn, Leotia Howard, Hiram Smith

Reserves: Phyllis McDougal, Karen Samford,

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) Kristine Robinson

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) **Effective:** None

b) **Retired:** None

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) **Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):** None

b) **At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 78a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):** None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) **Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):** None

b) **At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):** Rosalind Shirley

80. Who have returned to active status:

a) **From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?** None

b) **From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)** None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) **This year?** None

b) **Previously?**

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983

Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth, TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 3663 Park Center Blvd. Park Shore Apts., #1313 St. Louis Park, MN 55416	June 1982
Richard Palmquist 4881 W. Panther Creek The Woodlands, TX 77381	June 1996
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the Conference Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries.

ACTIVE: Maureen Delores Carr
Nurse Manager, Harris HEB
1412 Park Place Avenue, Apt. 321
Bedford, TX 76022

RETIRED: Josephine Beckwith
Stonegate Nursing Center
4201 Stonegate Blvd., #121
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive, 114 N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Name	Time	Years
Sharon Adair	½	3 years
Robert Dan Benton	¼	22 years
Olini Falahola	½	4 years
Barry L. Holmes	½	18 years
Bill Hughes	½	1 year
Janice Kreitner-Cain	½	2 year
Helen McIver	½	1 year
Jo Ponder	¼	1 year
Arthur Torpy	½	3 years
Sanh Van Tran	½	2 years
Claus H. Rohlfs	½	2 years
Jana Wear	¾	2 years

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

06-01-02	Kevin R. Wilson (PD) from Keller: First, FWE, to Leave of Absence
06-01-02	Alfred Staffs from So. Baptist to Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Methodist, FWW
06-01-02	Priscilla Neaves, (FM) from Leave of Absence to Mid-West Bioethics, Kansas City, 329.2
06-30-02	Robert V. Morgan, (OD) from Not Appointed to Waco: First, WACO
07-01-02	Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, (FD) from GBGM Missionary for Hispanic Ministries to Director, Mexican American Program, SMU, Perkins, 322.1
07-15-02	Kevin Rockett, (FD) from Leave of Absence to Voluntary Withdrawal, 358.2
07-15-02	Kathryn A. Alexander (SP) from Aledo UMC, FWW, to Not Appointed
07-22-02	Phyllis K. McDougall (FD) from Keller: First, FWE, to Leave of Absence
08-01-02	Julie A. Allen (PD), from Heritage, FWE, to Leave of Absence
08-01-02	Rick Springer (FD), from Arlington: St. John the Apostle, FWE, to Arlington: New World UMC, ½ Time, FWE
08-01-02	Denise Blakely (SY), from Not Appointed to Pelham: Wesley/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/ Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Italy: Lacy Chapel, WAXA
08-01-02	Kevin R. Wilson (PD) from Leave of Absence to Assoc., Waxahachie: First, WAXA
08-24-02	JoDee Heyduck (PL) from Assoc., Waco: Central, WACO, to Not Appointed
09-01-02	Steven D. Bell (FL) from Graham: Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley, WEA to Assoc., Hurst: First, FWE
09-01-02	Marilyn Schiffman (SL) from Not Appointed to Assoc. Arlington: Covenant, FWE
09-01-02	Gregory A. Way (PL) from Not Appointed to Leroy, WACO
09-01-02	Judy VanHemert (FL) from Not Appointed to Assoc. Crowley: First, FWW
09-01-02	Lara Whitley (FL) from Not Appointed to Assoc. Fort Worth: Genesis, FWW
09-15-02	E. F. "Skip" Blancett (FM) from Director, "Offer Them Christ" Campaign to Leave of Absence
10-01-02	Donald J. Roath (FM) from Bangs/Mullin, BWD, to Incapacity Leave
10-01-02	Ryan B. Kiblinger (FL) from Not Appointed to Bangs/Mullin, BWD
10-01-02	James "Jimmy" Senkel (SY) from Not Appointed to Graham: Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley, WEA
10-01-02	Jason M. Jones (SL) from Not Appointed to Arlington: First, FWE
10-01-02	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. (FM) from remaining in current appointment to additional appointment as Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood, TX, BWD
12-01-02	Janice M. Kreitner-Cain (FM) from Ennis: First ½ Time, WAXA to Ennis: First, additional ½ Time (pastoral counseling), WAXA
12-15-02	Marc W. Rogers (FM) from Leave of Absence to Withdrawal, 358.3
12-21-02	Vollie Stoglin (PL) from Ennis: Northside, WAXA to Not Appointed
01-01-03	Joseph Howard (SY) from Not Supplied to Ennis: Northside, WAXA
01-01-03	J. Timothy Jarrell (FM) from Crowley: First, FWW to Weatherford: Couts Memorial, WEA
01-01-03	J. Michael Hannah (OE) from Not Appointed to Chaplain, Harris Methodist/Erath Co., BWD
01-01-03	Sarah E. Howe Miller (FM) from Azle: Silvercreek, FWW, to Eastland: First, BWD
01-01-03	Janice L. Baldwind (PE) from Assoc. Colleyville: First, FWE, to Ranger/Hannibal, WEA
01-01-03	Daniel S. Nieto (FL) from Ranger/Hannibal, WEA, to Azle: Silvercreek, FWW
01-01-03	Vaughn Baker (FM) from Weatherford: Couts Memorial, WEA, to Fort Worth: Christ, FWW
01-01-03	Donna J. Ware (FM) from Wesley Foundation, UTA, FWE, to Crowley: First, FWW
01-01-03	Kent C. Seuser (FM) from Grandview: First, WAXA, to Wesley Foundation, UTA, FWE
01-01-03	F.O. "Landy" Senter, III (PE) from Rosebud/Rogers, TMPL, to Grandview: First, WAXA
01-01-03	Myron C. "Mike" Madden (FM) from Fort Worth: Christ, FWW, to Rosebud/Rogers, TMPL
01-01-03	Sondra Kay Johnson (FM) from Assoc., Midlothian: First, WAXA to Assoc., Colleyville: First, FWE
01-01-03	Luke H. Mabry (SL) from To Be Supplied to Mooreville, TMPL
01-01-03	Sanh Van Tran (FM) from Ft. Worth: Riverside Vietnamese Mission Full Time to Fort Worth: Riverside Vietnamese Mission, One-Half Time (329.5)
01-01-03	Rick D. Springer (FD) from Arlington: New World, ½ time, FWE, to Arlington: New World, Full-Time, FWE
03-01-03	Claus H. Rohlfs (FM) from Assoc., Brownwood: First, ¾ time, and Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center, BWD, to Assoc., Brownwood: First, ½ time, BWD
03-01-03	Elmer Glazener, (RM) from Sardis/Bethel, WAXA, to Full Time Retirement, WAXA
03-01-03	Ronald Lee McLeroy (PD) from Assoc., Everman, FWW, to Fort Worth: Laundromat Ministries Director, FWE
04-01-03	Stephen B. Billingsley (FM) from Assoc., Bedford: First, FWE to Leave of Absence, FWE
04-01-03	Terri Byrd (FD) from Dir., Arlington Urban Ministries, FWE to Incapacity Leave

85. **Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)** See Section VI, Appointments

86. **What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.)** See Section VI, Appointments

87. **Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)**
    a) **Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)?** See Section VI, Appointments
    b) **To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)?** See Section VI, Appointments
    c) **To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3)** See Section VI, Appointments

88. **Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)**
    Associate Members: None

    Probationary Members: None

    Members in Full Connection: None

89. **Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)** See Section VI, Appointments

90. **What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)**

91. **Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?** Waco, TX, May 30 through June 2, 2004

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- CLIFTON O. HOWARD (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	Jon Mark Fowler, PM	1
Comunidad de Fe		Helen McIver - FE, 337.1	1
Bangs	73012	Ryan Kiblinger - FL	2
Mullin	73054		
Blanket	73016	John A. Seth - PL	2
Bluff Dale-New Church Start	73440	Paul R. Porter - PL 329.2 3/4 time	1
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Gary L. Torian	3
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Benny M. Allcorn - PL	3
First	73020	Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	3
Associate		Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. - 329.2 1/2 time	2
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	10
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	G. Dean Coultas	4
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Ted R. Willis - FL	1
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	Matt W. Hall	2
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	C. Michael Redd	3
De Leon	73038	Lisa L. Neslony	2
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	5
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	John M. Beckling, Jr.	6
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Sarah Howe Miller	2
Gorman	73104	Victor Pena - PL	5
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	James C. Ballard, III	2
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Sharon D. Robertson	4
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	C. Wayne Lewis - FL	4
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Billy L. Reed - RM	4
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Ira Lynn Starnes - FL	6
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Arthur A. Allen - FL	2
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	R. Dean Reed	3
Oakdale	73496	L. Ann Hitt	4
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Georgia Orr - FL	3
Wingate	73045		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- J. ERIC MCKINNEY (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	Chauncey S. Nealy	1
Covenant	73321	Christopher D. Hughes - PM	6
Epworth	73316	John F. Clifford	1
First	73318	Robert W. Holloway	6
Associate		Beverly M. Carnes-Tye	6
Associate		Christopher J. Hayes, PE	1
Minister of Students		Jason M. Jones - SP	2
Good Shepherd	73319	Rachael Sandifer	1
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr.	8
Associate		Ruby Martin Woolridge - FD	*10*
Mi Casa Su Casa	73311	David Martinez - OP, 337.1	5
El Buen Samaritano, Ft. Worth	73327		
New World	73335	Michael D. Dawson	3
Associate		Sharon Cram Tuck	1
Associate		Rick D. Springer - FD	2
St. Andrew's	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	14
Diaconal - Minister to Children		Dian S. Bright - DM	2
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	8
Associate		D. Gene Gurley, Jr.	5
St. John the Apostle	73336	Stephen Langford	2
St. Stephen	73375	Rob F. Ewing	3
Associate		Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott - RM	5
Trinity	73310	John C. Robbins	3
Associate		Patti R. Waser	8
Associate		Dale F. Waser	7
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	3
Minister of Music and Fine Arts		*G.W. "Dub" Shepherd -OD,322.6*	*4*
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	Lynn D. Moore	4
Minister of Music		*C. Gary Freeman - DM*	*16*
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Jim D. Chandler	3
Associate		Mary E. McGuire-Fortner	7
Associate		Sarah L. Galaviz, FD	*2*
Colleyville	73320	Gary Kindley	3
Associate		Sondra Johnson	2
EULESS:			
First	73322	James L. Finley	2
Associate		Jana Wear - 329.2a 3/4 time	6
Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM 329.2 1/2 time	7
FORT WORTH:			
Abundant Life		Bryan K. Dalco	4
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	13
Davis Memorial	73371	Charles T. "Chuck" Graff	3
Eastern Hills	73333	Sandra E. Hippman - PE	3
Handley	73334	James T. "Gus" Guthrie	3
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	12
Meadowbrook	73338	Larry M. Van Zile	3
Associate		Stephen M. Sobczak - FD	6
Polytechnic	73344	Georgia M. Allen	3
Richland Hills	73346	Rankin Koch	1
Associate		Nancy E. Allen	4
Associate		Claude W. Davison - RM	4
Smithfield	73368	Timothy R. Boeglin	1
St. Andrews	98553	Luther W. Henry, Sr.	1
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	23
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	11
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (337.2)	9
Associate		Katherine F. Long	7
Heritage	73366	Virginia O. (Ginger) Bassford	1

HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	7
Associate		Mary Kathryn Spradlin - PE	5
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM)	20
Associate		Mark Hanshaw - SP	4
Associate		Stephen H. Bell - PE	3
Associate		Holly Clarinda Brothers - PD	2
St. Paul	73367	Marc H. Lowrance, III	4
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	7
Associate		Michael Redmond - FL	2
Diaconal Minister		*Karen Ann Nyhart*	*4*
Kennedale	73362	B. W. (Bill) Hughes III, 329.2 1/2 time	4
MANSFIELD			
Community of Hope	73325	Joe H. Carmichael	6
Associate		Alan S. McGrath - PE	5
First	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	9
Associate, Children's Ministries		Nancy Sumner Froman, FD	2
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	13
Associate		Jo V. Ponder (329.2 1/4 time)	8
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold	7
Associate		Martin M. Dunbar	8
Associate		Norma M. Graveley-Quinn	7
Watauga	73374	Kirsten "Kissa" Hamilton Vaughn	1

*****

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JOHN LUKERT (4)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Aledo	73380	Kent A. Kilbourne	3
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Grady Shytles - FL	4
First	73382	G. Dean Posey	5
Associate		Thomas B. Standefer - PL	3
BURLESON:			
First	73170	Gary A. Whitbeck	2
Associate		Debra M. Crumpton	2
Kingswood	73169	Cindy T. Dack, PM	1
Cahill	73172	A. J. Hillin - PL	4
Crowley	73381	Donna Ware	2
Dido	73388	W. Thomas Childs	3
Associate		Robert Dan Benton - 329.2 1/4 time	2
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Jerry P. Galloway	6
Associate		Phyllis K. McDougal (322.6d)	1
Associate		Karen Joy Samford	2
Arlington Heights	73390	Jerry P. Chism	2
Associate		Raul R. Gutierrez	7
Associate		Melissa A. Nichols	7
Asbury	73326	DeAndrea Dare Mitchell - PE	2
Benbrook	73384	Andy S. Andrews	2
Associate		Jeanna Stewart (322.6d)	7
Bethel	73392	Cynthia M. Lee	3
Christ	73416	Vaughn W. Baker	2
Diamond Hill	73400	Margaret K. Stratton - PE	4
Edge Park	73405	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Jr.	2
Everman	73324	Travis L. Summerlin	4
First	73402	William M. Longsworth-Interim	20
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	7
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	8
Associate		James David Conner	3
Associate		Thomas S. McDermott	5
Associate		James D. Terry	4

Forest Hill	73340	Ed Corbin - PL	4
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	10
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - AM	3
Associate		Lara A. Whitley - FL	2
Grace	73404	S. Dianne Cree, FL	1
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	14
Morningside	98561	Gale Nealy	1
Northeast Fort Worth Parish		Lindsay D. Churchman	1
Associate		Martha Bessac, PE	1
Riverside	73348		1
Oakhurst	73342		
Overton Park	73398	Carol Woods	2
Associate		Joe G. Chamness, PE	1
Associate		R. Kyle Glenn	4
Ridglea	73410	W. Wm "Bill" Dozier	1
River Oaks	73412	Jerden Davis	5
Saginaw	73428	Kamal N. "Mel" Bishara	2
St. Luke	73350	Kent D. Marrs	2
Associate		Glenn Biggs-Scribner-OP, 337.1	3
St. Paul	73418	Mary Clair Lowrance	1
Thompson Chapel	98554	Alice Pauline Sims	4
University	73408	Andrew Decker	2
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran 329.2 1/2 time	9
Wesley	73424	G. Alan Munger - PE	5
Westcliff	73426	Donald F. Scott	3
Associate		Barbara K. Wordinger	3
Western Hills	73431	Donald H. Scroggs	1
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	8
Joshua	73202	Billy D. Strayhorn	6
Silver Creek	73219	Daniel S. Nieto - FL	2

*****

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- HARVEY L. OZMER (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bartlett	73512	Liane M. Turner - PE	1
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Bobby D. Baggett	5
Mt. Zion	98681	TBS	
Kell's Branch	98685		
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne L.Stork	9
Cedar Park: Good News	73369	Fred A. Winslow	3
Associate		Sharon Adair - 322.7	3
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Stephen E. Schmidt	2
	73517		
Evant Parish:		James M. Marrs - FL	3
Evant	73456		
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	Jim McClurg - SP	4
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Johnny F. Miller	3
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	9
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	9
Associate		Randall B. Scrivener	4
St. John's	73528	L. Bayard Pratt	5
St. Paul	98682	Edward Kernan - PL	7
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	8
Harker Heights	73531	David D. Leach	5
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade	7

Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	TBS	
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	John Paul Aymond, Jr.	1
Associate		Susan K. Longley - PE	3
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	13
St. Luke	73537	Heung Gyu Kim	4
Associate		Robyn Young - PL	2
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy	7
Moody	73484	Eddie E. Smart	4
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	Luke Maybry, SL	1
Nolanville	73546	R. Terry Nelson, RM	1
Pidcoke	73495	TBS	
Rosebud	76788	Myron C. "Mike" Madden	2
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	10
Associate		Glenda D. Whitehead, 329.2 1/2 time	4
Associate		Philip L. Seawell, II - FD	11
New Church Start		Glenda D. Whitehead, 329.2	2
St. Philip's	73551	Dale Schultz	1
Salado	73552	Grady B. Brittain	3
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	William Sterling - FL	2
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	Walter Silveria	5
Beaukiss	73571		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	6
Associate		G. Douglas Blackford - PE	1
Foundation at Lakewood	73521	Steven W. Buchele - PE	5
Oak Park	73564	Jeff S. May	1
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	11
Open Arms	73515		
St. Paul	73562	Steve Nance	3
Holland	73532		
Topsey	73485	Bonifacio Mequi - RO	3
Troy	73570	R. E. "Rudy" Rudewick, Jr., PE	2

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Jonesboro Parish		Bert DeBord	2
Mt. Zion	98681	Alicia Hines-Kelly	1
Kell's Branch	98685		
Pidcoke	73495	Mike Kerzee	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ALLEN GOSS (6)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Bosqueville	73584	Dan W. Roberts	1
China Spring	73586	G. Allen Grant -PE	3
Clifton	73446	Thomas K. Beaty - PE	2
Coolidge	73254	Judy Van Hemert	1
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	J. Kent Berry	1
Oglesby	73490		
Elm Mott/Speegleville	73588	Darrel Phillips - PL	5
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	7
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Richard R. Mang	4
Associate		Nancy Tribble Summers - PL	3
Hubbard	73276	Gerald Irvin - PM	3
Mt. Calm	73284		

Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	8
Leroy	73594	Gregory A. Way, PL	2
Lorena	73596	Danny Niedecken - PE	2
MART:			
First	73598	Steven C. Heyduck	5
St. James	98670	TBS	
Valley Mills: West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Danny W. Tenney, Jr.	4
Meier Settlement	73600	B. J. Williams - PL	3
Meridian	73482	David M. Fergeson	3
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Max K. Burkhead, II	4
St. Luke	98556	James Harris - 337.2	3
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	TBS	
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	Ronald C. Oden -PL	4
Riesel: First	73606	Bob Maxwell - PL	3
Valley Mills: First	73500	Kay Koos Hawkins - PE	3
Cayote	73491		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	6
Associate		Art Torpy - 329.2; 1/2 time	3
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	8
Springhill	98573		
Central	73630	Ben R. Disney	6
Cogdell Memorial	73622	Howard H. Martin	2
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	8
Associate		Mark J. Welshimer	5
Associate		Su Milam - PL	3
Korean	73623	Gooil Lee - OP, 337.1	3
Lake Shore	73632	Pamela L. Dykehouse-OE/337.1	4
Lakeview	73592	David Chavez, Sr.	1
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	12
Associate		Leotia Floyd Howard - FD, 322.7	*4*
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Michael A. Efird - AM	2
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley	7
Sparks Memorial	73636	Robert R. Beeman - FL	3
Wesley	98677	Alfred B. Iglehart - PL; 338.3	3
West	73642	Bruce E. Carpenter	5
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Timothy G. Thomas	2
Woodway	73625	Jeffrey Alan Smith	7
Associate		Bill Austin - 337.2	3
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn W. Gilliland- (310.6)*	*5*

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mart: St. James/Valley Mills	98670	Henry Curtis	13
West Point			
Mexia: Union Memorial	98557	Alphie Wines	1
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	Denise Rogers	2

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JUDITH A. SANDS (4)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Abbott	73652	Laraine G. Waughtal - PE	5
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	7
Bardwell	73656	TBS	
Bethel	73658	Robert "Bob" Rainey - SL	1
Blooming Grove	73250	TBS	
Dresden	73251		
Chatfield	73252	James L. Haynes - RM	1
Barry	73242		

CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Nancy Schusler - PL	3
Richland	73294		
First	73260	Michael K. Alexander	2
Associate		Nannette Wyatt - PL	2
St. Andrews	98542	George Procter-Smith	13
St. Luke	73258	Rebecca A. Emery - FL	2
Wesley	73262	Teri L. Hildebrand - AM	6
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	Bradley T. Brittain - PE	3
Tehuacana	73298		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	Glenn E. Jones	6
Associate		Janice Kreitner-Cain (329.2) 1/2 time	2
Northside	98566	TBS	
Trinity	73675	Karen Griffith - PL	2
Bristol	73660		
Eureka	73270	Thomas E. Connolly	4
Lakeside	73271		
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	9
Frost	73272	Sharon P. Bell - SP	3
Grandview	73196	Fred O. "Landy" Senter, III	2
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Reed C. Justus	4
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin	7
Covington	73182		
Italy: First	73678	LaVelle M. Haynes, AM	1
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	TBS	
Kerens	73278	Cathy L. Mordecai	2
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	7
Britton	73662		
Midlothian	73688	Carl N. Freeto	3
Associate		Judith Hundley - FL	2
Ovilla	73692	John A. Dirk	3
Palmer	73694	Annette R. Sowell	2
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	Denise Blakeley - PL	2
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Allyson D. Paxton	5
Sardis	73679	Rodney E. Corder, SP	1
Venus	73698	Richard M. Morris - PL	5
Watt's Chapel	73198	Robert E. Messer - RM	3
Osceola	73208		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	John T. Shipman	1
First	73702	Richard A. Reed	4
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - PM	4
Associate		Kevin Wilson - PD	2
Wortham	73304	Terry L. Colwell	1
Kirvin	73306		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Bardwell	73656	Larry Jinks	3
Blooming Grove/Dresden	73250	Jonathan Speegle	2
Ennis: Northside	98566	Joseph Howard	2
Itasca	73680	Tom Wood	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JAY BEAVERS (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Acton	73154	James R. Olney	5
Associate		Milana Bradley	5
Associate		Wade Killough - PE	4
Associate		Dawne Hood McAlpin - PD	3
Associate		Suzanne Cate - FD	4
Bethel	73162	Jeffrey Miller	2
Bethesda	73164	Kenneth E. Bergeron	1
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Herman Y. Merritt, JR.	3
St. Paul	73082	TBS	
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	TBS	
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	10
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	George M. Sutton	4
Associate		David M. Alexander - SP	4
St. Mark	73178	Cal Van Hoffman	2
Associate		Mark E. Bushor	8
St. Paul	73180	G. Starr Bowen	3
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SP	3
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Darren R. Walker	6
Godley	73192	Sally A. Fleming	1
Gordon	73102	Gene E. Ratcliff, Jr. - PE	2
Santo	73140		
Graford	73106	TBS	
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	9
Associate			
Salem-Crestview	73112	James "Jimmy" Senkel - PL	2
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	J. Neil Norman	3
Associate		Christie Robbins - SP	6
Associate		James A. Faith - 337.2	3
Associate		Bryan Patrick - SP	2
Holder's Chapel	73200	David P. Mays - SP	1
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Louis Augustine, III	1
First	73120	Georgia L. Adamson	5
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm	8
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Leonard A. Johnson	2
Palo Pinto	73132	Margie Holmes - PL	3
Poolville	73210	Ann Stevens - RM	2
Possum Kingdom/Fishers of People		TBS	
Ranger	73136	Janice L. "Jan" Baldwin	2
Hannibal	73091		
Rio Vista	73214	Lisa A. Baumgartner	1
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Linda S. Mitchell-Balch	1
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	Dave Goodrich - PL	3
Tolar	73222	Donald C. Kelley - PL (357.2)	1
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	Linda Wimberly - PL	2
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Jason Hamilton - SP	2
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	J. Timothy Jarrell	2
First	73230	James A. Sanders, Jr.	2
Associate		Christopher J. Mesa	1

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Brock	73168	Richard Klemm	4
Graford	73106	Dwayne Cornelius	4
Possum Kingdom		William A. "Bill" Berry	2
Fishers of People	73069		
St. Paul	73082	Harrell Braddock, Jr.	3
Eolian	73081		
Strawn	73142	Paul Stephen, II	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:

Clifton O. Howard	District Superintendent	3
J. Allen Goss	District Superintendent	6
John Lukert	District Superintendent	4
Harvey L. Ozmer	District Superintendent	6
J. Eric McKinney	District Superintendent	2
Jay Beavers	District Superintendent	2
Judith A. Sands	District Superintendent	4

Conference Staff:

Doyle R. Allen	Director, Connectional Ministries/ Assistant to the Bishop	3
William P. Boyd	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	5
Robert J. Cullen - FD	Youth in Missions Director, Conn. Min.	3
Charles L. McClure	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	5
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	12
Doug Vaughn - Diaconal	Dir. Youth, Young Adults, Conn. Min.	4
Karen Granderson - FD	Dir. of Education, Conn. Min.	3

Institutional Administration:

Suzanne Boeglin	Exec. Director, Arlington Urban Ministries	1
Nila Geisel - FD	Exec Dir, HOPE Tutoring Center	7
Henry W. Radde	Texas Methodist Foundation	3
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions (322.2)	13

General Agency Staff:

Karen A. Greenwaldt	General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	23
Nelda Barrett Murraine - FD	Associate General Secretary, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	8
Annette VanZant Williams, FD	Program Director, Ann. Conf. Relations Field Staff, Gen.Bd./Church & Society	3

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:

John C. Holbert	Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics Perkins School of Theology	25
Gary R. Mauldin, 337.1	Director, Pastoral Counseling Center Holsten Conference	3
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	25
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr., RM	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	22

Chaplains & Campus Ministers:

Robert K. Flowers	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	3
J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	10
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister, College of Santa Fe	7
Jeff A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	9

George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	15
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	10
Kent Seuser	Campus Minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	2
Laraine Waughtal - PE	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College	5
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	15

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (335.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	22
Hector L. Colon-Colon	U.S. Army	8
William B. Killough	U.S. Army	6
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	12

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Kenneth Altfather (337.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	19
S. Todd Duckett (337.2)	Dir. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Southwest	7
Mitzi Ellington (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	8
J. Michael Hannah (337.1)	Harris Methodist, Erath County Stephenville, TX	2
Barry Holmes (329.2; 1/2 time)	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Palo Pinto General Hospital, Mineral Wells	1
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. (OP, 337.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	11
Randal L. Riddile	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	15
Corina Rodriquez (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft Worth	7
Guy S. Sawyer (337.2)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	17
Alfred Staggs (337.2)	Associate Chaplain, Harris HEB Hospital	2
William Wood	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
ELDERS IN SERVICE UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (335.1c)

Starr Bowen	General Board of Global Ministries National Plan for Hispanic Ministries	3
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Director, Mexican American Program Perkins School of Theology, SMU	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (335.1d)

Sara Irene Andrews - FD	Director, Sonshine Ministries	6
W. Roger Barker, RM	Executive Dir., New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd	7
Ann A. Hagmann	Hospice Austin, Austin, TX	2
Marty K. Jeane	Exec. Dir., Center St. Counseling Service	7
Janice Kreitner-Cain (329.2; 1/2 time)	Pastoral Counseling	3
John H. Loggins	Dir., Pastoral Counseling Assoc.	13
Sandra Lydick	MHMR, ECI, Tarrant County	2
Stephen J. Melson	Samaritan's Purse; Texas/Louisiana Field Representataive Operation Christmas Child	4
David C. Mertz 336 1/2 time; 337.1 1/2 time Princeton UMC, NJ	Rossmoor Comm. Church, Monroe Twp., NJ	2
Priscilla Neaves (329.2 1/4 time)	Mid-West Bioethics Center, Missouri	3
Ronald W. Newhouse	Church Administrator, Westminister Presbyterian Church Oklahoma City (335.1)	5

James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	17
Suzy W. Rivera	Coord., Emergency Needs Friendship Service Center, Britain, CT	3
Stephen L. Soulen	Proactive Ministries, Inc. Newnan, Georgia	1
Rick D. Springer - FD	Program Coordinator, Deaf Ministry	5
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	EAP Therapist, Newnan Hosp., Newnan, GA	1
S. Mark Winter	One Man Show Ministries, Inc.	6
Nancy L. York	United Campus Ministry, San Angelo State	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Sabbatical Leave:		
Lynn Willhite		1
Incapacity Leave:		
Terri Byrd		2
Denise Kirk-Hall		6
Marvin Moore		1
Thomas Michael Phillips		11
Joyce Elaine Puckett		5
Donald Roath		2
David Y. Tidd		10
Susan M Trammel		7
T. Michael Young		5
Leave of Absence:		
Julie Allen - PD		3
Stephen B. Billingsley		2
E. F. (Skip) Blancett		2
Katherine J. Davis		1
Christi M. Hoffman (Family Leave)		1
Mary A. Langley - FD		5
Robert Linnstaedt		4
Ronald McLeroy		1
Don Smith		4
Katie Peterson Stellar (Family Leave)		7
Diaconal Ministers:		
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Nurse Manager, Rehabilitation Nursing Unit Harris Methodist HEB Hospital	28
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	10

2004 BUDGET

	2002 Budget	2002 Spent	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
I. Clergy Support	**3,469,123**	**3,321,889**	**3,824,601**	**4,160,428**
Episcopal Fund	**210,951**	**210,951**	**225,006**	**239,774**
District Supt Comp / Support	**602,756**	**602,756**	**628,432**	**646,653**
District Supt Pension	**36,064**	**36,064**	**38,402**	**41,433**
Conference Claimants	**800,000**	**764,248**	**700,000**	**700,000**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**500,000**	**477,624**	**650,000**	**680,000**
Clergy Health Insurance	**1,198,388**	**1,120,132**	**1,438,065**	**1,729,056**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**40,000**	**36,934**	**45,000**	**45,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**
Moving Expense	**20,000**	**15,255**	**25,000**	**22,000**
Counseling	**15,000**	**13,338**	**30,000**	**22,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	**34,364**	**32,787**	**33,096**	**22,912**
Supt Compensation	*22,000*	*22,000*	*22,000*	*11,000*
Supt ARP	*3,600*	*2,469*	*2,600*	*2,500*
Supt Insurance	*4,164*	*4,164*	*4,296*	*5,712*
Supt Pension	*1,200*	*1,200*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Continuing Education	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Meetings and Agency Expense	*2,400*	*1,954*	*2,000*	*1,500*
II. Conference Admin & Finance	**847,010**	**772,043**	**890,943**	**909,033**
General Administration	**88,434**	**79,398**	**95,706**	**95,745**
2008 General Conference			**15,000**	**15,000**
Jurisdictional Admin	**30,219**	**27,124**	**30,219**	**30,219**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Chancellor	**10,000**	**8,591**	**7,000**	**7,000**
Finance and Administration	**301,916**	**300,316**	**317,199**	**329,497**
Director's Compensation / Support	*86,108*	*86,108*	*89,776*	*92,379*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*5,152*	*5,152*	*5,486*	*5,919*
Director's ARP	*10,000*	*5,635*	*8,900*	*8,900*
Assistant Treas. Compensation	*48,668*	*48,668*	*50,128*	*51,132*
FICA	*3,723*	*3,723*	*3,835*	*3,912*
Pension & Insurance	*7,956*	*7,956*	*8,808*	*10,314*
Ass't Treas. ARP	*1,000*	*1,786*	*1,000*	*1,150*
Support Staff Compensation	*100,606*	*100,606*	*103,624*	*105,695*
FICA	*7,696*	*7,603*	*7,928*	*8,086*
Pension & Insurance	*16,207*	*16,207*	*22,214*	*26,660*
Staff ARP	*500*	*1928*	*1000*	*1,150*
Staff Training	*500*	*469*	*500*	*500*
Temporary Help Compensation	*1,000*	*636*	*1,000*	*700*
Contingency	*800*	*1839*	*1000*	*1,000*
Council on Finance & Admin.	**2150**	**1584**	**1850**	**1,750**
Administration	*150*		*100*	
Dues/Membership	*400*	*340*	*350*	*350*
Meeting Expense	*1,200*	*844*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Quadrennial Workshop	*400*	*400*	*400*	*400*
Audit	**21,000**	**21,214**	**19,000**	**21,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**152,500**	**139,827**	**192,700**	**187,300**
Rental Income	*-12,000*	*-13,200*	*-12,000*	*-13,200*
Utilities	*26,000*	*19,474*	*26,000*	*22,000*
Telephone	*17,000*	*20,954*	*17,000*	*19,000*
Maintenance	*21,000*	*21,857*	*18,000*	*23,500*
Security	*1,000*	*1,156*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Postage	*32,000*	*19,780*	*30,000*	*22,000*
Printing & Copier	*30,000*	*20,110*	*30,000*	*28,000*
Office Supplies	*7,500*	*8,091*	*10,000*	*9,000*

Please Note: The Annual Conference approves all line items that are **bold.
Those that appear in *italics* are for informational purposes only.**

	2002 Budget	2002 Spent	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
Equipment / Maintenance	*2,000*	*4,184*	*5,000*	*7,000*
Kitchen & Meeting Supplies	*1,000*	*543*	*1,500*	*800*
Computer	*27,000*	*36,878*	*31,000*	*48,000*
Capital Repairs	*37,000*		*35,000*	*20,000*
Taxes	**14,000**	**14,696**	**16,000**	**16,000**
Insurance	**30,000**	**35,007**	**30,000**	**37,000**
Conference Journal Fund	**19,500**	**17,741**	**19,500**	**19,500**
Conference Statistician	**800**		**600**	**600**
General / Juris. Conf Delegates	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**36,400**	**34,838**	**37,000**	**40,100**
Agenda Committee	*400*	*188*	*400*	*400*
Child Care	*1,300*	*1,295*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Comm on Legislative Review	*200*		*200*	*200*
Facilities	*9,000*	*7,252*	*9,000*	*10,000*
Honoraria Expense	*2,000*	*2,444*	*2,200*	*2,200*
Miscellaneous	*1,500*	*2,078*	*3,000*	*2,500*
Musicians and Music	*1,000*	*1,496*	*1,000*	*1,500*
Nominations Committee	*450*	*467*	*400*	*500*
Per Diem	*16,000*	*13,320*	*14,000*	*14,000*
Printing	*1,500*	*1,220*	*1,200*	*1,400*
Secretarial Staff	*700*	*532*	*700*	*700*
Signer	*250*	*346*	*400*	*400*
Sound system / Organ		*1,710*	*500*	*1,800*
Staff Expenses	*400*	*1,273*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Worship Committee	*1,700*	*1,217*	*1,000*	*1,500*
Cabinet	**3,860**	**1,722**	**2,460**	**2,460**
Contingency		*600*	*600*	*600*
Start Up Seminar			*800*	*800*
ABLC			*400*	*400*
Emergency		*1,500*	*660*	*660*
Episcopacy, Committee on	**500**	**0**	**500**	**500**
Equitable Compensation Com	**1,000**	**1,059**	**1,000**	**1,000**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**83,456**	**78,754**	**92,009**	**91,962**
Annual Conference Expense	*3,000*	*2,478*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Candidacy Support / Training	*1,200*	*40*	*1,200*	*750*
Continuing Education	*1,000*	*295*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Diakonia Dues	*450*		*500*	*500*
Interviews	*6,000*	*4,592*	*6,000*	*5,000*
Meeting Expense	*2,500*	*2,780*	*2,500*	*2,800*
Miscellaneous	*1,000*	*994*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Order of Deacons Expenses	*500*	*751*	*750*	*750*
Orders of Elders Expenses	*500*	*553*	*500*	*500*
Fellowship of Local Pastors				*500*
Psychological Testing	*8,000*	*8,901*	*8,000*	*9,000*
Quadrennial Training	*800*		*800*	*800*
Ref/Background Checks	*2,000*	*9,360*	*6,000*	*9,500*
Residency Program	*7,000*	*2,198*	*7,600*	*2,600*
Central Rec Keeping: Secretary	*27,295*	*27,295*	*29,458*	*30,047*
FICA	*2,130*	*2,088*	*2,254*	*2,299*
Pension	*2,505*	*2,457*	*2,651*	*2,704*
Insurance	*3,576*	*3,477*	*4,296*	*5,712*
Office Equipment	*4,000*	*2,471*	*4,000*	*3,000*
Office Rental/Expenses	*10,000*	*8,024*	*10,500*	*10,500*
Pensions, Board of	**6,500**	**3,441**	**5,400**	**4,600**
Meeting Expense	*1,100*	*799*	*800*	*800*
Cafeteria Plan Train & Enroll	*400*			
Annual Conf Luncheon	*2,800*	*2,282*	*2,800*	*2,400*
Staff Training	*500*		*500*	*500*

Please Note: The Annual Conference approves all line items that are **bold.
Those that appear in *italics* are for informational purposes only.**

	2002 Budget	2002 Spent	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
Retirement Pins	*600*	*360*	*600*	*400*
Retirement Planning Seminar	*400*			
Quadrennial Workshop	*700*		*700*	*500*
Personnel Committee	**900**	**231**	**900**	**900**
Rules, Committee on	**200**	**0**	**200**	**200**
Trustees, Board of	**175**	**0**	**200**	**200**
III. World Service / Conf Benev	**2,466,024**	**2,293,156**	**2,505,326**	**2,473,284**
World Service	**1,031,500**	**920,410**	**1,011,902**	**1,005,002**
Conference Benevolence	**1,434,524**	**1,372,746**	**1,493,424**	**1,468,282**
Connectional Ministries	**1,043,073**	**983,824**	**1,068,511**	**1,045,190**
Connec Min Comp / Benefits	**481,955**	**471,904**	**502,793**	**523,575**
Director's Comp / Support	*86,108*	*86,108*	*89,776*	*92,379*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*5,152*	*5,152*	*5,486*	*5,919*
Director's ARP (Travel)	*7,500*	*7,501*	*8,900*	*8,900*
Director's Continuing Ed				*1,000*
Associate Directors (2)	*89,548*	*89,548*	*92,234*	*94,078*
FICA	*3,425*	*3,425*	*7,056*	*3,598*
Pension & Insurance	*14,546*	*14,546*	*16,894*	*21,302*
Asso. Dir. (2)ARP (Travel)	*10,000*	*11,486*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Camp Director	*52,345*	*52,345*	*53,915*	*54,993*
FICA	*4,004*	*3,980*	*4,124*	*4,207*
Pension & Insurance	*13,027*	*8,453*	*9,149*	*10,661*
Communications Director	*44,774*	*44,774*	*46,117*	*47,039*
FICA	*3,425*	*3,425*	*3,528*	*3,598*
Pension	*4,030*	*4,030*	*4,151*	*4,234*
ARP (Travel)	*2,000*	*1,653*	*2,500*	*2,500*
General Conf Expense				*4,200*
CTCYM Dir, Pension/Ins	*6,244*		*6,492*	*7,287*
Dir of Resource Center	*24,766*	*24,766*	*25,519*	*26,029*
FICA	*1,895*	*1,895*	*1,952*	*1,991*
Pension & Insurance	*2,229*	*2,229*	*2,297*	*2,343*
Support Staff Compensation	*66,231*	*66,231*	*68,218*	*69,582*
FICA	*5,641*	*5,602*	*5,811*	*5,927*
Pension & Insurance	*17,365*	*17,365*	*19,724*	*24,108*
Travel and Expenses	*250*	*223*	*500*	*500*
Temporary Help Comp	*1,200*	*366*		
Staff Training	*3,200*	*3,715*	*3,200*	*2,400*
Staff Prof. Expense	*800*	*905*	*1,000*	*800*
Contingency	*250*	*181*	*250*	
Connectional Ministry Expense	**13,200**	**12,147**	**13,450**	**11,795**
Resource Center	*5,750*	*5,750*	*6,000*	*5,700*
Meeting Expense	*650*	*632*	*650*	*650*
Exec Meeting Expense	*300*	*297*	*300*	*300*
Administrative Expense	*150*	*150*	*150*	*150*
Program Contingency	*550*	*187*	*550*	*0*
Travel Pool	*3,300*	*2,741*	*3,300*	*2,745*
Conference Training	*2,500*	*2,390*	*2,500*	*2,250*
National & Jurisd Youth Event	**4,000**	**3,960**		
Connectional Min. / Church & Soc.	**6,800**	**4,188**	**6,800**	**3,900**
Board Expense	*1,300*	*1,188*	*1,300*	*400*
Advocacy & Education	*2,500*		*2,500*	*2,500*
UNDC	*3,000*	*3,000*	*3,000*	*1,000*
Connec. Min. / Discipleship	**42,975**	**34,002**	**45,250**	**41,650**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*788*	*1,000*	*1,000*
CCYM	*21,000*	*24,066*	*23,600*	*21,300*
Devotional Life	*5,000*	*3,106*	*5,000*	*5,200*
Education & Leadership	*4,500*	*2,271*	*5,500*	*4,950*
Evangelism	*3,000*	*221*	*2,000*	*1,000*

Please Note: The Annual Conference approves all line items that are **bold. Those that appear in *italics* are for informational purposes only.**

	2002 Budget	2002 Spent	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
Stewardship	*1,500*	*598*	*1,500*	*2,500*
Worship	*2,950*	*940*	*2,950*	*2,000*
Harry Hosier Event	*775*	*13*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Single Adult Ministry	*3,250*	*1,998*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Connec. Min. / Global Ministry	**147,900**	**129,212**	**152,025**	**139,250**
Meeting Expense	*2,500*	*765*	*1,000*	*1,000*
African Connect Task Force	*500*			
Global Mission Partners	*600*	*178*	*800*	*350*
Small Membrshp/Rural Min	*2,400*	*2,100*	*2,100*	*2,250*
Disability Concerns Committee	*3,950*	*3,870*	*3,950*	*3,500*
Refugee Resettlement	*1,200*	*448*	*1,000*	*500*
Disaster Response	*1,000*	*1,225*	*1,500*	*11,300*
Education and the Advance	*10,200*	*6,000*	*10,250*	*7,250*
Health and Welfare	*3,400*	*-215*	*3,000*	*1,500*
Harris Pastoral Ed	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*
Shared Facilities	*400*		*175*	
Urban Ministries	*93,550*	*90,300*	*93,550*	*80,800*
Volunteers in Mission	*3,500*	*3,690*	*10,000*	*9,000*
Restorative Justice	*3,000*	*2,949*	*5,000*	*4,100*
Hunger Task Force / UMCOR	*700*		*700*	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Comm	*6,000*	*2,900*	*4,000*	*2,700*
Connec. Min. / Higher Ed.	**18,200**	**14,402**	**18,200**	**15,200**
Meeting Expense	*700*	*741*	*950*	*1000*
Administrative Expense	*250*	*247*	*250*	*200*
Local Church Campus Min	*8,000*	*4,250*	*8,000*	*4,000*
Transitional Unit Development	*4,250*	*4,000*	*4,000*	*4,000*
Campus Ministry Event	*4,000*	*4,250*	*3,000*	*4,000*
Promotion / Brochure	*1,000*	*915*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Connec. Min. /Camps & Assem	**130,900**	**129,112**	**130,900**	**123,400**
Camp Curriculum	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Compensation	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Camp Operations Subsidy	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*	*30,000*
Camp Publicity / Promotion	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,000*
Committee Administration	*2,000*	*212*	*2,000*	
Glen Lake Maint / Equip	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*
Connec. Min. / Comm.	**97,000**	**93,791**	**100,000**	**90,700**
Meeting Expenses	*1,000*	*273*	*1,000*	*500*
Annual Conference	*150*	*100*	*1,000*	*1,200*
Programs	*850*	*225*	*1,000*	*500*
Training	*2,500*	*1,663*	*2,500*	*2,000*
Media Equip / Res. Survey	*8,500*	*4,169*	*8,500*	*4,500*
Conference Publications	*67,500*	*77,221*	*70,000*	*70,000*
District Communications	*3,500*	*2,200*		
Conference Web Page	*12,000*	*7,511*	*15,000*	*12,000*
Conf Resource Center Catalog	*1,000*		*1,000*	
Igniting Ministries	**50,000**	**45450**	**50,000**	**50,000**
Connectional Min. / Eval / Bud. Coord	**200**	**226**	**250**	**225**
Connec. Min. / Plan. & Research	**1,300**	**34**	**1,000**	**900**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*34*	*700*	*400*
Administrative Expense	*100*		*100*	*100*
Retreat / Quad Vision Book	*200*		*200*	*400*
Connec. Min. / ELCC	**47,443**	**45,396**	**47,443**	**44,395**
Meeting & Monitoring Exp	*500*	*147*	*500*	*500*
Contingency	*2,000*	*307*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Training			*1,800*	*1,000*
Grants	*44,943*	*44,943*	*44,943*	*40,895*

Please Note: The Annual Conference approves all line items that are **bold.
Those that appear in *italics* are for informational purposes only.**

	2002 Budget	2002 Spent	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
Connec. Min./ Mission Personnel	**1,200**	**0**	**400**	**200**
Resources	*500*			*0*
Travel	*700*		*400*	*200*
Church Growth and Develop.	**149,398**	**149,763**	**156,021**	**162,160**
Director Comp / Support	*86,108*	*86,108*	*89,776*	*92,379*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*5,152*	*5,152*	*5,486*	*5,919*
Director's ARP	*8,000*	*9,430*	*8,900*	*8,900*
Support Staff Compensation	*28,600*	*28,600*	*29,458*	*30,047*
FICA	*2,188*	*2,188*	*2,254*	*2,299*
Pension & Insurance	*6,150*	*6,150*	*6,947*	*8,416*
Support Staff ARP	*1,200*	*135*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Temporary Help Comp				*1,000*
Church Growth and Develop.	**176,703**	**175,290**	**192,520**	**185,601**
Director's Continuing Education	*800*	*1114*	*1000*	*1*
Missionary for Hispanic Min	*23,659*	*23,659*	*31,820*	*33,100*
Hispanic Missionary Cont Educ	*700*	*700*	*700*	*800*
Committee Meetings	*1,700*	*1,472*	*2,500*	*2,000*
Promotion / SHARE	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Hispanic Leadership Dev.	*3,000*	*3,000*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Hispanic Resource Materials	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Hispanic Church Growth	*54,344*	*49,344*	*58,000*	*50,700*
New Pastor Training	*4,000*	*7,501*	*7,000*	*7,500*
New Church Starts	*80,000*	*80,000*	*80,000*	*80,000*
Archives and History	**35,900**	**44,522**	**46,422**	**48,581**
Administration	*300*	*300*	*300*	*300*
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,300*	*1,300*	*1,300*	*1,300*
Depository,Supplies & Equip	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Records Manager Archivist	*30,900*	*39,522*	*31,827*	*32,464*
FICA			*2,435*	*2,483*
Insurance			*4,296*	*5,712*
Pension			*2,864*	*2,922*
Depository Administration	*800*	*800*	*800*	*800*
Christian Unity	**17,650**	**14,930**	**17,650**	**16,200**
Texas Conference of Churches	*12,200*	*12,200*	*12,200*	*12,200*
TCC Delegates Expense	*1,000*	*1,679*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Committee Meetings	*600*	*144*	*300*	*300*
Texas Impact	*3,350*	*838*	*3,350*	*2,200*
Annual Conference/Spec. Projects	*500*	*69*	*800*	*500*
Laity, Board of	**5,400**	**1,857**	**5,400**	**5,400**
Meeting Expense	*1,700*	*127*	*1,700*	*1,700*
Training	*3,000*	*700*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Annual Conference Expense	*700*	*1030*	*700*	*700*
Religion and Race	**3,000**	**127**	**3,000**	**2,350**
Administrative Expense	*1,000*	*127*	*800*	*1,000*
Monitoring Function & Expense	*700*		*700*	*250*
Ethnic/Clultural Training				*1,100*
Black Meth. For Chrch Renewal	*450*		*450*	
Fall University	*200*		*200*	
Combating Racism	*650*		*850*	
Status & Role of Women	**3,400**	**2,433**	**3,900**	**2,800**
Meeting Expense	*500*	*495*	*500*	*400*
General Promotion	*400*	*508*	*900*	*650*
Training / Workshops	*2,200*	*1,330*	*2,500*	*1,150*
Supplies, Postage, etc	*300*	*100*		*600*

Please Note: The Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in *italics* are for informational purposes only.

	2002 Budget	2002 Spent	2003 Budget	2004 Budget	
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,293,450**	**1,175,708**	**1,311,962**	**1,223,087**	
General	**639,818**	**564,928**	**639,257**	**637,902**	
Interdenominational Coop	*31,781*	*27,920*	*32,557*	*30,595*	
Ministerial Ed	*404,074*	*349,587*	*405,325*	*408,123*	
Black Colleges	*166,662*	*152,950*	*164,545*	*162,762*	
Africa University	*37,301*	*34,471*	*36,830*	*36,422*	
Jurisdictional	**54,681**	**48,930**	**54,771**	**54,771**	
Mount Sequoyah	*3,777*	*3,322*	*3,777*	*3,777*	
Lydia Patterson	*45,238*	*40,631*	*45,328*	*45,328*	
SMU Campus Ministry	*5,666*	*4,977*	*5,666*	*5,666*	
Conference	**598,951**	**561,850**	**617,934**	**530,414**	
Texas Meth College Assn	*232,526*	*200,610*	*233,658*	*146,138*	
Wesley Foundations	*277,480*	*277,480*	*295,331*	*295,331*	
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	*88,945*	*83,760*	*88,945*	*88,945*	
GRAND TOTAL	**8,075,607**	**7,562,596**	**8,532,832**	**8,590,832**	
Less Anticipated Personnel Reduction				**-58,000**	
				8,707,832	
Amount Increase / Decrease	**585,152**		**457,225**	**175,000**	
Percent Increase/Decrease	**7.81%**		**5.66%**	**2.05%**	
Health Insurance Increase			3.58%		
All Other Increases			2.08%		

Please Note: The Annual Conference approves all line items that are **bold.
Those that appear in *italics* are for informational purposes only.**

VII. REPORTS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 2003: $1,850 ***Requested 2004: $1,750***

Report No. 1

1. Your Council on Finance and Administration wishes to thank the Churches of the Central Texas Conference for your continued faithful support of the mission and ministry of the Church through the benevolence program of the United Methodist Church. Two hundred and eighty-five of our 321 Churches paid 100% of their apportioned mission and benevolence items. Our Churches contributed a record $8,068,793 toward the apportionments. However due to the fact that the budget was higher (primarily clergy benefit costs), even the record amount represented a lower percentage paid (92.15% as compared to 95.17 the previous year.) This shortfall reduced our Conference reserves by over $100,000, and again meant that we were unable to pay 100% of our General Church benevolence obligations, something that has long been a tradition for our Conference. We want to encourage all of our churches to be 100% so that the ministries and benefits supported through the conference will not be shorted, and we will again be known as one of the elite conferences in Methodism.

2. After a voluntary freeze in Cabinet level salaries in 2001 a new formula for determining the salaries of District Superintendents and Directors was put into place. The new formula is that the increase in DS and other Cabinet level positions support be the same percentage increase as is reflected in the salaries of those Elders in Full Membership of the Conference who serve as Senior Pastors of Churches within the Central Texas Conference. This figure for 2003 is 2.9%. Applying this formula, the compensation and support for the District Superintendents for 2004 will be $92,379.

This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent to be excluded from salary and added to the district contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.

3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 2004 that amount is $92,379. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each director to be excluded from salary and added to the Conference contribution toward housing allowance and each director's salary. The amount of these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.

4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items, which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association be $146,138. This is a reduction from the current amount brought about by budget constraints. The Council also recommends that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and remain at the 2003 level of $295,331. This further postpones the request from Higher Education and Campus Ministry that this figure be increased to a level of $2.00 per member.

6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.

7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2004 dates designated:

2.

Human Relations Day	January 18
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 15
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 21
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 25
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 2
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 9
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 6
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 13
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 5
World Wide Communion	October 3
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home (1st Sunday)	November 7
United Methodist Student Day	November 28
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

3. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of the Council on Connectional Ministries prior to the annual budgetary meeting of CCM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
4. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
5. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
    a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
    b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
    c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
    d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
    e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3--Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See *1993 Journal*, page 145)

a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
c. A contingency fund of $50,000.
d. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
e. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.
f. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
    a. Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations that could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
    b. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure.
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.

3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Report No. 4

The accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at twenty cents per mile for one person, twenty-three cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-five cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5

PROCEDURE FOR MONITORING EXPENSES

The Council on Finance and Administration, through its Director, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds, and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which the bold type represents the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference. NOTE: The supporting line items that comprise the total will be shown in lightface-italicized type. When the Conference approves the budget, it will be voting on the bold face figures only, with the supporting figures given for informational purposes. If occasion arises to meet unforeseen and unusual expenses, or to provide for emerging ministries that could not be known at the time of budget requests, a board or agency may seek CFA approval to shift monies from one line item to another in the light face italicized portion of their budget. In faithfulness to Standing Rule V.10 this procedure will not be used simply because a board anticipates some funds will not be spent.

Report No. 7

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1,000 deductible.

Report No. 8

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, **it is imperative that each local church be incorporated**. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 9

By action of the 1999 Annual Conference, each new church start shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 10

Fair Share Askings

1. Open Arms Ministry: $30,000.
2. Perkins Scholarship Endowment for Central Texas Conference Students: $100,000

Tim Bruster, President

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Igniting Ministry Special Initiative

Budgeted 2003 $50,000 Requested 2004 $50,000

Now into its third year, results in some areas of the four-year Igniting Ministry campaign are already exceeding the four-year goal. The results are published at www.ignitingministry.org.

In 2001 and 2002, our conference joined financial forces with the North Texas Conference to apply for a matching fund grant in September. With the resulting $120,000 (about $30,000 matched from each conferences), we were able to make a significant two-week buy in the Dallas/Fort Worth dominant market area (DMA). The reach of this market extends into our Weatherford and Waxahachie district areas.

In 2001, we put $20,000 (unmatched) into radio spots in the Waco, Temple, Belton, Georgetown, Round Rock and Austin areas during Advent. In 2002, the non-matched $20,000 was used to produce yard signs that were offered to our local churches at half the cost ($2/each). Monies recouped from the signs are being used to help 28 of our churches enter into or expand their digital culture worship capabilities — a form of worship that is attractive to the target audience for the Igniting Ministry campaign. These churches have been tapped for a doctoral study program on digital culture ministry at Perkins School of Theology. The results will be shared with the participants and our conference.

The $50,000 funds for 2003 are being used once again in collaboration with the North Texas Conference for TV spots in the northern part of our conference and the unmatched funds for radio spots in the southern portion of our conference, both during the Lenten period. 2004 funds will be used in the same manner with the possible collaboration with the Southwest Texas Conference (matched funds requested) for TV coverage in the Austin, Georgetown, and Round Rock.

At the 2004 General Conference, United Methodist Communications will be requesting a three-focus campaign for the next four years, expanding into campaigns that target youth and for areas beyond the United States. There will also be an emphasis on expanding the national campaign to more than just the current three "flight periods."

Budgeted 2003 $13,450 Requested 2004 $11,745

The conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events.

The 2003 Annual Conference Offering recipient is Aldersgate Enrichment Center.

We recommend the appointment to the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries of Doyle Allen as Executive Director, Karen Granderson as Director of Education, Doug Vaughn as Director of Youth and Young Adults, and Bobby Cullen as CTCYM Missions Director.

Diane Griffin, Chairperson – dianedgriffin@aol.com

Report of the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries

We too often forget about the many important accomplishments in our lives. We tend to become preoccupied with those things that cause us stress and pain. Oftentimes we focus our attentions on the limitations and failures rather than the abundances and successes. So this year the Connectional Ministries' staff decided to acknowledge, and celebrate some of the many accomplishments in mission and ministry completed in the Central Texas Conference during this past year.

We recognize the main challenge to our work in this age is to remain relevant and continue to be resourceful to the local church. Therefore, we consider it essential that the work and mission of this conference are highlighted. We dare not let the good works of the church take a back seat to the negatives that bombard us from every dimension of our community lives. We must declare the successes done in the name of the Lord.

We believe our Church constantly needs to know the Church is alive and well. We have much to celebrate in spite of all the news of economic woes, the threats of wars and terror.

We must proclaim boldly that we are the Church. In every area of our society, we have to deal with the complexity of changes brought forth by the 21st century challenges. Among these changes we have and are embracing the new technology in every area of ministry. We have tried to embrace cutting-edge strategies and new 21st century techniques in ministry. Some of these areas include:

- Change from quarterly coordinated mailings to the internet – E-link weekly updates
- From weekly reporter to our monthly magazine – The Central Link
- We have acquired many new training educational videos which enrich us with new-age techniques for dealing with change
- We have acquired new equipment that supports the new technology necessary to keep staff current and relevant as conference professionals and conference leaders.

This equipment includes:

Video projectors, new video recorders, new portable screens, cameras for all departments, all state of the art equipment to capture the stories.

Our Connectional Ministries' staff has been active in every level of the church. In addition to giving leadership in each of their specialized areas, they have served on Conference and Jurisdictional Boards/Committees and Ecumenical organizations throughout the conference and state. Some of these are: Central Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, Texas Conference of Churches, Tarrant Area Community of Churches and numerous other ecumenical bodies, UMR Communications, Inc., United Way - Board, Health Impact Council and the Public Legislation Committee, and The South Central Jurisdictional Youth Organization just to mention a few.

We have found many right answers this past year after many challenging hours, days and weeks of dealing with the many issues surrounding the instability of our society and church. Our aim and goal is to give leadership and support to our conference as we help our church remain stable in an age of instability.

We believe the next right answers will keep coming. The complexities of this age force us to seek new answers to new and old questions. Unlike the decades of the 80's and 90's, the local church seems unclear in identifying its needs for training and conference support. There seems to be an ever widening gap between the needs of the urban and suburban congregations; large and mid-size; small town and rural, etc. This is reflected in the wide variety of district training events. Each district provides a uniquely different focus in this year's district leadership training. In some ways this is very disturbing. This trend varies from conference to conference which adds to some of our instability. I am recommending that in addition to the annual meeting of the Council on Connectional Ministries that two additional meetings be held which would include the chairpersons of all the conference boards and committees. This would allow the Council to provide opportunity for greater support and guidance; greater accountability with opportunity for an effective means of evaluation. It is imperative that we are able to review and evaluate ministry programs for effectiveness, especially those ministries that have required large financial support for many years.

Doyle Allen – doyle@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

The year 2002 has been one of trust for Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center. We have been faced with a couple of major issues, prayerfully worked toward resolution and God has been faithful. It's been a year of searching out answers and learning new methods for the Camps & Assemblies Committee, the Glen Lake staff and me.

We have added many new employees to a first-class staff; two in Guest Services, a Financial Director, and a new Program Director. Much time was spent to orient them to the ministry and business of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, and they have proved to be valuable assets. The calendar was packed with guest groups throughout the year – to a new high. Out of a strategic planning session with Kaleidoscope, Inc., our statistics point to the fact that Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center continues to meet the needs of the Central Texas Conference. Seventy-five percent of our users are from the Conference and we have a good balance of youth and adult groups. Our program opportunities continue to be unique and on the cutting-edge, especially for children and youth.

In the midst of summer camp, the old bridge between the lakes collapsed – miraculously without hurting anyone! The Trustees were smart in approaching the dilemma of what to do from a much broader viewpoint than just replacing the bridge. They obtained assessments from many different persons with expertise in engineering, conservancy, landscape architecture, local/area geological conditions, etc. A plan of action was developed which would affect the guests of Glen Lake for many years to come.

The Lake Renovation and Bridge Project is specifically designed to make the lake area a safer, more attractive focal point of the site. After our summer camp season, we drained the lakes and forty years of silt and debris were removed. New retaining walls were poured, effectively sealing up the leakage that had been taking place for years. Sidewalks, railings, and a bridge have been constructed inviting guests up to the edge of the waterfront. The entire area is enhanced with beautiful Brazos stonework and landscaping. We are very proud of the effect and know you will be as the owners!

The financing of this project started with funds voluntarily raised by the campers themselves, either while they were here at summer camp or when they returned home to their churches. Because of other fund-raising taking place in the Conference in 2002, the Council on Finance and Administration asked us to wait until Annual Conference of 2003 to do the "formal" fund raiser for this project. In order to keep the inconvenience to a minimum for our guests and start the project in the fall, CFA figured out a way to loan us the money. We are excited to begin the repayment initiative to raise the $200,000 for the completed project. ***I have great faith that these funds will come in without fail.*** Thank you in advance for your support of this project.

The Camps & Assemblies Committee and I have also been working on FEMA regulations, which are now being tightly enforced in Glen Rose, that affect the ways in which we continue to develop the site. Being on a waterway that can flood, obviously has risks and we are working with engineers, architects and FEMA officials, to determine the options we have for continued growth as envisioned through our master plan. The Trustees will assess and prioritize these options, keeping the Annual Conference apprised throughout the process.

Construction on the Hunt-Francis Marriage Ministry Building; a 2310 square foot, six private-rooms with meeting area lodge began in January of 2003. The donors, Richard and Joan Hunt of California have a passion for strengthening marriages and families. The building will offer a suitable setting for the training of leaders for this type of ministry. It will also be available for other groups as the Glen Lake schedule allows.

As the director, I am excited about where we are currently as a ministry. I am optimistic about the vision ahead of us. I am sustained by the fact that God's presence is as compelling now as it was sixty-four years ago when Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center was established.

Terri R. Ford – terri@glenlake.org

Report of the Director of Education

This has been a busy and exciting year. I have been privileged to work with many churches, groups, and leaders throughout the conference on various issues and challenges.

I have assumed the role of Area Coordinator for the Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty. I hope that we will soon form a Task Force to plan education and activities that support this initiative. I attended the conference in Atlanta in January where all the Area Coordinators from each Conference met to be trained on the new resource that is available for local churches on this issue. I will be looking for ways to share this information throughout the Conference.

The Board of Church and Society, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the Commission on Religion and Race, the VIM Coordinator, and I (as Director of Education for the Conference) formed a task force in 2001 and 2002 which presented four Honoring Differences panels in Temple, Mansfield, Glen Lake Camp, and Stephenville, throughout the summer. Then on September 7, at Central UMC in Waco, there was an Honoring Differences celebration which had as speakers Tom Porter, from Just Peace, and Professor Kenneth Cracknell of TCU. A wonderful, inspiring worship service concluded the day.

Doug Vaughn and I were trained in October to lead Sexual Harassment seminars, and we have been offering workshops through the conference since November. We will have offered workshops in each district by Annual Conference this year.

A team of dedicated volunteers worked to plan and offer VBS Samplers in four areas of the conference, in Arlington, Gatesville, DeLeon, and Waxahachie. Another team of children's leaders has planned and organized a leadership training for the Created by God human sexuality study for 5th and 6th graders, which took place March 13-15 at First UMC, Hurst. We will be able to provide leaders for local congregations using this study.

In February, a team of children's leaders made available the workshop led by Barbara Bruce, a nationally respected educator on multiple intelligences, creativity, and brain research. Those who attended this event were energized and inspired to provide educational opportunities tailored to the widely varied learning styles of persons in our local churches.

In addition, I have worked with various churches around the Conference in writing Safe Sanctuaries policies for their children's and youth ministries. This is an area of great importance in which I will continue to provide leadership and educational resources.

In looking back at my calendar this year, I could identify at least 35 churches representing every district where I worked with the Administrative Board or Council, the Sunday School leadership, or various leaders to provide visioning, goal setting, leadership training and development, or other kinds of resources. It's been a very busy year, but I feel so privileged and blessed to be in a position to use and develop further my gifts for working with groups and individuals in planning and organizing educational ministries and activities. I appreciate the opportunity to serve God in this ministry, especially with the team of persons who make up the Connectional Ministries staff.

Karen Granderson – karen@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Youth and Young Adults

It's another GREAT year! The CCYMers and I have worked hard to provide exceptional events for junior and senior high youth, 68°, Mid-Winters and Ignite. 68° had the largest participation that I can remember with over 300 youth and adults in attendance. We also increased participation in our Mid-Winter retreats and look forward to an expanded participation at Ignite 2004.

One of the great honors that I have in my position is to resource adults that work with youth throughout our conference. Over the year Fellowship of Adults in Youth Ministry (FAYM) has expanded to include participation from all seven (7) of our districts. The Fort Worth East and West Districts along with the Weatherford District are currently meeting on a monthly basis for lunch. The other four (4) districts are meeting quarterly for a dinner. The annual training event, Impact, for adults that work with youth will continue to be offered in August.

In my areas of responsibility of youth and young adults, there are currently three (3) new programs that will begin in the 2003-2004 year.

- In May, the first Radical Sabbatical will take place. This is an overnight event for Adult Workers in Youth Ministry to get together for fellowship, spiritual growth and ministry resourcing with each other.
- In September the CCYM will begin to offer a Leadership Rally called "LEAD '03" for local churches to bring their youth-age leadership teams. At this event our goal is to share some of the information that we have learned at the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Convocation each summer along with the leadership sessions that we have before each of our CCYM meetings with the local church teams. The CCYMers will be teamed with adult leaders throughout our conference to lead the different class options during the day.
- And finally, we are going to have the first "Next Step" event in October for youth that will be looking at college. Our goal is to educate these young people about the options they would have at United Methodist Colleges and

Universities as well as their options for continued Spiritual growth through Wesley Foundations and The Methodist Student Movements. We will also have a track for those that are exploring or questioning a call to ministry.

I continue to be the link for Connectional Ministries to the Brownwood and Fort Worth East Districts. I am also working with Karen Granderson as a co-facilitator for the Sexual Harassment Prevention Seminars we have been offering throughout the conference for lay workers, volunteer and paid.

Outside of the annual conference I am serving on the Jurisdictional Youth Team as Financial Coordinator, on the Youth 2003 Design Team and on the Perkins School of Youth Ministry Design Team.

Doyle, Karen, the other directors and I have worked well together dreaming and implementing ideas for events and programs that we feel will move our conference forward. I am available for local churches and Districts to call on for resources in the areas of youth and young adults. Please feel free to contact me.

Doug Vaughn – doug@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Missions

The Central Texas Conference has expanded its missions, locally, nationally and globally with more than just "mission teams" but through everyday volunteerism, establishment of new programs, and assisting the local church to see their mission goals become a reality. Our goal is to go out and do God's work wherever that may be and in 2002, I believe we continued on this wonderful journey. With help from the General Board of Global Ministries and the assignment of myself as a missionary to this conference, we have expanded the position of VIM Coordinator to encompass the entire mission ministry of the conference, now including: VIM, Disaster Response, Refugee Resettlement, Hunger Task Force and Outreach Ministries—assisting programs of the local church such as after school programs, mission centers, special ministries and much more. (Please see other reports in Journal). These accomplishments have been made through collaborative efforts of conference staff, dedicated congregations, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and many committees and agencies. As the Director of Missions, I would like to express my appreciation to each and every person who has been a part of this successful effort.

Gloria Reeves – gloria@ctcumc.org

Report of Central Texas Conference Youth In Mission (CTCYM) Director

The summer of 2002 was another successful year for the Central Texas Youth in Mission (CTCYM) program. We saw 1,650 participants travel to 19 different locations across the state of Kansas and 650 participants travel to 10 host churches in the Houston area. God works through this program to change peoples' lives. Ask someone who has participated and they would be happy to share with you. Youth and adults have the opportunity to strengthen their relationship with Christ through the CTCYM experience. The participants create new relationships with the homeowner. They create new relationships with other youth and adults from churches all around the conference.

As the conference Youth in Mission director, I am available as a resource person to help your youth group be involved in mission both locally and away from home. Please do not hesitate to call if you are looking for ways for your youth to be in mission.

Bobby Cullen, Youth in Mission Director

Report of the Communications Director

2002 was another pivotal year for conference communications. Both informal and readership survey feedback on our shift to the *Central Link* magazine has been gratifying and empowering for the continuation of this highly utilized resource. The majority of stories in *Central Link* are about how churches — most often, the small to mid-size churches — are successful in their ministries. They are the stories that inspire others to say, "Hey, I can do that too!" It's not usually about big numbers — it's about the heart for ministry — something that will inspire others.

Also gratifying is the fact that we are saving over $10,000 a year since the weekly electronic newsletter (*E-Link*) replaced the bi-monthly coordinated mail. *E-Link* regularly succeeds in matching jobs to people needing work, no-longer-needed resources with others who need them, educational and spiritual opportunities, and news that church leaders need to know. I am up front about the bad news too, so that church leaders get correct information from a credible source rather than relying on the grapevine.

So many new features are available on the conference Web site (www.ctxumc.org) that it has become an effective backup to both the magazine and electronic newsletters. And truly exciting are the new ministry ventures in which we are just beginning to advance — digital culture worship resources, crisis management, nationwide database, video clips, streamed messaging.

The ministry of communications is both a challenge and a joy, and I am pleased to be involved in this role with the Central Texas Conference.

Carolyn Stephens – carumc@aol.com

Report of the Resource Director

"Gifts God gave that some were prophets, some evangelists, some pastors & teachers, to equip the saints for the work of ministry for building up the body of Christ." Ephesians 4:11-12.

People gifts were put together and a little over thirty years ago, the conference Resource Center was established to share resources among our conference. It is a learning and lending ministry of the United Methodist Church and its purpose is to assist churches, agencies and individuals with resources to enhance and create programs that are effective in the ministry of God.

Resources are created to fulfill a purpose and in our center this is done through the use of informative pamphlets, video cassette programs, periodicals, books, audio cassettes, various resource kits, electronic equipment, consultation and people resources.

This past year we assisted various groups and our transaction summary is as follows:

178 Invoices
132 Clients
64 Books Borrowed
100 Uncatalogued Resources Utilized

198 Equipment Usages
5 Filmstrips Used
3 Game Programs Utilized
51 Programs Kits Loaned
446 Video Resources Utilized
Approximately 880 Transactions

New relationships established this year were with the Episcopal Diocese of Tarrant County who are looking at placing our on-line catalogue database as a link on their Web Page, and the Central Texas Conference Depression Connection Team who have moved their resources to our physical site.

As we look ahead we are in the process of establishing a resource center team, maintaining resource traveling kits for meetings, providing displays for conference events and to continue building our ecumenical relationships.

Barbara C. Howard – barbara@ctcumc.org

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Budgeted 2003 $6,800 Requested 2004 $3,900

The Central Texas Board of Church and Society serves as a resource and advocacy agency to the Annual Conference and the local churches, primarily on matters of social concerns. It does not set or make policy. In the year 2002, the Board determined its priorities for future advocacy:

1. The UN/DC Trip, an opportunity for youth and young adults to be exposed to national decision makers in Washington, D.C. and global issues and leaders at the U.N.
2. Implementation of the following resolutions all passed by the Annual Conference without discussion:
   Moratorium on the death penalty (2001)
   Building a culture of non-violence (2002)
   Covenant to overcome poverty (2002)
3. Implementation and continuation of Christian Conferencing regarding the issue of homosexuality initiated at the 2000 Annual Conference (2000).
4. To continue to be available to the Conference as a resource in discerning and disseminating information on pressing matters of social concern throughout the conference.

At the 2002 Annual Conference a resolution on sanctions in Iraq was indefinitely postponed. The Board encourages members of the Conference to confer with the letter of Sharon A. Brown Christopher, President of The United Methodist Council of Bishops, regarding matters of engagement in Iraq in light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, drafted October 4, 2002. Bishop Chamness encouraged pastors of the churches of the Central Texas Conference to share this letter with their members. The Board urges clergy and laity to continue the good work of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the tradition of John Wesley's teachings on the Social Gospel and Scriptural Holiness.

Tim Boeglin, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. UN/DC Trip
   Goal: To strengthen the conference's awareness of the important national and global matters that impacts the church and society
2. Advocacy and Education
   Goal: To be a resource to local churches and agencies throughout the conference and the body that discerns and disseminates information on issues directed to the Board of Church and Society. I.e., Moratorium on the death penalty; Building a culture of non-violence; Covenant to overcome poverty; and Christian Conferencing regarding the issue of homosexuality.

PLEASE NOTE:

The following two resolutions were approved at the 2002 Annual Conference. They were inadvertently omitted from the 2003 Conference Journal.

RESOLUTION ON BUILDING A CULTURE OF NONVIOLENCE

Whereas, Christ calls us to be peacemakers (Matthew 5:9) and the church to be a reconciling presence for the world (2 Corinthians 5:18-19), breaking down the dividing walls of hostility among people (Ephesians 2:13-22),
Whereas, the UN has responded to an appeal by the Nobel Peace Laureates and has declared 2001-2010 to be the "The Decade for Building a Culture of Nonviolence for Children of the World" which lifts up the following six goals in the commitment 2000 put forward:

1. Respect Life
2. Reject Violence
3. Share With Others
4. Listen to Understand
5. Preserve the Planet
6. Rediscover Solidarity

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church;

1. Supports the implementation of the Nobel Peace Laureates' appeal for a "Decade for A Culture of Peace and Nonviolence" with special emphasis on children and youth,
2. Recommends to local congregations to make a priority to study, teach, practice and model nonviolence—both for our own members and in service to our communities,
3. Directs the Board of Church and Society of the Central Texas Conference to provide resources for use by the churches and the larger community,
4. Recommends local congregations contact schools, city councils, and members of the Texas Legislature to encourage them to adopt the Nobel Peace Laureates' Appeal as policy and to plan public education efforts and resources to implement it.

RESOLUTION TO COVENANT TO OVERCOME POVERTY

Whereas, the persistence of widespread poverty in our midst is morally unacceptable,
Whereas, our religious forbears decided to renounce slavery and segregation,
Whereas, according to the US Census, almost 12% of the population and almost 15% of children were poor in 1999,
Whereas, a disproportionate number of the poor are people of color, and
Whereas, the gap between rich and poor increased at an accelerated rate in the 1990's,
Therefore, the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church endorses **Call to Renewal's Covenant to Overcome Poverty,*** and agrees to work, on three specific priorities growing out of this covenant:

- A living wage,
- Affordable housing, and
- Health care of all Texans.

The Board of Church and Society will provide educational materials and suggestions for implementation to judicatories and their constituent congregations in order to carry out this commitment.

**Call to Renewal's*
Covenant to Overcome Poverty
The persistence of widespread poverty in our midst is morally unacceptable. Just as some of our religious forbears decided to no longer accept slavery or segregation, we decide to no longer accept poverty and its disproportionate impact on people of color. In the biblical tradition, we covenant together in a Call to Renewal. By entering this Covenant, we commit ourselves to:

1. Prioritize people who are poor—both in our personal, family, and vocational lives and in our congregational and organizational practices—through prayer and dedication of our time and resources.
2. Decide our financial choices in ways that promote economic opportunity and justice for those in poverty.
3. Evaluate public policies and political candidates by how they impact people who are poor.
4. Challenge racism, dismantle the structures of racial injustice and white privilege still present, and seek reconciliation among all groups in our society.
5. Nurture the bonds of family and community and protect the dignity of each person.
6. Organize across barriers of race, denomination, and social boundaries in common commitment and action to overcome poverty in our own communities, our nation, and our world.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Budgeted 2003 $45,250 Requested 2004 $41,650

2002 was a challenging year for the Board of Discipleship. Some goals were not achieved due to timing issues, personal job changes, illnesses and family deaths of board and committee members. Some events were canceled due to small registration, but others were well-attended and provided opportunities for local church leaders and clergy. Committee goals for 2003 seem to be on target with many opportunities for fellowship, worship, spiritual formation and training being offered at the District and Conference level. The Board will continues to address the emerging issues of our Conference in striving to provide resources to our local congregations, their laity and clergy, as set forth in the Planning and Research, 2000-2004 goals.

Troy Chapman, Chairperson – PopPoptroyc@msn.com

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. 68'
   Goal: To continue a new Junior High/Middle School Rally event
2. Ignite 2004
   Goal: To offer a youth rally event for Senior High youth
3. Youth Conference Choir Rally
   Goal: To provide an annual 2 day musical event where the Youth of the Central Texas Conference can come together
4. Mid-Winter Retreats
   Goal: To have Mid-Winter retreats that challenge 6^{th} – 12^{th} grade youth to grow spiritually to become leaders in their local churches, schools and families
5. Impact 2004
   Goal: To provide funds to support the continuation of an adult in ministry with youth training event in 2004
6. Publicity and Promotion
   Goal: To provide better communications about Youth, CCYM and Youth Events and provide it on a regular basis
7. Lead '04
   Goal: To provide start-up money for a leadership event to be sponsored for local church youth leadership teams within the conference by CCYM
8. Adult Workers with Youth Continuing Education
   Goal: To provide money for adult workers with youth an opportunity to take advantage of the training in youth ministry provided all over the state and country
9. Promote and Educate Youth about the Youth Service Fund
   Goal: To increase knowledge and understandings of Youth Service Fund; increase conference giving by 10%
10. Promote Missions through all Conference Youth Events
    Goal: To promote Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and other mission opportunities at all conference youth events

The Central Texas Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) has been very active in the 2002 conference year. While the church overall has focused on the "Offer Them Christ" campaign this year, CCYM has shown leadership

in many different ways to "Offer Them Christ". CCYM has worked very hard to provide opportunities for youth and adults to grow spiritually.

The CCYM started off the year by attending the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation at Mount Sequoyah in Arkansas. This event provides great training and many opportunities to learn and work together as well as a chance to meet with other Christian youth.

In the fall of 2002, CCYM again hosted 68° for junior/middle high youth at Glen Lake Camp. This event was well attended and provided a wonderful opportunity for our younger youth to learn and grow together.

CCYM also continued another year of Mid-Winter Retreats for four weekends in February at Glen Lake Camp. There were 863 people in attendance for these weekends that focused on a theme of "Power-Lifting with God". The areas of discussion were focused on "Finding Strength in Oneself," "Finding and Relying on the Strength of Others," and "Relying on the Strength of God." CCYM also raised over $1600 for the Youth Service Fund at Mid-Winters through offerings, t-shirt sales, and pizza sales. We are very proud to be able to provide an event like this for so many people in our Conference.

This will be the second year for IGNITE. IGNITE is the Senior High Youth Rally which was held April 4, 5, and 6 in Waco, Texas. This year Cindy Monteith was be the main speaker. John Sherrill was the worship leader, and the Saturday Evening Concert featured the musical talents of "By the Tree" and "Phat Chance". Other entertainment for the weekend included the "CPR", a Christian comedy improv team.

The Youth Service Fund has continued to grow this year and we were able to support 5 local church youth mission opportunities in our conference with last year's Youth Service Fund money as well as a youth mission in Nairobi, Africa.

Through all of these events as well as our daily life styles, CCYM has continued to show God's love to all of the people around us as well as reaching out in mission. It has been a great year so far and I look forward to continuing to work to find more ways to bring God into the lives of our Conference youth.

Cole Parks, Chairperson

Committee On Devotional Life

Proposed Program:

1. Spiritual Formation Opportunities: one 5-day retreat and one 3-day retreat
   Goal: to increase spiritual formation

The Conference Committee on Devotional Life continues to work in conjunction with the Worship Committee to promote spiritual formation and faith development opportunities. The Conference Retreat for Church Professionals has been moved, by Annual Conference vote in 2002, to the responsibility of the Order of Elders and will no longer be the responsibility of this committee. However, the committee will sponsor a 3-day retreat modeled after the 5-Day Academy for Spiritual Formation, called Holy Ground. It will be offered to lay and clergy.

The Texas 5-Day Academy for Spiritual Formation will continue to be a joint venture sponsored by the Trinity-Brazos Area of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. In 2004, the Academy is scheduled for April.

We continue to carry responsibility for over-sight for the Walk to Emmaus programs and we continue to support the 2 Year Academy for Spiritual Formations through the Upper Room.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson – 76103-2420@compuserve.com

The Walk To Emmaus

The Upper Room program, "The Walk to Emmaus," is an active event in the Central Texas Conference. The Walk to Emmaus is an inter-denominational spiritual renewal program intended to strengthen the local church through the development of Christian disciples and leaders. In 2002 the Walk to Emmaus event in the Central Texas Conference saw 797 men and women attend one of the 22 Emmaus weekends scheduled. 507 women and 290 men attended. In addition to the number attending the Walks, 746 opportunities were taken to continue to develop in Christian servant leadership as members of the Central Texas Conference participated in the team experience of the Emmaus Weekend. Many other opportunities to serve were opened up as we work towards community sponsoring of the Walks and Worship services held over the weekends.

For 2003 the CTC Walk to Emmaus Board of Directors have scheduled 19 Emmaus weekend events to be held in 4 locations throughout our conference. In 2003, we have elected to cut back on the number of weekends scheduled but are reaching out into new areas. Spanish for "reaching out" is Alarga, the name for a new program of the Walk to Emmaus designed to "meet the needs of pilgrims with physical disabilities, unable to cope with the pressure of the Walk to Emmaus timetable, the unsuitability of some sites, and to participate together with able-bodied persons in the Walk to Emmaus weekend experience." The first Alarga Stroll in CTC is scheduled for October 2003 at Glen Lake Camp.

The youth version, Chrysalis, conducted 6 events in 2002 with 109 young people attending. In 2003 Chrysalis will conduct 5 events.

Further information about Emmaus or Chrysalis is available at www.ctcemmaus.org or contact our Emmaus Administrator at (254) 694-7854 or centexemmaus@txun.net.

Jacque Baker, Past Lay Director, CTC Emmaus Board of Directors – vbaker@iopener.net

Education And Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Leadership Training Events
   Goal: To provide training and learning opportunities for leaders, both lay and clergy such as: Fall Training; Age-level Leadership training; family leadership training; marriage leadership training; VBS leadership training
2. Scholarships for Leadership Training
   Goal: To encourage and enable laity and clergy to take advantage of leadership training events - conference, local or national
3. Events (non-training)
   Goal: To offer opportunities for fellowship, learning, spiritual enrichment and worship for different age-levels and for families

Education and leadership happens every day throughout the conference on many levels, but not always initiated from this arm of the Board of Discipleship. Most of you have experienced one or more events where learning or training took place. We continue to make scholarships available through Education and Leadership so that you may take advantage of these opportunities. Scholarship Funds were used to assist leadership training in the areas of Children, Singles, Older Adults, Worship, Stewardship, and Adult Workers With Youth. They also assisted the president of the Conference chapter of the Christian Educator's Fellowship. Our conference VBS training event was revised and held twice, once in the northern half of the conference and again in the southern half. This proved quite successful. In 2003 we will expand again and do four events, north and south one week and east and west two weeks later.

On February 8 we sponsored Barbara Bruce in a day-long event at Polytechnic United Methodist Church.

Also in the planning stage for 2003 is an event with Jim Richey, for all who have an interest in children, based on the Created by God material. We continue to make training on Human Sexuality available on request and this will be an opportunity for training in this area.

We are ready and willing to help you, your church or district with Education and Leadership Training events or ideas.

Nancy Bennett, Chairperson – NPBennett@aol.com

Committee On Evangelism

Proposed Goals:

1. Evangelism Seminar 2004
   Goal: To revitalize plateaued and declining churches; train outreach teams and hospitality teams within these churches; bring a leader in the field of Evangelism and have them give a keynote address at a conference-wide training event

Stephen Schmidt, Chairperson – fumc@cctc.net

Harry Hosier Committee

Proposed Program:

1. Harry Hosier Celebration Event
   Goal: To celebrate our history and encourage Central Texas Conference laity to serve and carry on the ministry of Jesus Christ in the spirit of Harry Hosier

Harry Hosier Event was held September 28, 2002 at Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church in Waco. It was fairly well attended considering poor publicity due to the date set only two months prior to event. Workshops for children, youth and adults were held. The Rev. Luther Henry did an excellent job and the discussion following was very informative. A continental breakfast and dinner were provided. The worship service was a call to be who God has called us to be – no less.

Planning to keep September as our event month. Rev. Henry Persley has been asked to help lead the historical contributions to Methodist. Much was learned this year and we want to continue that offering. It has been our desire to bring in a representative of the Harry Hosier district or a representative, or Vance Ross who was involved in the formation of Strengthening the Black Church Initiative. We have not had the monies to do this for the past two years in our budget.. We have done our best to work within the budget. The 2003 event will be held either September 13 or 27.

Carol Gibson, Chairperson - GrantGibson@hotmail.corn

The Council On Single Adult Ministries

Proposed Goals:

1. *Singlefest*
   Goal: To provide a Christian environment for personal growth and interaction with other singles and to develop single leadership in the local church
2. *Singles Mission Trip*
   Goal: To provide mission trip experiences for singles

In 2003, our hope is to have more participation in Singlefest from the Southern Districts of our conference, along with clergy support.

Since Senior Pastors do not support single ministries as pro-actively as they could – too many singles believe they are not supported or wanted in the local church.

I am thankful for the District's support this past year. Even though we are not where we need to be in this ministry, in the past two years I have seen growth in attendance from the smaller more rural churches.

My prayer is for us to reach more in the rural areas by forming a Singlefest Taskforce with representation throughout the conference.

Cathy Mordecai, Chairperson - clm@spindle.net

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Goal:

1. *Successful Stewardship Campaign Workshops*
   Goal: Assist churches in their stewardship responsibilities
2. *Planned Giving Seminars*
   Goal: Assist local churches in communicating with their congregations regarding the opportunities for planned giving and its effect on them and their church financially
3. *Consultancy for Churches in Crisis*
   Goal: Provide a small group task force to work with local churches that have budget problems, when requested by the District Superintendent
4. *Consultancy on Volunteer Ministries*
   Goal: Help churches with techniques that will improve their volunteer recruitment

Dick Swain, Chairperson - dlswain@hcnews.com

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Music Workshop

During 2002, the Worship Committee was asked to be a part of the Service of Remembrance during Annual Conference 2002. Along with the Devotional Life Committee and Conference Worship Planning Committee, the Worship Committee planned and participated in the service. Devotional Life and Worship were responsible for planning and implementing the annual Clergy/Professional Day Apart in January 2002 at Glen Lake Camp.

The annual Bishop's Weekend at Mount Sequoyah was an opportunity for Rev. Sharon Robertson to represent the Worship Committee and experience "Worship in the Wesleyan Style." Marva Dawn, the keynote speaker, challenged our thoughts and ideas about all styles of worship. The Annual Conference Music Workshop we planned did not take place because of personal family needs. The workshop is still in the planning for February 2004.

Sharon Robertson - tumchico@our-town.com
Alice Walker - AHUMC@ahumc.com ,Conveners

National Camping Methodist, Inc.
Central Texas Sojourners, Chapter 16

The Central Texas Sojourners Chapter 16 of National United Methodist, Inc.is a Recreational Vehicle Camping Group. The Sojourners were organized in 1994. The national United Methodist Campers, Inc. is a national family camping club, which was founded in 1975.

The purpose of the NUMC is to enjoy the out-of-doors and provide safe and comfortable opportunities for camping in a wholesome Christian atmosphere, and join in helping others in Christian service. We share in mission work and participate in many social and worship activities while camping. Visit our web site at: www.umcampers.org.

NUMC is an affiliate organization of the General Board of Discipleship. In July 2003, the National Rally will be held in Kerrville.

The Sojourners continue to hold leadership roles in the national organization. Ann Radde continues as the National Treasurer. Dr. Leonard Radde serves as National Chaplain. Mary Cook currently serves on the national nominating committee.

On two occasions in 2002, the Sojourners worked at Aldersgate Enrichment Center. They were able to stay at the new campground. They cleared brush and completed the sheetrock on the campground building. Chapter 16 also has a web page which is accessible through the conference site.

The Chapter meets beginning the second Monday to Thursday of the odd numbered months. A bimonthly newsletter is published. Once or twice a year a campout is scheduled with one or both of the other Texas chapters. Visitors are always welcome at campouts.

For more information contact:

Mary Cook, President
4004 Sunnydale Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76116-7654
817/244-8306 MaryCk4@aol.com

Leonard Radde
925 Surrey Place
Cleburne, TX 76031-6040
radde@htcomp.net

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Budget 2003 $152,025 *Requested 2004 $139,250*

It has been the goal of the Board of Global Ministries to effectively minister for Jesus Christ to this ever shrinking world. It is our hope that human need can be met with the same speed at which communications work in this modern world of technology.

We continue to move ahead as a conference especially in the areas of Disaster Response, VIM and Missionary support. Much work lies ahead of us as we prepare to enter into a new quadrennium of The United Methodist Church.

Tim Thomas, Chairperson – tim@kingmemorialumc.org

Committee On Restorative Justice

Proposed Programs:

1. Way Farer Ministry
   Goal: To mentor parolees with regular facility meetings and serve primal needs such as medical co-pay and clothing
2. Texas Inmate Family Association Youth Project
   Goal: To develop a camp and counseling facility for youth
3. Public Awareness and Information
   Goal: To compose, produce and distribute presentations and hard copy material to be distributed throughout the conference
4. Administration Costs
   Goal: To assist ministries such as Bajita Onda Castreat ministry focusing on Hispanic gangs and a letter writing/email program

Through judicious budgeting, the Restorative Justice Committee (RJC) was able to expand its participation in the arena of offenders ministry to include new elements of transitional ministries serving families of inmates, instructional facilities, as well as, re-entry programs for former offenders returning to society.

The RJC support, both in manpower and finance, has made mentoring and counseling missions available to residents of parole division halfway house facilities. Also RJC funds a medical co-pay program in cooperation with John Peter Smith Health Facilities for these residents.

The RJC is working with entities in the North Texas Conference to develop a transitional residency for youth offenders.

The RJC, working in cooperation with Texas Inmate Family Association, has sent over 1,000 children of inmates to Christian summer camps – and is working with TIFA to develop a camp within the Central Texas Conference. The RJC has assisted the Prison Fellowship Mission of Chuck Colson in delivering Christmas gifts to children of inmates, and has worked with a local foundation in developing a letter-writing ministry for inmates.

Finally, the RJC has been able to offer financial support to both KAIROS and Epiphany Prison Ministries who serve both adults and youth in Texas Correction institutions.

Grady Shytles, Chairperson – arkatex@ctelcom.net

Disability Concerns Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church/District Training
   Goal: To provide the local church with seed money to develop access to their buildings and ministries
2. Conference Resource Center Educational Materials
   Goal: To provide funds to purchase resource materials for placement in conference Resource Center
3. College Scholarships
   Goal: To provide a college scholarship to a person with a disability and to a person who is training to work in a field related to disability concerns.
4. Educational Materials
   Goal: To purchase audio, print and visual resources on disability concerns to be used in training/educating
5. Inclusive Camping
   Goal: To provide camping experiences for persons with disabilities with other campers at Glen Lake Camp

The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church's (CTCUMC) Disability Concerns Committee (DCC) has been in existence for four years as a committee of the conference Board of Global Ministries. DCC, whose membership is from each of the conference's seven districts, has the responsibility to motivate the districts' local church committees to be in ministry to persons and their families who are affected and effected by disabling conditions.

The committee considers the following disability concerns as areas of ministry for the local church: health impairment, physically disabled, deaf/hard of hearing, blind/visually impaired, mentally/emotionally impaired, developmentally delayed and attitudinally impaired.

All goals address education and awareness on disability concerns within the local church. DCC continues to develop ways to sensitize persons in local church leadership on issues, programs and ministries that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson – tenniep@yahoo.com

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Program:

1. Research and Development
   Goal: To keep informed of developments in the area of disaster response and be able to organize and plan for their use in our community
2. Publicity and Public Relations
   Goal: To maintain a United Methodist presence in community emergency management processes
3. Training
   Goal: To adequately train disaster teams and to develop disaster plans with the local church
4. Mission Outreach
   Goal: To coordinate/assist in disaster situations including staff support as needed

Gloria Reeves, Chairperson – gloria@ctcumc.org

Committee On Education And The Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: To increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced Lay Speaking credits, and to target participation by men as part of our publicity
2. Missionary Itineration and Recognition
   Goal: To provide for any uncovered expenses for missionaries who are visiting local churches while on leave, as well as any uncovered expenses associated with their annual conference recognition

The year 2002 was highlighted by another successful Cooperative School of Christian Missions, sponsored by the Board of Global Ministries and the United Methodist Women. While we have had success in providing a School that is multi-racial, we would still like to work toward greater gender diversity in those who attend. Both the BGM and UMW have been very much aware of this challenge, and we continue to strive to provide an event that will be attractive to everyone. While, historically, the women have played a significant part in mission support, we would like for the men of our conference to know that they can be a vital part of that support as well. In fact, if the United Methodist Church is to remain as viable a force in mission outreach as we would like, the men will have to assume a greater role in the support of missions in the coming years.

In that regard, with the economic downturn, the General Board of Global Ministries continues to struggle with their budget. With cutbacks in mission personnel looming on the horizon, it is becoming more incumbent upon the local churches to rise to the occasion and increase their support of missionaries, particularly through covenant relationships. To be sure, most local churches struggle to realize funding for all their ministries and apportionments, but to be faithful to the Great Commission, we all must take a part, if we are not already doing so, in providing for the funding to realize the Great Commission beyond the walls of our local churches and communities. A part of this committee's challenge in the coming year will be to, in some way, inspire and motivate churches who are not already doing so to enter into covenant relationships to support a missionary of their choice somewhere in the world this year. While local ministries are crucial in local church budgets, we must come to the realization that our help is needed as we assume our responsibility of ministry to our global family.

The Advance Specials continue to be a joyful and fulfilling avenue of giving for local churches that are already supporting a missionary, or missionaries, and are looking for more ways they can be involved in mission outreach on a one-to-one basis. While the *Advance Catalog* contains numerous opportunities for giving, we encourage the local churches in our conference to take note of the approved Advance Specials listed as a part of our report. Listed are projects within and beyond our annual conference, and nearly all of them, in some way, have a connection with our annual conference. Take a glance and choose one you might consider supporting through your local church.

Advance Specials – 2004

Conference:	**REQUEST**
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Depression Connection Team	
Resource Person: Tony Campbell	$15,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chairperson	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (CTC #844) #521508-3	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$20,000
Ministry to Deaf, UMC Deaf Ministry	
Resource Person: Rick Springer, New World UMC, Arlington	$10,000
El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida	
Resource Person: Buen Samaritano Pastor	$10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger	
Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor	$10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor	$10,000
Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington	
Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor	$10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson	$ 2,400
Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries, Ennis	
Resource Person: Trinity Pastor	$10,000
Getsemani Community Center, Georgetown	
Resource Person: Community Developer for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
HOPE Tutoring Center	
Resource Person: Nila Geisel	$10,000
Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Legal Clinic, Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth	
Resource Persons: El Buen Pastor & Michelle Wersal of Polytechnic UMC	$10,000
Cleburne Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$10,000
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (Cleburne) #521242-1	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$20,000
Fort Worth East District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: David Chavez	$20,000
Fort Worth West District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: John Lukert	$20,000
Waxahachie District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Judy Sands	$20,000
Small Rural/Urban Church Emergency Capital Needs Fund	
Resource Person: John Lukert	$20,000
VIM Staffing	
Resource Person: Gloria Reeves	$20,000
Arlington Urban Ministries, Arlington	
Resource Person: Director of Arlington Urban Ministries	$50,000

National:	REQUEST
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support	
Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Doyle Allen	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$ 20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982629-1	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$15,000

National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary
Sam Rodriguez #521508-3 ..... $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano, Moody (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador, Temple (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez $20,000
Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez $20,000
Latin American Christian Center of the Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Dawn Gilliland $10,000
Church Growth and Development Community Developer for Hispanic Ministry .....
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez or Chairperson of the Temple District
Committee on Hispanic Ministries $20,000

Global: REQUEST
Children of Africa #101000-4 ..... $50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative $25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries $35,000
Nueva Candelaria – Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN $20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) ..... $ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) $18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary) $30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary) $20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary) $10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary) ..... $ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt $10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp – Brazil #010548-7IN
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Regional Seminary – Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S ..... $ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN $10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #011833-2DN
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson ..... $ 20,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson $3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson $5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba $2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project #012930-2RA per church village $2,200
D.S. Parsonage in Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference
Resource Person: Gloria Reeves $5,000
Church on the Rock (roof and VIM work), Eastern Annual Conference $11,000
Strengthening the Reestablished Local Church Work in Latvia #012010-7RA
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC $10,000
Renovation of Church Buildings in Latvia #012009-5AN
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC $10,000

Johnny Miller, Chairperson – johnnyfmiller@hotmail.com

Global Mission Partners/5 Star Program

Proposed Program:
Global Mission Partner Program/5 Star Program
Goal: To provide an avenue of mission recognition to support and encourage churches in mission activity.
THE GLOBAL MISSION PARTNER PROGRAM recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:
Give 100% of apportionments
Have an ongoing program of mission education
Serve the local community through outreach

Pledge support for a missionary commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries (covenant relationship)
Pledge support for an international person-in-mission sent by a partner church in another country (PIM relationship)
Share your experience with two neighboring congregations

The Global Mission Partners program continues to encourage churches to become dynamic forces of mission involvement. This recognition of missionary support is necessary in building up active congregations. Pastors are urged to work with their local mission chairpersons in acknowledging the efforts of their people in mission.

The FIVE STAR PROGRAM of the Central Texas Conference recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

--Give 100% of assigned apportionments
--Contribute to an international, national and UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief) advance special
--Participate in a Volunteer in Mission Project
--Participate in the initiative established by the Council of Bishops or by our bishop
--Have an ongoing program of mission education

The goals for this program are to inform local churches and district leadership of the nature of Global Mission Partner and 5 Star Programs, provide more information and encouragement to pastors and other church leaders, add churches to the 5 Star program and to the Global Mission Partner program, visitation of all districts in the Central Texas Conference, provide assistance to churches for selection of missionaries for support, provide assistance in the selection of PIM missionary support, and provide banners for all 5 Star Program churches.

Jeff May, Chairperson – Pastor@Smithfieldumc.org

Committee On Health And Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Clinical Pastoral Training
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through the CPE program of the Harris Hospital System
2. Contingency Ministry
   Goal: To be ready and able to assist with an emerging ministry that is related to Health and Welfare
3. Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To provide the health and welfare institutions of the Central Texas Conference an extended session to promote their services, needs, and ministries before the members of the conference
4. Committee Training
   Goal: To grow in knowledge of the needs and resources

The Conference committee on Health and Welfare Ministries completed a great year of advocacy and education on behalf of the health and welfare rights of all persons. Several activities included:

- promoting the Conference Health and Welfare Institutions (Harris Health System, Methodist Children's Home, The Methodist Mission Home, and Wesleyan Homes);
- training local church and district leaders on health and welfare concerns;
- supporting local churches in providing education and programs on persons and families in need;
- helping to clarify the role of new and emerging ministries within the Central Texas Conference.

All goals and ministries of the Conference Health and Welfare Committee are designed to help people achieve and maintain a sense and state of well being. Health and Welfare ministries provide for the use of gifts and skills that encourage wholeness and empowerment of people to care for themselves and others.

Randy Wild, Chairperson – randy@genesisumc.com

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER
P. O. Box 1406, Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-5608

"It's the best place I've ever been." Those words were spoken by one of the Associates at Aldersgate Enrichment Center when I asked the simple question, "Why do you like working here at Aldersgate?" Being the "new kid on the block," I wanted to understand the perspective of these exceptional men and women. As I posed this question to several Associates, words and phrases such as "work", "respect", "friendships", "responsibility", and "earning my money" surfaced consistently.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center is committed to the spiritual, social and economic growth of people with mild to moderate physical and cognitive disabilities. Our continuing goal is to increase employment options for and improve the quality of life of the people we serve in a loving Christian environment. We live in a time of remarkable freedom and opportunity to use our talents, skills and interests to earn a living, contribute to our communities and to be with our families. Each Associate at Aldersgate possesses his or her own unique talents, interests and dreams. Our goal is to assist each person to use those talents in pursuit of those dreams in a loving, supportive Christian environment. We are a mission, not a program. Our actions are driven by the desires and needs of the Associates, and not the whims of politicians and bureaucrats. Whether it in the group home, the community or our assembly, manufacturing or packaging sites, Associates are not "supervised" but rather challenged, supported and nurtured. Yes it takes a little more time and effort; but the comments listed above certainly tell me it's worth it.

The donations we receive allow the staff at Aldersgate to provide support and guidance to the Associates. We have and continue to be blessed by the support received from so many people throughout Texas. So many of you have chosen to contribute and become a part of the Aldersgate Experience. We hope that you will continue to contribute and share in our mission. There are other ways to share in the mission of Aldersgate. Do you own, work for or know of a company who is need of light manufacturing or packaging? If so, consider using Aldersgate by calling our office, one of our devoted staff members will be happy to help you.

As a child, I was taught the hand of God was a loving and gentle hand, always there to guide me through life's challenges and opportunities. Come spend some time at Aldersgate or visit our web site at www.aldersgate-center.org

and you will see God's gentle hand at work. We welcome your time, ideas and suggestions. We have many ideas and goals for the future, all focusing on improving the lives of the people we serve. Come join us!

Jim Hanophy, MS,CRC, Executive Director

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM – TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCES
611 Ryan Plaza Drive, Ninth Floor, Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-462-7900

Report No. 1

A Year Of Growth And Commitment To Our Mission

The Harris Methodist Health System and its parent, Texas Health Resources, marked 2002 with a renewed commitment to its mission of improving the health of the people in the communities we serve. Our hospitals continued to experience an ever-increasing demand for services as the region's population showed healthy gains. In addition, Baby Boomers began to transition along the health care continuum from users of episodic care to more frequent users of health care services due to chronic illnesses and conditions. To keep pace with these pressures, Harris Methodist Hospitals opened new and expanded facilities and announced plans for future growth.

- As part of a 10-year, $1.5 billion dollar capital investment program approved by the THR Board of Trustees, Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital began planning for construction of a $62 million, five-story, 145,000 square-foot Cardiac Tower.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital began construction on a new $5.2 million, 18,900 square-foot radiology department.
- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital opened a new 6,000 square-foot Cancer Center.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital opened a new 16,000 square-foot Cardiac Care Unit.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital opened the Vascular & Interventional Radiology Center as a component of the Neuroscience Center of Excellence.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital upgraded its Neonatal Intensive Care Unit from level II to level III providing the Mid-Cities area with the increased capability to care for critically ill newborns.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital debuted the new Ben Hogan Center and the Ben Hogan Sports Therapy Institute.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital opened a new 13-bed Oncology Care Unit.
- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital opened a new Sleep Lab.
- Harris Methodist Southwest continued construction on its expanded Emergency Department and new Laboratory.
- Construction neared completion on a new Pharmacy for Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital began offering several new services including: Epilepsy Treatment Center; Prostate Cancer Resource Center and Harris Health Scan.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital also began offering several new programs and services including: peripheral vascular disease rehabilitation; car seat safety check program.

Report No. 2

Harris Methodist Hospitals Continue To Be Recognized For Quality And Service

The Harris Methodist Hospitals continued a long tradition of being recognized for the quality of their services by receiving several honors.

- THR celebrated its fifth anniversary of serving 29 counties in North Texas.
- THR had 35 of the area's Great 100 nurses – 26 were at Harris Methodist Hospitals.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital's cardiac rehab program was certified by the American Association of Cardiovascular and Rehabilitation.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital received five-star ratings from HealthGrades.com for several services: cardiac medical services; treatment of heart failure; obstetrics services; total knee replacement surgery; back and neck surgery; treatment of aspiration pneumonia.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital's cardiovascular health program was recognized as outstanding by the Texas Department of Health's Council on Cardiovascular Disease and Stroke.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital received the ICU Design Citation Award from the Society of Critical Care Medicine for the David E. Bloxom Sr. critical care tower project.
- For the seventh year in a row, National Research Corporation recognized Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital as Fort Worth's most preferred hospital for overall quality and image and awarded the facility its Consumer Choice Award.
- *Fort Worth Child* magazine once again named Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital the best place to have a baby. The hospital also was recognized as being best in prenatal classes, childbirth classes and baby-parent classes.
- J. Andy Thompson, a member of several Harris Methodist Health System boards since 1990, and Jerry Farrington, a member of various Presbyterian Healthcare System boards for 20 years, were honored with the Distinguished Health Service Award by the Dallas Fort Worth Hospital Council.
- Doug Hawthorne, THR President and CEO, received the American College of Health Care Executives' highest honor – the Gold Medal Award.
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital's Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Center's work rehab clinic received a three-year accreditation from CARF.
- THR received the Mary Lee Hafley Excellence Award from the Women's Shelter and WB33's Kids Fund for its Family Violence Prevention Initiative.
- Texas Health Trustees Foundation's Texas Academy of Governance recognized THR with its first excellence in healthcare governance award.

Report No. 3

Improving The Health Of The Community By Reaching Beyond The Hospitals' Walls

- Throughout their years of service to the residents of North Texas, Harris Methodist Hospitals and Texas Health Resources have looked beyond their walls to serve those needing care. In 2002, this became even more important as the economy began to weaken and more people found themselves out of work and without health insurance. Some examples of our commitment to service include:
- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital introduced its Congregational Health Initiative – a program offering free health screenings, education and training to minority church congregations in Northeast Tarrant County.
- THR employees donated more than 120,000 items to area food banks through its Stock The Shelves campaign.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital gave a $36,000 grant to Tarrant County Community College to underwrite its radiology technology expansion project.
- 17,000 volunteers at THR hospitals donated more than 220,000 hours of service valued at more than $3 million.
- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital sponsored a senior expo.
- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital continued its long tradition of providing immunizations through the Shots for Tots campaign.
- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital sponsored two health and wellness fairs for its community.
- More than 630 Harris Methodist Fort Worth employees volunteered for and donated 518 units of blood to Carter Blood Care.
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital began its parish nurse program – a partnership with local churches aimed at promoting health and wellness among church members.

Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital's mobile health unit provided 871 indigent mammograms and participated in numerous health fairs.

Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital along with other health care agencies, City of Fort Worth and Tarrant County Health Department launched the Health Tarrant County Collaboration and in 2002 focused on cardiovascular health.

Report No. 4

Statistical Profile of Texas Health Resources

In 2002, Texas Health Resources hospitals reported approximately:

• Admissions	131,481
• Patient Days	616,537
• Outpatient Encounters	1,123,916
• Charitable Hospital Services	$117.4 million

Douglas D. Hawthorne, FACHE
President & CEO, Texas Health Resources

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, TX 76708
Phone: 254/753-0181
Email: jackdr@hot.rr.com
www.methodistchildrenshome.org

Mission Statement: "To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."

Report No. 1

It has been another good year for the Methodist Children's Home and its ministry of providing quality care for children, youth and their families. The Central Texas Conference has continued its support and we are grateful that you have helped us provide our ministry.

During the past year, we have completed both of our major accreditation studies with the best scores we have ever received. We continue to meet all major licensing requirements. Our staff-training program is in excellent shape and our continuous quality improvement program is helping us to make changes in our program and to know how well we are doing in many areas. We have incorporated the Search Institute Attributes into our plans of development for individual students and the system is working well.

Our population has grown this past year and we are serving more residents in all of our programs than we did last year. We are making good progress toward opening a new outreach office in Tyler in the next few weeks. The foster care population and the Partnership in Parenting population continue to grow.

We have made a number of improvements in our physical plant with the opening of the Daisy Meredith Home, the paving project on our campus streets and other major renovations at the Methodist Children's Home School . A new horse arena has been added to the Boys Ranch and other major renovations made there.

It has been a bad year for our Endowment Funds due to the problems of the stock market but with our portfolio structure, we have not suffered as badly as many other Endowment Funds. We know that our donors have been affected by the stock market and that in turn has hurt our current giving picture as well. In spite of this, we have fared better than most charities on a state and local level and for this we are grateful.

With the accreditation studies, we have reviewed and revised many of our policies and procedures. The year 2002 was a very successful year and I feel the Methodist Children's Home is in good shape. I want to thank everyone on the staff and our friends and churches who have provided the funding for these accomplishments. By working together we have been able to serve many children, youth and their families.

Finally, as you may know there will be a change in the office of President of the Methodist Children's Home this year. For twenty-five years it has been my privilege to represent you in this tremendous ministry. I could have not asked for a better place to serve my calling to Christian ministry. I am grateful for my years at Methodist Children's Home as a resident, as Chaplain and as President and I thank everyone who has been a part of this ministry for his or her assistance.

The Board of Directors, through its Search Committee will have named a new President by the time annual conference convenes. I solicit your continued support for that person and for the ministry of the Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 2 - How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above. Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.Report 3 - 2001-2002

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 16 home units	**271**
Boys Ranch Living	**85**
Foster Care in 65 cities	**253**
MCH College students	**24**
Total of Children Served	**633**
Total Days of Care Provided	**114,379**

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report No. 4 - Finances
Year ending June 30, 2002

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 278,744
Other Conference Contributions	1,161,248
General contributions and sponsors	707,415
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	243,755
Family Support	149,575
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	12,750,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	105,000
Other Income	43,746
Total Revenue	$ 15,439,513
EXPENDITURES:	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 5,766,721
Boys Ranch Residential	2,154,671
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,663,042
Foster Care in 65 cities	1,909,712
Plant and Maintenance	2,041,400
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,011,134
Administration	1,001,451
Total Services`	$ 15,548,131
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	
Total Endowment Fund Balances	

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME
6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, TX 78240
210/696-2410
www.methodistmission.com

Mission Statement: Methodist Mission Home serves vulnerable persons who are experiencing major life transitions so that they become more productive members of the community.

We thank you, the Central Texas Annual Conference, for your involvement in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Involvement" truly means that your past support has strengthened our arms to welcome the children and youth we serve.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 107 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Branch Office: Houston (Vocational Rehabilitation Services) c/o Fair Haven UMC, 1330 Gessner Dr., Houston, TX 77055-4005 713-329-9530
Website: www.mmhome.org

2003 FY Budget: $2.1 million

MMH Ministry. We have 2 distinct programs that enable us to fulfill our vision of "Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future."

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families across the states of Texas and New Mexico to assist in the adoption of children. Our program offers domestic, international, and older child options, as well as post adoption services. MMH has become one of the few faith-based adoption agencies in the state and promotes open adoptions, in which the birth parents and adoptive parents agree upon a cooperative plan of contact and communication.

Rehabilitation Services provides young adults with disabilities the vocational and life skills training they need to be able to transition to self-sufficiency. We are one of the few programs in the nation to provide the complete array of services: *assessment* to measure and outline a person's employment potential; *independent living skills* to teach budgeting, time management, cooking, safety/survival, and use of public transportation; *comprehensive employment services* (CES) to provide job readiness, employment options and opportunities; and *residential and non-residential* services. The majority of our clients is deaf/hard of hearing and is also challenged by mental, physical or emotional disabilities. The people we serve are from low income or economically disadvantaged backgrounds. Within 12 to 18 months, our clients are fully prepared to live and work independently in the community.

2002 Year in Review

The Board of Trustees appointed a new Executive Director, Jennifer Sample, who assumed her duties on March 18, 2002. For well over 20 years, MMH has faced a declining need for the residential component for birth mothers enrolled in our adoption program. Therefore, the vocational and life skills training for youth with disabilities was added in 1974. We have continued our dedication to serving those special populations – birth parents, adoptive parents, children, and youth with disabilities – who have been in need of support during transition.

Our Board of Trustees adopted a plan that will enable us to fully utilize the physical and human resources on our campus, and simultaneously provide our Family and Rehabilitation Services with the supplemental support necessary to continue quality service delivery. Through this plan, we have developed collaborative partnerships with other non-profit agencies that serve people with disabilities, the chronically mental ill and youth in transition from foster care to enable them to live independently.

The plan has created both literally and figuratively a hub of supportive services serving spokes of transitional housing. The hub of supportive services managed by MMH includes counseling, medical services, life skills and vocational training, assessment etc. These shared service resources serve the radiating spokes consisting of the transitional housing units for the clients of our collaborative partners.

We are pleased to report that with 2 of our 4 collaborative partners co-locating to our campus in 2002, the streamlining of operations, the completion of strategic planning and a break-even budget projected for 2003 our agency has made significant accomplishments. These accomplishments will pave the way for our Family and Rehabilitation Services to continue their important ministry.

Service Programs

Infants and children placed in adoption	*29*
Birth parents served	*42*
Adoptive families served	*55*
Post Adoption Services	*867*
Residential Rehab. Services Clients served	*52*
Non-Resident Rehab. Services Clients	*319*

How You Can Help

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Jennifer Sample, Executive Director, for more information.
- Volunteer for one of our Area Development Boards – no meetings required – to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Jennifer Sample, Executive Director, for more information.

How We Can Help

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Job Training/Independent Life Skills training for young adults with disabilities, specializing in people who are deaf or hard of hearing
- Guidance in developing a Deaf Ministry

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Charnness and the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

Jennifer Sample, Executive Director

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.
P. O. Box 486, Georgetown, TX 78627
512/863-2528

Report No. 1

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 *Journal* with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 *Journal*, page 157 of the 1998 *Journal* and page 155 of the 2002 *Journal*.

The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal*.

The Relationship Statement Between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal*.

The Central Texas Conference created Wesleyan Homes 48 years ago and the Wesleyan Retirement Home opened its doors 41 years ago. The Central Texas Conference elects Wesleyan's Board and its charitable support comes from the Central Texas Conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving of themselves in loving fellowship.

In 2002, Wesleyan Homes was home to 420 older adults and gave $150,802 in charitable care. Wesleyan received $15,440 from the Mother's Day Offering through the churches in the Conference.

We were sorry to have Chris McCormick leave us to work for the Upper Room but are pleased to introduce to the Conference our new Vice President of Development, Eileen Hegar.

Facilities and Services

Wesleyan Homes' facilities include an 84-unit independent living Retirement Center and a 224-bed Nursing Care Center, both in Georgetown. Wesleyan Nursing Care Center is a Medicare skilled nursing facility, is Medicaid certified and has a 40 bed Alzheimers' care unit.

Wesleyan has 30 acres of land in Georgetown on the road leading to Sun City to be the site for a new campus. Development of that campus will have to wait for improvement in the economy and our potential for a successful capital campaign. Wesleyan is also looking for locations in the northern part of the conference where a market need can be demonstrated and where local United Methodists are willing to work and pray and give so that a new ministry can be developed and nurtured.

Older Adult Ministries Conference

Wesleyan Homes and the Texas Methodist Foundation, in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries and the General Board of Discipleship, sponsored a Conference-wide training event on "The Spirituality of Older Adults." Featured speaker for the event was Mr. Marvin Cropsey, Editor of Mature Years Magazine for the United Methodist Publishing House. The event was held November 9, 2002, at Central United Methodist Church in Waco and over 40 persons from across the conference were in attendance. Wesleyan Homes is proud to sponsor this annual training event for the conference.

Wesleyan Depends on Your Support

- Local volunteers, involved daily with Wesleyan residents, add Christ's love to quality facilities and care.
- Charitable care to residents who have outlived their financial resources is made possible by the Mothers Day offering and by individual gifts and bequests.
- Designated gifts help build new facilities and develop new programs.
- We believe your prayers are a necessary support to our faithfulness and success in this ministry.

Wesleyan Can Serve the Local Church

- Wesleyan can be an information resource on many topics relating to aging and long-term care.
- Even when Wesleyan is not the appropriate choice of facility because of distance, we can advise on negotiating Medicaid/Medicare or how to choose a facility.
- Wesleyan staff members are available as speakers on Aging, Alzheimer's, Long Term Care, Support of Caregivers, and related topics.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President

Hunger Task Force/Umcor

Proposed Programs:

1. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: To have every church participate
2. Training
   Goal: To educate people in local churches to do locally what has impact beyond the local church
3. Promotion of One Great Hour of Sharing Special Offering
   Goal: 100% participation of conference churches in this special offering

Luther Henry, Chairperson – Lhenry@fumcftw.org

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

1. Resettlement Grants
   Goal: To involve congregations in the life-giving ministry to refugees around the world
2. Local Church Resourcing
   Goal: To provide resources to local churches to encourage participation in refugee issues
4. Training
   Goal: To train leaders and participants in taking an active role in refugee resettlement

Gloria Reeves, Chairperson – gloria@ctcumc.org

Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants to Create or Support New Ministries
   Goal: To provide two grants to churches creating new ministries
2. Grants for Helping Small and Rural Churches for Construction for Renovation and Repair Projects
   Goal: To provide three grants to churches needing this help
3. Scholarships for Small Membership Pastors
   Goal: To provide scholarships for events such as the Alban Institute Training and training for new pastors in administration and other topics
4. Surveys
   Goal: To survey small church pastors to learn what help they feel they need and how much they know about the connectional system and the various agencies of the church so that we can conduct seminars

Barbara Wordinger, Chairperson - wumc@wumc.org

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Laura Edwards
   Goal: To provide low cost childcare to the marginal and disenfranchised
2. United Centers
   Goal: To provide a positive influence in communities where people in need live by projecting a Christian attitude and ministry to the daily needs of children, youth, adults, families, and immigration needs through special programs
3. Southside Area Ministries (SAM)
   Goal: To provide services ESL, mentoring, senior citizens programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families enabling them to stay in programs that will enrich and improve the quality of life
4. Central Texas Senior Ministries
   Goal: To promise well being of all older adults with a special commitment to those more vulnerable by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling
5. Southeast Area Ministry
   Goal: To alleviate poverty, help clients become self supporting, emergency assistance, eliminate drug abuse, gambling in high crimes area.
6. Crowley House of Hope
   Goal: To provide food, clothing, financial aid with utilities, medication, treatment, gasoline, and other services to stabilize emergency needs
6. Hope Tutorials
   Goal: To provide a safe and caring environment for children and youth to grow and learn
7. Metropolitan Board of Missions
   Goal: To provide resources, training, leadership, funding, and volunteer opportunities for 37 faith-based ministries and charities in Tarrant County
8. Arlington Urban Ministries
   Goal: To work with the marginally poor, elderly and children to provide medical transportation, food, shelter and emergency assistance
9. Diamond Hill UMC Mission Programs
   Goal: To provide worship experiences and ESL classes to our growing Hispanic population through mission programs and developing the children, youth and adult programs
10. St. Andrew UMC, Fort Worth Community Ministry
    Goal: To provide life skills, bible study, youth programs and lunches to the needy, poor, elderly and children of Fort Worth
11. Vietnamese United Methodist Mission
    Goal: To offer Christ to the Vietnamese community of Fort Worth through ESL, children and adult programs, bible study and mission projects for the community
12. Administration and Meetings
    Goal: To connect the area agencies with the Central Texas Conference by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries
    Training
    Goal: To connect the area agencies with the CTC by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries

13. Contingency Program Ministries
    Goal: To be ready to assist and serve by being able to provide funding and leadership in urban ministries

Eve Hamilton, Chairperson – eveh@creditprotect.com

Volunteers In Mission

Proposed Programs:
1. Annual Conference VIM Project
   Goal: To encourage participation and fellowship in a mission experience through a joint effort in a local and convenient manner
2. Communications
   Goal: To inform and educate persons about projects, needs and participation in mission projects and to educate and inform local churches of what services may be available to them
3. Organization of Project/Mission/Work Teams
   Goal: To enable local churches to participate on a regular basis in mission experiences and to provide adequate and knowledgeable information, referral and assistance to accomplish a successful mission experience
4. Mission/Work Teams Supplies
   Goal: To provide as many opportunities for involvement in mission experiences to members of local churches at nominal costs
5. Team/Leader/Volunteer Training
   Goal: To prepare leaders to supervise and direct a group of volunteers in proper mission service and to orient members to the mission experience in order to accomplish a successful event
6. Travel/Accommodations
   Goal: To develop a cohesive VIM program for the Central Texas Conference and a relationship with the Global Church through knowledgeable and current methods
7. Fundraising Projects
   Goal: To develop and implement alternative funding opportunities to continue, further and expand the missions of the Central Texas Conference

Gloria Reeves, GBGM Missionary, VIM/Disaster Response Director
gloria@ctcumc.org

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee

Proposed Programs:
1. Represent Central Texas Conference to the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico
2. Joint Mission with Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee
3. Scholarship for John Wesley Seminary Student
   Goal: See 1996 Journal of the Central Texas Conference

David Chavez, Sr., Chairperson – dchavezsr@aol.com

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Budgeted 2003 $18,200 *Requested 2004 $15,200*

Campus Ministers

Kent C. Seuser – University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. UTA Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-6282
wesfnuta@swbell.net

Laraine Waughtal – United Christian Fellowship, Hill College
Box 52
Abbott, TX 76621
254/582-8998
lgw3@hillsboro.net

Dr. Beverly Jones – Director of Student Religious Activities
Southwestern University
Georgetown, TX 78626
512/863-1965
Jonesb@Southwestern.edu

Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4461

Robert K. Flowers - Baylor University
Box 87454
Waco, TX 76798
254/753-6917
wesleyfound@grandecom.net

George Procter-Smith – Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsicana, TX 75110-4819
903/874-5129
ucfnav@pflash.com

Norman Suggs – Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254/965-3270
wesfound@our-town.com

Brian Young – Texas Christian University
2750 W. Lowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817/924-5639
b.young@tcu.edu

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is grateful for a full and productive year. We have representation and participation of lay and clergy members from the seven districts in the conference at our meetings. We received and approved annual reports from Campus Ministers and addressed the issues of the variety of student clientele on United Methodist and state college campuses. Our website was integrated in the conference website and we

continue development of individual campus links. Articles written by campus ministers for "The Link" have been excellent and well received by the conference readers with an 89% readership survey result.
Through the efforts of our scholarship committee we selected students to receive scholarships to Methodist institutions and presented the awards at Annual Conference.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continues support of Wesley Foundation ministries at Texas Christian University, Baylor University, Tarleton State University, and the University of Texas at Arlington through apportionment figure base of $2.00 per member for the year 2004

Letty Lynn Maloney, Chairperson – lettylyn@airmail.net

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: To continue and encourage support of ministries of local churches at the campuses of TWU, Southwestern & Weatherford College and to develop new opportunities for ministry
2. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To develop a new generation of leaders for The United Methodist Church by encouraging participation in regional and national events for students, campus ministers and chaplains
3. Campus Ministry Transitional Units Development
   Goal: To continue support of developing ministries of campus ministries at Hill College and Weatherford College towards fully functional units
4. Promotion of Campus Ministries and Colleges and Universities in the Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and to continue growth of leadership for students and campus ministers on college campuses

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE
900 Chicon Street, Austin, TX 78702-2795
Phone: 512 505-3001

In October, 2002 Huston-Tillotson College celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the merger of Samuel Huston College, a United Methodist Church college founded in 1876, and Tillotson College, a Congregationalist college founded in 1875. As such, Huston-Tillotson College is the oldest institution of higher learning in Austin, Texas. Until the landmark 1954 Brown v. Board of Education decision, Huston-Tillotson College was the sole provider of higher education to African-Americans in central Texas. Today, Huston-Tillotson College is also affiliated with the United Negro College Fund and has extended its mission to embrace diversity as a fundamental educational tool. The mission statement states that,

> "The mission of Huston-Tillotson is to provide its increasingly diverse student body with an exemplary education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional development, and directed to public service and leadership. The College prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society; fosters and promotes interest in the accomplishments of the College's historic and evolving constituency; and creates and sustains supportive relationships which advance the Huston-Tillotson College community."

The College's mission is actualized in the specific goals of the Huston-Tillotson College Strategic Plan: An Agenda for Excellence. In short, the goals of the Strategic Plan include strengthening the College's historical and new relationships, providing a challenging educational experience that fosters development of the whole person, recruiting a diverse student body, operating under a broad-based governance structure, having sound fiscal management, and using state-of-the-art technology in its operations. This past year the College has made substantial gains toward many of its goals.

- In December 2002, the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools unconditionally re-affirmed Huston-Tillotson College's accreditation
- Gift and grant support came from new sources including the United States Department of Defense and the Texas Historical Commission. Additionally, the college has begun collaboration with the Historically Black Colleges and Universities Endowment of The United Methodist Church Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The College enjoyed the continued support of many friends including The United Methodist Church, the United Negro College Fund, Dell Corporation, and its alumni
- The College is collaborating with community leaders to plan for a new academic major in criminal justice and a revitalized communications program
- Curricula were improved by the introduction of a new Honors Program, incorporation of new topics into existing curricula, and new interdisciplinary courses in cultural studies are planned
- Library and research resources were enhanced by the College's participation in JSTOR, an electronic archive of scholarly journals
- The College's technological capabilities were increased by the addition of "smart" classrooms, wireless internet access, and a computer based telephone system
- The College filled key administrative positions and hired new full-time faculty in each of its academic divisions
- With the new faculty hires, the proportion of earned doctorates was substantially raised
- The College ended its fiscal year with a balanced budget

Huston-Tillotson College is proud of its Methodist heritage and is grateful to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church and to the Commission on Black Colleges of the General Board of Higher Education Ministry for its past and continued support.

Michael J. McCarthy, Ph.D.
Director of Institutional Research and Assessment

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Southern Methodist Univeristy, Dallas, TX 75275
214/768-2138
gmacdona@mail.smu.edu

It is an honor to greet you in this my inaugural year as dean of Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology. It is a privilege to serve the church as the school's tenth dean, and to work with church leaders, both lay and ordained, throughout our jurisdiction's annual conferences, who are committed to working with us to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry in The United Methodist Church.

I am pleased to report that since August when I began my work at Perkins I have found a school of theology with great strength.

Today we have a faculty of more than 40 scholars and teachers which more closely resembles the ethnicity, gender and regional differences of the church and the nation than any other theological school with which I am acquainted. This faculty, comprising both mature and growing scholars, is becoming a leader nationally and globally in shaping the scholarship of the Bible, theology, Christian history, and the practice of ministry.

Our library is without peer, offering our faculty and students the treasure of an outstanding and accessible collection in a setting conducive to study.

Our outreach continues to grow. Perkins' Mexican-American Program, for example, welcomed this year its new director, The Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, who is expanding the program's work with students, local pastors, lay missioners, churches and Annual Conferences in response to the need for effective preparation for ministry with Hispanic communities throughout the Southwest.

Our Continuing Education programs this past year included training for more than 300 Sunday School teachers at August's School of Children's Ministry and more than 200 youth directors at January's School of Youth Ministry. In addition, we have received a grant from the Lilly Endowment establishing a leadership development program for high school youth to engage in theological study and inquiry. Designed for youth in the Southwest who have experienced disadvantages through their racial minority status or socioeconomic backgrounds, the Perkins Youth School of Theology will connect youth with clergy mentors, as well as host an annual three-week summer academy and sponsor scholarly research on youth and the church.

We are also currently piloting our third extension program in San Antonio, joining our programs in Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma City, making theological education more accessible to those called to ministry.

With the help of the Annual Conference, we are also able to make theological education, not only accessible, but affordable to all students from the Conference. We are pleased that the vast majority of our students are able to graduate from Perkins with no new student debt, and we see this trend continuing. Through our work with the Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, we plan to have $13 million in new endowments for scholarships for your students. We celebrate our partnership with the Central Texas Annual Conference, with its $500,000 pledge for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program, $185,000 of which has all ready been provided by the Conference.

I thank the Conference for its support and look forward to continuing our partnerships as we work to prepare leaders for the church.

William B. Lawrence, Dean
Perkins School of Theology, Professor of American Church History

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
P. O. Box 750471, Dallas, TX 75275-0471
214/768-2821

The year 2002 was marked by significant progress as Southern Methodist University and the conclusion of an unprecedented campaign expanding opportunities for excellence in teaching, research, and service. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:

- The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead surpassed its $400 million goal with nearly $542 million in gifts and pledges made by the campaign's conclusion in April 2002. Commitments to the five-year campaign have resulted in 80 new endowments for academic programs, 171 new student scholarships and awards, 28 new campus life initiatives, 16 new academic positions and 14 new or renovated facilities. About one-third of the campaign gifts are designated for faculty and academic support; one-third for construction, renovation and equipment, most of which are for academic purposes; and one-third for scholarship aid and unrestricted use. The campaign was global in scope, with gifts received from 45 countries as well as all 50 states and the District of Columbia.
- New campaign-funded facilities opening in the past year include the Dedman Life Sciences Building, with the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center; and the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. Construction began in February 2002 on the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building, which will house the Division of Enrollment Services; Information Technology Services; the SMU-in-Taos program; and a new International Center to coordinate services for SMU's more than 800 international students and study abroad programs throughout Europe and in Asia, Australia and Mexico. Construction will begin in 2003 on the James M. Collins Executive Education Center.
- The strength of the SMU faculty will continue to grow with 16 new campaign-funded faculty positions, five of which have already been filled. The Nate and Ann Levine Endowed Chair in Jewish Studies was filled by Serge Frolov, who had just completed a Ph.D. degree (his second) in Hebrew Bible at Claremont Graduate University.
- The SMU Board of Trustees approved a new Strategic Plan for 2001-2005. Its goals are to enhance the academic quality and competitiveness of the university, to improve teaching and learning, to strengthen scholarly research and creative achievement, to support and sustain student development and quality of life, to broaden global perspectives, and to advance the University through select strategic alliances.

- SMU continues to expand its global outreach and involvement. The SMU Board of Trustees now has two international members – Juan Elek of Mexico City and Helmut Sohmen of Hong Kong, an SMU law school alumnus who established a graduate scholarship program for Chinese lawyers studying in SMU's Dedman School of Law. Through new cooperative agreements between SMU and several Latin American institutions, business students at a university in Guatemala City can spend a semester taking high-tech entrepreneurial courses at SMU; undergraduates from Monterrey Tech, Mexico's leading technological university, can come to SMU for a semester's study; and beginning in 2003 the SMU School of Engineering will offer executive Master's degree programs for working professionals in Panama and elsewhere in Central America.
- William B. Lawrence became Dean of Perkins School of Theology in August. He previously was associate dean for development and church relations at Emory University's Candler School of Theology. Known for his writing on homiletics and The United Methodist Church's history and doctrine, the new Perkins dean succeeds Robin W. Lovin, who was named SMU's Gary M. Maguire University Professor of Ethics.
- In fall 2002 SMU helped the Wesley Foundation to purchase a building adjacent to the campus that will provide a separate facility for the United Methodist Campus Ministry Program, now housed in the Hughes-Trigg Student Center.
- SMU has more than doubled its tuition grants for dependent children and spouses of ordained United Methodist ministers under appointment or retired from the church. Grants to full-time undergraduates increased from $3,000 to $7,000 per year.
- In fall 2002 Perkins School of Theology added San Antonio to sites offering extension programs leading to master's degrees and professional certification. The school offers similar programs in Houston/Galveston and in Oklahoma City.

SMU continues to treasure its Methodist heritage as we move toward the celebration of the centennial of the university's founding in 2011.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
P.O. Box 770, Georgetown, TX 78627-0770
512-863-6511
www.southwestern.edu

What an exciting academic year we have enjoyed at Southwestern University thus far. Again, I find myself emboldened and invigorated by the continuing momentum underway at Southwestern University, my alma mater, where I am fortunate to serve as its 14th president. Moreover, at the start of each new year, I look forward to sharing with you news about Texas' First Institution of Higher Learning.

PAIDEIA PROGRAM

I am delighted to share with you news of a recent development at Southwestern that supports the enrichment of liberal learning for a new generation of undergraduates.

Through the generous gift of $8.5 million from the Robert & Ruby Priddy Charitable Trust, Southwestern University will inaugurate its Paideia (pronounced pie-DAY-uh) Program in the fall of 2003. The gift provides funds for the addition of 10 new faculty members (to enrich the current curriculum and provide opportunities for other Paideia experiences), the administration of the Paideia program, and the junior-year stipends for Paideia students. The gift also provides a challenge grant for the construction of the Center for Lifelong Learning, where the Paideia Program will be housed. As its central element, the Paideia Program will help students discover the connections between their rigorous academic experience in the classroom and the dynamic program opportunities available outside the classroom. The program provides opportunities to compare, contrast, and integrate knowledge and skills gained in various areas of study.

While we envision the fundamental elements of our Paideia Program several years ago during the development of our *Strategic Plan for 2010*, we've come across new research findings which underscore the value of providing students with the opportunity to make intentional connections during their college years. In his best-selling book *Making the Most of College: Students Speak Their Minds* (Harvard University Press, 2001), Harvard University Professor Richard J. Light presents the findings of hundreds of interviews with Harvard College seniors (and seniors at 20 other colleges). The interviews were conducted to determine what these students believe to be the key elements of a successful and satisfying college experience. In chapter two, entitled "Powerful Connections," light points to a "powerful finding that shines through interview after interview with graduating seniors. Those students who make connections between what goes on inside and outside the classroom report a more satisfying college experience." In the concluding paragraph of the chapter, he asserts that college teachers and administrators should help every student create an "educational package" that provides multiple opportunities for rich experiences both in and out of the classroom. Moreover, he asserts that college leaders should find ways to help students make the "powerful connections" among these experiences. These two elements are the foundation of the new Paideia Program at Southwestern University.

As you may know, the etymology of the word *paideia* begins in ancient Greek language and society where it denoted upbringing or education. However, its connotation evolved to encompass the sum total of one's life learning and experience with intent to fulfill aspirations to join and contribute to society and culture. We believe the word paideia aptly describes what we intend to achieve with the program.

As many as 100 students from Southwestern's current first-year class of 342 will be among those participating in the program when it launches next fall. It is our hope that in the years to come, the Paideia Program will be expanded to include all Southwestern students. Those selected for participation in the Paideia Program will agree to expand their "educational package" beyond the rigorous academic experiences offered at Southwestern to include the following activities: collaborative learning, intercultural experience, leadership, and service.

These Paideia experiences will occur during the students' sophomore, junior, and senior years at Southwestern. Faculty mentors, known as Paideia Professors, will guide and assist each student in the formation of a series of experiences that will best complement the students' academic pursuits. Ten Paideia Professors recently were selected from the ranks of the most experienced and proven faculty at Southwestern University to help us inaugurate this program. As an added incentive for participation in the program, Paideia students will receive a $1,000 stipend in their junior year. Students may use stipends to support their participation in any Paideia activity. We believe the Paideia Program is the essential "next step" in providing more of our students with the transformational education that has, for many of our current and former students, become the cornerstone of the Southwestern University experience.

RECORD RECRUITING YEAR

The excitement of the Priddy Trust grant followed our most successful recruiting season to date. In August, Southwestern welcomed to campus 342 first-year students from 19 states, including Texas, and four other countries. Beyond a record 1,572 applicants, the incoming class posts the highest percentage of students in the top 10 percent and top quarter of their classes in Southwestern's history – 60 percent and 91 percent respectively. Ten valedictorians and 12 salutatorians are members of this very accomplished class. All total, 42 first-year students – 12 percent of the first-year class – ranked in the top five positions within their graduating class. The Class of 2006 also boasts the fourth highest SAT mean and third highest ACT mean (with the top five represented in the last five classes). In addition, this first-year class includes a more diverse population with 87 minority students – 25 percent of the class – the largest group and percentage ever at Southwestern. I am happy to report that early indications would suggest that Southwestern is on target for another record recruiting year, as applications for spots in the Fall 2003 class are up roughly 10 percent compared to last year at this time.

NATIONAL RECOGNITION & INSTITUTIONAL STABILITY

Southwestern also continues to be recognized in national guidebooks for the strength and value of its educational experience. Last fall, *The 2003 Princeton College Guide* rated Southwestern University the nation's 4th best "Academic Bang for Your Buck." More recently, Southwestern University was lifted up in two guidebooks as both a good educational value and "hidden treasure" among colleges and universities. Southwestern is listed in the 2003 editions of *Barron's Best Buys in College Education* and *The Unofficial, Unbiased Insider's Guide to the 320 Most Interesting Colleges.*

This kind of national recognition is particularly meaningful during periods of economic hardship. Southwestern has been fortunate to have weathered the recent economic decline and remain in good standing. While our permanent endowment funds have decreased, the University's endowment remains one of the strongest per student in the nation. Southwestern's Annual Fund posted a near-record year for 2001-02 in both dollars and giving rate. Alumni participation (giving rate) was 34 percent, up from 30 percent the previous year. Annual fund contributions (unrestricted funds for current use) totaled $1,488,395. I'm also happy to report that Southwestern again concluded its last fiscal year with a balanced budget.

Finally, as expected, our University community learned in December that the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS) has reaffirmed Southwestern University's accreditation.

NEW DEAN OF THE SAROFIM SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS

Following a national search, Southwestern is fortunate to have appointed Dr. Paul Gaffney, Professor and Director of Theatre at Dartmouth College, as Dean of The Sarofim School of Fine Arts and Professor of Theatre, effective July 1, 2003. Dr. Gaffney holds a Ph.D. from the University of Kansas, an M.A. from Indiana University, and a B.S. from Clarion University of Pennsylvania. He has been a member of the faculty at Dartmouth since 1987 and has held faculty positions at the University of Texas at Austin, the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, Mansfield University of Pennsylvania, and the University of Kansas. We anticipate that Dr. Gaffney will begin preliminary visits to our campus in the spring semester to begin planning for the next academic year.

CONCLUSION

Among Southwestern's most valuable assets is its historic connection to The United Methodist Church. Non-sectarian and diverse in its collective life, Southwestern's character is shaped by John Wesley's famous appeal: "Let learning and vital piety be joined." At Southwestern, we hold that ethical commitments and spiritual identities must welcome and support the swift advance of knowledge. The University continues its commitment to academic freedom and to the informed debate in which new knowledge, new moral insights, and richer spiritualities are grounded.

On behalf of Southwestern University and its community, I appreciate your ongoing support and look forward to continuing conversations about the potential that exists at one of the nation's premiere liberal arts colleges.

Jake B. Schrum, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

McMurry Station, P. O. Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697 -- Phone: 915/793-3805

Your support for scholarships for deserving United Methodist students in United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas is a pivotal investment in young lives for a servant lifetime.

Our shared financial resources are making it possible for deserving students to stay in school, gain a values-based, faith-formation-focused education, and become better prepared to lead and serve in our churches and communities. We are truly planting possibilities!

On our United Methodist campuses in Texas, our TUMCA students are being blessed by a caring community, a quality education, and a tangible sign of the commitment of our local churches to maturing minds and hearts.

As the new president of TUMCA, I want to assure you of my enthusiasm for this vital ministry and of my desire to partner with you to keep these resources strong and vital for these promising students.

Thank you for your financial support of this life-forming ministry, and thanks be to God for United Methodism's historic and contemporary commitment to Christian higher education.

Dan Solomon, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4444

The last year has been a time of great progress for Texas Wesleyan University. On May 31, 2002, the comprehensive campaign "Of High Endeavor" drew to a close as the $33.5 million goal was reached. We continue to construct new teaching facilities around campus, as the Nurse Anesthesia Building takes shape, and the renovation of the

Polytechnic United Methodist Church's education building begins. This heralds a long awaited home for Arts and Sciences faculty who will finally have a place to call their own. The final phase of improvements is scheduled to begin on Dan Waggoner Hall, and the offices of Exercise and Sports Studies in the Sid W. Richardson Building will get a face-lift. These changes are made possible by an additional $200,000 grant, which was recently given by the Amon G. Carter Foundation. Enhanced renovation of the Polytechnic Church has been possible by a very special donor to Texas Wesleyan, and another special gift was received this past fall for theatre renovation, which has allowed theatre students to perform on campus once again in what is now known as the Smotherman Theatre.

The New Year at Wesleyan is off to a busy start! Reorganization of our admission office and student services has reduced attrition significantly. From Fall 2001 to Fall 2002, the retention of freshmen matriculating to their sophomore year increased by 85 percent. Students have also found a new avenue of support through the Academic Resource Center, where they can receive academic advising and assistance with registration, class papers, math skills and study habits. Another area of particular interest among alumni has been the University's commitment to intercollegiate athletics.

The choices were to remain in NCAA Division III, which is a non-scholarship program or return to the NAIA. The University chose to return to the NAIA and offer athletic scholarships. In Fall 2002, we enrolled approximately 180 student athletes. Wesleyan just recently named a new director for the graduate program in nurse anesthesia. We are extremely proud of this program, the largest program of its kind in the nation. One of the key priorities for the New Year will be to complete a strategic plan, which will assure that the University remains committed to its historical ties. The Plan will be presented to the Board of Trustees in the spring and focuses on these nine pillars of strength:

1. Enhancement of teaching and scholarship;
2. Improvement of administrative effectiveness and efficiency;
3. Sustaining optimum enrollment;
4. Increasing financial assets;
5. Enhancement of the physical plant;
6. Improvement of communications;
7. Improvement of student life and intercollegiate athletics;
8. Enhancement of academic and administrative technologies; and
9. Implementation of annual evaluation and assessment of planned goals and objectives.

Texas Wesleyan has made a determined, organized effort to strengthen the University and provide the best possible private educational environment for its students and the Fort Worth-Dallas community. With careful planning and implementation, and involvement of the community, alumni and friends, Texas Wesleyan University will continue to empower students for success in the real-world environment both at home and abroad.
This will be a very important year, in which we bridge from reacting to compelling mandates to creating a new vision for our university. In December we completed our Institutional Self-Study, the basis for our Ten-Year Reaffirmation Visit scheduled for April 2003, by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. We look forward to displaying the excellence that is at the heart of the Wesleyan tradition.

Dr. Hal Jeffcoat, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Budgeted 2003 $130,900 *Requested 2004 $123,400*

The big news this year is not that the bridge fell down but how God has blessed Glen Lake because the bridge fell down. When it happened, no one was hurt but many people were touched with a desire to help. Several long time problems, like the leak in the bottom of the lake and some landscaping challenges, have been fixed as a result. The lake in the center of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center is now more beautiful and functional than ever.
New construction on site has been delayed as we work through some concerns FEMA has with Somervell County but we have a task force working to resolve those issues.

Otherwise, we have had another year of spiritual growth and enrichment. More people are attending events at Glen Lake than ever before. Our wonderful staff continues to bring a level of professionalism and Christian commitment that is seen as an example by other camps in the industry. Kaleidoscope, Inc., an independent consulting firm who specializes in evaluating camps and retreat centers, looked at our camp and provided the committee with information and data as we plan for the future of camps and retreats in the ministry of the Central Texas Conference. Glen Lake is truly in a class by itself.

As always, the Camps and Assemblies ask that you support this ministry prayerfully, financially and with your participation in some of the events that take place here. Glen Lake operates year round and you are invited to come by and see what is happening.

Thank you to everyone who works so hard to make Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center the special outreach that it is. Special thanks go to Anne Skipper who served as Chair of the Camps and Assemblies Committee these last few years.

Darren Walker, Chairperson - fumcgr@itexas.net

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Budgeted 2003 $100,000 *Requested 2004 $90,700*

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference
   Goal: To respond to the need for effective information to support decision making for members attending Annual Conference and those at home with a brief, informative daily newsletter
2. Education Programs
   Goal: To bring the best available trainers and resources to these educational forums
4. Staff/Commission Training
   Goal: To provide access to the Pre-General Conference briefing and periodic updates on church communication trends and technologies
5. Media Equipment
   Goal: To purchase available/affordable technology which will maximize our communication efforts
6. Conference Publication(s)
   Goal: To provide free subscriptions for identified leadership in all conference churches. This number was increased in 2002 with the introduction of the "Central Link" magazine. Other than overhead and staff time, there is no cost for transmitting the "E-Link" electronic newsletter to an unlimited number of persons
7. Conference Web Page Maintenance
   Goal: To offer and maintain an attractive interactive Internet web page which will enable persons to access information regarding our conference ministries (including downloadable forms and online registrations), and to provide links to conference churches, other UM locations and various resources
8. Resource Center Catalogue
   Goal: To distribute resource catalogues on the conference website and by CD to local churches

David Leach, Chairperson - methodist@hot.rr.com

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Budgeted 2003 $47,443 *Requested 2004 $44,395*

Requests for the 2003 programs:

Big Joy Senior Ministry, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen	1,125
Cleburne Hispanic Ministries Advocacy Center, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Cleburne	3,750
Dejad los Ninos Venid a Mi Ministry, El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	3,000
Operation Olive Branch, Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	2,869
Sidewalk Sunday School Ministry, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	2,813
ESL Program, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen	2,000
Children's S.H.A.R.E. Program, Getsemani Community Center	5,000
Youth P.E.A.C.E. Project, Getsemani Community Center	5,000
Computer Education, Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	2,113
St. Andrew Senior Fun Day, St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Corsicana	3,225
Project Wellness, St. James United Methodist Church, Temple	5,000
Spanish Resource Center, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ennis	5,000

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants
   Goal: To support ministries for, to and with racial ethnic churches
2. Contingency Funds
   Goal: To be able to respond if needed
3. Training
   Goal: To be able to offer information on, as well as training, on grant writing applications

Myrtis Parker, Chairperson, imp@swbell.net

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Budgeted 2003 $250 *Requested 2004 $225*

Gary A. Lindley, Chairperson – gary_lindley@hotmail.com

COMMITTEE ON MISSION PERSONNEL

Budgeted 2003 $400 *Requested 2004 $200*

The GBGM defines the existence of CCMP through a commitment to a connectional approach to missions, seeking a stronger partnership with the Annual and Central Conferences, and autonomous Methodist Churches with which is affiliates. To this end, the GBGM's role is to facilitate and resource missions; while being sensitive to those circumstances where it is required by the Discipline to manage missions. The GBGM seeks to work closely with the conference to determine specific strategies in the global mission of the Church, and to identify the resources necessary for any initiative.

The CCMP is working to identify persons for mission service, publish and share information on mission field opportunities, provide advocacy for current missionaries and mission field personnel, work with the committees of the annual conference in defining and meeting the mission needs.

During the past year the committee has been unable to conduct a large portion of the responsibility given to it by the GBGM due to drastic budget changes at the GBGM. The events of September 11, 2001 and the subsequent economic changes resulted in a drastic reduction of funds available through GBGM for this committee. All application reviews and submissions have been put on temporary hold by GBGM.

A national meeting of all CCMP chairpersons will be held this year (2003) in Birmingham, Alabama concerning the future work of the CCMP. It is my hope that this worthwhile program of The United Methodist Church will be able to continue in some form. The future work, and existence, of this committee is uncertain.

The committee continues to work with other boards in the annual conference and districts in identifying and placing mission personnel. We will be working with the conference BOGM to increase covenant relationships in the annual conference and to work on partnerships within districts to facilitate the placement of mission personnel. We are excited about the increase of mission awareness and service within the Central Texas Conference.

Richard Reed, Chairperson - drreed@ectisp.net

Proposed Programs

1. To screen for and recommend persons with gifts for leadership and service in the mission of Jesus Christ through the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church.
2. To recommend opportunities for mission personnel placement within the mission strategies of the Annual Conference.
3. To participate in the development of connectional support for mission personnel through a program of Covenant Relationships.
4. Distribute information on the work of CCMP in the annual conference.

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Budgeted 2003 $1,000 *Requested 2004 $900*

The Committee on Planning and Research has spent this past year primarily in assisting Connectional Ministries in reviewing the structure of the Annual Conference to better meet the Book of Discipline's imperatives of Nurture, Outreach, and Witness. The Committee has also requested all of the boards, councils, committees, and agencies of the Annual Conference to make a self-study of its functions and activities as briefly outlined below and to report its finding back to Planning and Research.

Self-Study – Committee on Planning and Research Recommendations

- **Our Mission Statement:**
  The mission of the Central Texas Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ through our local churches, institutions, and connectional opportunities.

- **Our Unifying Vision for 2000-2004:**
  "Joining our neighbors around God's table"
  - Who are our neighbors?
  - Who are we?
  - Who is here at our table?
  - Who is missing?
- **What should the focus of our Conference be?**
  - Re-evaluate ministries.
  - What are we doing in today's world?
  - What is working? What is not working?
  - What should we be doing in tomorrow's world?
  - How can scarce budget resources be used most effectively?

- What serves the *Discipline's* imperatives of Nurture, Outreach, and Witness?

  - What's working? What's not working?
  - What structures are broken and can be discarded?
  - What's broken and needs fixing?
  - What barriers need to come down?
  - What is important and can't wait?
  - What is missing? What ministries are being overlooked or neglected?
  - How can the local church give input to the process?

Suggested Steps in Self-Study:

1. List the ministries currently carried out by your area of responsibility.
2. Brainstorm what you would like to see happen in ministry in the next 3-5 years. List.
3. Evaluate the lists by the criteria above.
4. Set goals for 2003-2004 and 2004-2005. Vision 2005-2006 and beyond (next quadrennium).
5. Create proposed budgets for 2003-2004 and 2004-2005 based on your goals and action plans.
6. Report changes and recommendations to the Committee on Planning and Research

George Brightwell, Chairperson – george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Budgeted 2003 $37,000 *Requested 2004 $45,100*

Today the Central Texas Conference gathers for the one hundred and thirty-seventh time and the thirty fourth session of the New Central Texas Conference since its merger with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference.

A special word of thanks to Doyle Allen and Charles McClure and their staff and all the board, agencies, committees, and commissions whose work throughout the year makes all of this possible.

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 2003 Per Diem Allowance granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave be $30 for those who reside in Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside Tarrant County. (See Per Diem Form in back of Preliminary Reports.)
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference for 2004 be set at $45,000. Future locations for the meeting of Annual Conference will be Waco, 2004, Fort Worth, 2005, 2007, 2009, and Waco 2006, 2008, and 2010.

Dale Smith, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 2003 45,422 *Requested 2004 $48,581*

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting November 9, 2002 at the West Library on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth, Texas.

Archivist, Carol Roszell, has received all records of closed churches from 2000-2001. During this time, Levita UMC was the only closing.

There is now a website for Archives and History through the website of the General Commission on Archives and History. It is www.coah.org and features downloadable items to assist local churches with keeping historical records.

This year, there are four applications for church historical markers: May United Methodist Church, May; Cahill United Methodist Church, Alavarado; St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth; and Blooming Grove United Methodist Church, Blooming Grove.

Archivist, Carol Roszell, is available to present training sessions in archives and history for local churches. This year she taught a class in archives and computers at the Convocation of Archivists, South Central Jurisdiction. She presented a workshop at th Fort Worth West District training event for local church officers on February 2, 2003, and has been asked to lead a meeting I Oklahoma in May 2003. You may reach Carol at the Central Texas Conference Archives, West Library, Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, 817/531-6550, or e-mail her at roszellc@txwes.edu.

Travis Summerlin, Chairperson

Report No. 2

WHEREAS, an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the May United Methodist Church, May, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and

WHEREAS, the congregation was established in 1902, and,

WHEREAS, the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS, its history has been written by Barbara W. Evans;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS, an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the First United Methodist Church of Blooming Grove, Blooming Grove, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and

WHEREAS, the congregation was established in 1893, and,

WHEREAS, the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS, its history has been written by Shirley Frederick;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS, an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the St. Andrews United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and

WHEREAS, the congregation was established in 1888, and,

WHEREAS, the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS, its history has been written by Natalie Johnson;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 5

WHEREAS, an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Cahill United Methodist Church of Alvarado, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and

WHEREAS, the congregation was established in 1893, and,

WHEREAS, the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission; and;

WHEREAS, its history has been written by Polly Boyd;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 6
REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE ARCHIVIST
UNITED METHODIST RECORDS AND ARCHIVES/CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Central Texas Conference United Methodist Records and Archives Depository is located within the Eunice and James L. West Library on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University. The depository space generously provided by the University is secure and conducive to the safekeeping of archival materials. The Archives continue to grow, adding 35 cubic feet of records in 2002. To accommodate the expanding collection, an additional moveable range capable of storing 122 cubic feet has been added. The Archives currently house approximately 500 cubic feet of documents, photographs, and artifacts.

Over 130 research requests were directed to the Archives. The requests meet a variety of needs. Genealogists search for family heritage. Local churches ask for historical information for anniversaries, homecoming celebrations, and historical markers. Clergy and laypersons seek detailed data about dates, times, places, meetings, and training.

Ongoing projects are automating the collection, creating a database of circuit churches, and converting slides to digital images. There are also new projects for this year. A professional scanner has been acquired to digitize the collection's photographs, slides, negatives, and documents. A database of local church name changes, moves, and mergers will be created. An attempt will be made to convert the old movie reels to a more useable format. A really fun project currently underway is the Central Texas Conference Church Postcards Collection. It was quite popular in the early to mid nineteen hundreds to sell postcards depicting the church. Some are "Real Photos" others are colored paintings. Although the collectors tend to value the unused postcard more, for the archives purposes the used cards are even more entertaining. They provide a slice of life with their messages. The Archives will provide an exhibit this year at annual conference.

A listing of the Central Texas Conference Archives holdings, up to a point in time, is posted on the General Commission on Archives and History's web site. I had the pleasure of teaching at the South Central Jurisdiction Convocation of Archivists at Oklahoma University this year as well as offering conference and district wide local church historian training. "To a historian, libraries are food, shelter, and even muse. They are of two kinds: the library of published material, books, pamphlets, periodicals, and the archive of unpublished papers and documents." Barbara Tuchman 1912-1989

I thank the conference for its efforts to ensure historical materials are transferred to the archives and I implore everyone to help our Methodist history and treasures find rest in the archives. It is an honor to serve God and the Central Texas Conference in this ministry.

Carol Roszell, Archivist, roszellc@txwes.edu

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns continues to define its work during this quadrennium by the word, "RELATIONSHIPS." Our ongoing relationship is our membership in and support of the Texas Conference of Churches. At its assembly in February 2003, we were represented by Mary Strom, Angie Grace Tim Boeglin, Andy Fowler, staff members Doyle Allen and Karen Granderson, and Annette VanZant Williams who represents us on the board of TCC.

The commission is honored to continue offering the Bishop's Award for Exemplary Service in the filed of Ecumenism. The 2002 recipient was Dr. Bill Austin, an ordained Baptist minister serving his second appointment in the Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Church.

The commission continued its active support of the "Honoring Differences" program in cooperation with the conference Board of Church and Society and the Commission on Religion and Race.

During the coming conference year, we are encouraging all church members to join the UMW in their study entitled "Creating Interfaith Community."

We are grateful to you, the Annual Conference, for this opportunity to serve our God and His church through the commission, and we ask your support for our future work.

Mary Weathers, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development currently has 7 churches and evangelistic projects in which it is investing Share funds. The projects include:

1 African American majority church
2 churches reaching immigrant, Spanish speaking communities
1 church reaching immigrant, Vietnamese speaking
1 rural church start
2 suburban, Anglo majority churches

Our projects reflect the diversity of the conference and of its value system. A report on these 7 projects is as follows:

Abundant Life United Methodist Mission of Far East Fort Worth (June 2000) is worshipping at the Lowery Road Elementary School on Lowery Road at Cook's Lane north of Interstate 30. Average attendance is approximately 60 and several weekly small groups are operating in this predominantly African American congregation. The growth is up 15 % from one year ago and is slow, but steady. The congregation will be chartering sometime during the year 2003.

El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Mission of Southeast Fort Worth (June 2002) is worshipping in the old Englewood United Methodist Church located just south of the Polytechnic area of Southeast Fort Worth. They have averaged 55 in worship during 2002 and have very successful ESL programs, children's reading programs, children's retreat, immigration clinic, as well as weekday Bible Study and Prayer Meetings. During 2003, they will see the beginning of the second church on the charge making it a 2 point Spanish speaking charge. The future vision involves a financially self-sustaining three point charge for Hispanic brothers and sisters in Tarrant County.

Fishers of People United Methodist Mission on Possum Kingdom Lake (June 2001) has started worship services on Sunday morning in the Lions Club building in the rural community at the south end of Possum Kingdom Lake. The dream is for this project to reach out into this semi-rural area and to shorten the drive to a United Methodist Church. It has been slower and harder than anticipated. City water systems are being installed this Spring which hopefully will bring the growth anticipated by previous DS and the late Rev. Tim Russell, and a United Methodist Church will be there when it comes.

Good News United Methodist Mission of Cedar Park (June 2001) celebrated its first anniversary as a worshipping community in February of this year. Their average worship crowd for their first year was 90 making them one of the more successful new church starts in recent years. Their special draw and appeal is with families with children and youth even though all will be welcomed! Several times a year they have had youth retreats leading to youth-led worship services on Sunday morning. Even though they have no assigned apportionments yet, they were able to contribute to the Temple District and help them pay out their fair share since their offerings were above projections for their first year.

Journey of Faith United Methodist Mission of Round Rock (June 2002) has a strong core group working toward their first worship service projected to be in August of 2003. This project, supported half by 1st UMC in Round Rock and half by the Commission on CG&D, has gathered a group whose majority is not currently involved in any church. Their vision statement is to create a diverse community of faith that is scripturally based, mission oriented, socially conscious, and life giving; a place where persons at varying stages of their faith journey can grow in the relationship with God through Christ, and by drawing on the theology and traditions of John Wesley and the United Methodist Church.

Mi Casa, Su Casa United Methodist Church in Arlington (June 1994) is an Hispanic congregation worshipping in the Vandergriff Chapel of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. They have been most successful with immigrants but are beginning to reach an established Hispanic middle class in Arlington. Because of the current economic climate of our country and its impact upon immigrant communities, Mi Casa, Su Casa along with the Fort Worth East District is currently seeking ways to lower the costs of the project so that after 9 years it can become financially independent. By Annual Conference 2003 there is hope that a plan will be announced and restructuring will be underway.

Vietnamese United Methodist Mission of East Fort Worth (June 1996) continues to worship in its present location of Riverside United Methodist Church. A working partnership has evolved within their ministries, and one of the outstanding programs they had this year was their fourth annual multi-cultural and multi-language Christmas music program in December and the continuation of ESL programs. They are continuing to reach out to the growing number of Vietnamese people in Tarrant County but like many immigrant communities find it difficult to support financially the needs of a full time pastor. As a result, they will be going forth with a part time pastor, a method used my many immigrant based churches around the country. Much appreciation is given to Riverside United Methodist Church and its leadership for continuing to be a blessing to this important congregation of people.

Report No. 2

The vision we seek to bring to reality is to start 20 new churches in eight years. In 2001, we started Cedar Park Good News United Methodist Mission (suburban) in western Williamson County and Possum Kingdom Fishers of People United Methodist Mission (rural) just southeast of the lake. In 2002, we started Journey of Faith United Methodist Mission in Northeast Round Rock and El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Mission in Southeast Fort Worth and laid plans for a Spanish speaking sister church in Far South Fort Worth to form a two part charge with El Buen Samaritano UMM. The priorities for future sites as developed by the commission are as follows:

To start in 2003: Hudson Oaks Mission between Weatherford and Fort Worth – potentially a large, regional church
To start in 2003: Bluff Dale Mountain Lakes Project – taking a small, rural church (average attendance: 10) and moving it to reach new developments in the area.
To start in 2004: Korean United Methodist Mission in Fort Worth

These 3 new starts will bring the total to 8 new starts in 3 years.
The remainder of the starts will be among the following:

Regional Church 1000+ in Worship	Large Neighborhood Church 500 – 999 in Worship	Medium Size Church 250 – 499 in Worship
Southeast Mansfield	South Hood County* Mambrino Area	Mid Cities Spanish*
Far North Fort Worth East of Alliance Airport	Far North Fort Worth North of Alliance UMC	Robinson
Northeast Georgetown	Killeen African American	Southern Midlothian
	Southeast Burleson	West Fort Worth African American*
	North Midlothian	Round Rock Hispanic*
	Wheatland	

Areas to Watch:

McLennan County between McGregor and Lorena and Woodway
Waxahachie African American
Palmer / Ferris Hispanic — Between Venus and Alvarado
West Hillsboro Hispanic — Leroy/Axtell area
Watts Chapel area — West side of Lake Whitney

*potential satellite congregations

The above priorities set a general goal for future church starts. The Commission on church Growth and Development will annually evaluate priorities and suggest changes. These changes are based upon quickly shifting demographics, accessibility of funds, and readiness of church partners (for satellites).

Report No. 3

The Commission on Church Growth and Development continues to hold as important (and to struggle with the importance) reaching immigrant peoples and economically challenged groups. Our study brought to the 2002 Annual Conference and resourced by Dr. Clinton Parker, formerly from GBGM, showed that starting independent churches among economically challenged communities was bound to create hardship and frustration for those people if certain situations were not put into place. Successful starts around the nation rarely use full time ordained clergy to lead these people. The cost is too high. If an ordained clergy is used, the successful starts tend to use that clergy in a multi-charge setting (El Buen Samaritano vision and model). However, the most important element for independent churches is to have a strong, large church serving as the "parent" church who will financially support and partner with the economically challenged people. In turn, the new church can bring to the "parent" church people and cultural gifts and resources which enrich the life of the "parent" church. These new churches can be satellites for the "parent" churches.

A new methodology used around the country is the "Church/Faith Community within a Church" method of reaching diverse and sometimes economically challenged peoples. The purpose of this model is 'to BE church in a fully inclusive way.' The model increases the chances of success for economically challenged or ethnic minority groups while embodying a theological foundation within the Wesleyan tradition; forming a network of congregations and individuals; and, implementing new ministries within church starts and revitalizations.' Such models have been successful in establishing and revitalizing ministries in Cambridge, Massachusetts; Palm Springs, California; and Toledo, Ohio.

Therefore, the Commission on Church Growth and Development proposes that the "Church/Faith Community Within a Church" concept be considered a new church start sharing with the 'parent' church the cost of reaching diverse groups. The diverse group must be very different racially, culturally, and/or economically and have a need for a separate worship service because of language or cultural barriers preventing them from fully integrating into the 'parent' church's worship service. It is understood that the two diverse peoples will be integrated in other aspects of the church's life and membership.

Report No. 4
Report of the Missionary for Hispanic Ministry

Although it has only been eight months since I started my position as the Missionary for Hispanic Ministry in our conference, I have had the privilege of meeting many people, both clergy and laity. In doing so, I have been greatly blessed by many who have given me words of encouragement and guidance.

As with going into any new position of this nature I have been concentrating on: (1). Getting to know people, (2). Identifying where to focus my time, and (3). Partnering with other departments in order to broaden my efforts.

During the last eight months we have rejuvenated some of the District Hispanic Ministry Committees, as they are the principal structure of leadership and resources for the local churches doing and contemplating ministry with Hispanics. My belief is that by having strong, focused, and active committees, local churches will be encouraged to move forward in their efforts to reach out to this ever-growing population knowing that there is a support structure in place.

As a fourth generation United Methodist and second generation Mexican-American, I have brought into the forefront the premise that many native born Hispanics are not solely interested in retaining their culture in their worship experience when looking for a church home. That indeed, many times Hispanics are more interested in both the *worship style* (contemporary) and the *missional purpose* (what is the church doing in my community) when considering a church home.

Through the support of the Commission on Church Growth and Development and laity and pastors throughout our conference it is my sincere conviction that Hispanic Ministry will continue to grow because of our desire to fulfill our Christian mandate to bring all nations to a saving faith in Jesus Christ. And in accordance with our National Initiative of being a Church with Open Hearts, Open Minds, and Open Doors.

Samuel Rodriguez. Missionary for Hispanic Ministries. sam@ctcumc.org

Report No. 5
Share Goals and Achievements

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
(as of **March 15, 2003**)

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Emanuel Chapel	**2**	**5.0**	**250**
Wingate	**1**	**2.3**	**225**
Blanket	**4**	**6.3**	**158**
Iredell	**9**	**12.0**	**133**
Gustine	**6**	**7.9**	**132**
DeLeon	**22**	**25.7**	**117**
Pleasant Hill	**3**	**3.3**	**108**
Morton Chapel	**1**	**1.0**	**100**

CHURCHES CLOSE TO ACHIEVING THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Mullin	**1**	**0.8**	**80**

OTHER BROWNWOOD DISTRICT CHURCHES WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*
Ballinger	28	6.0
Bangs	20	0.67
Bluffdale	4	0
Brownwood Central	40	16.0
Brownwood First	76	24.0
Cisco First	27	2.0
Coleman First	25	5.3
Coleman Trinity	5	1.0
Comanche First	37	6.5 (+1.7)
Cranfills Gap	5	1.0
Cross Plains	14	3.8
Dublin First	23	10.8 (+1.0)
Dublin Laurel Street	3	0.3
Early	18	3.4 (+1.9)
Eastland	41	4.3
Fisherman's Chapel	2	1.0
Gorman	8	0
Gouldbusk	5	1.0
Green's Creek	5	3.0
Hamilton	30	4.0 (+0.8)
Hico	23	13.4 (+5.9)
Lake Brownwood	13	3.8
Lamkin	3	2.0
May	4	0
Morgan Mill	2	1.0
Novice	2	0
Oakdale	23	8.7 (+3.4)
Rising Star	9	0
Santa Anna	12	8.1
Stephenville First	81	28.9
Trickham	1	0.0
Valera	1	0.0
Winters	29	0.0
Zephyr	6	2.0

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Arlington, New World	**88**	**144.7**	**164**
Fort Worth, Eastern Hills	**9**	**13.5**	**150**
Mansfield Comm. Of Hope	**25**	**31.5**	**124**
Hurst, St. Paul	**23**	**27.3**	**119**
Arlington, Mi Casa, Su Casa	**4**	**4.4**	**110**

OTHER FORTH WORTH EAST DISTRICT CHURCHES WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*
Arlington, Aldersgate	49	11.9 (+0.7)
Arlington, Epworth	21	7.5
Name of Church	***Goal***	***Shares***
Arlington, Covenant	14	4.2
Arlington, First	368	132.6
Arlington, Good Shepherd	33	11.9 (+1.0)
Arlington, Grace	27	7.2 (+0.4)
Arlington, St. Andrew	70	13.0 (+1.5)
Arlington, St. Barnabas	104	30.3 (+1.3)
Arlington, St. John	74	20.4
Arlington, St. Stephen	37	7.6
Arlington, Trinity	248	27.1
Bedford, First	144	13.3 (+7.0)
Bedford, Wm. C. Martin	125	56.7 (+6.4)
Colleyville	56	3.5
Euless, First	93	39.5 (+0.6)
Fort Worth, Abundant Life	20	0
Fort Worth, Campus Drive	25	3.0 (+1.0)
Fort Worth, Handley	50	23.5 (+2.3)
Fort Worth, McMillan	16	7.0 (+6.0)
Fort Worth, Meadowbrook	111	30.6
Fort Worth, Polytechnic	44	18.9
Fort Worth, St. Andrews	35	5.0
Fort Worth, St. Matthew	25	0
Grapevine, First	149	31.0
Grapevine Heritage	11	6.0
Hurst, First	257	90.8 (+0.2)
Keller, First	61	18.2
Kennedale	21	0
Mansfield, First	166	16.8
N. Richland Hills, Davis Mem.	38	7.5
Richland Hills	105	52.2 (+2.2)
Smithfield	54	4.0
Southlake White's Chapel	198	6.0
Tongan, First	14	5.0 (+2.0)
Watauga	34	13.4 (+0.6)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Cahill	**4**	**5.5**	**138**

CHURCHES CLOSE TO ACHIEVING THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Burleson, Kingswood	**17**	**14.8**	**87**
Ft. Worth, Bethel	**9**	**4.8**	**82**
Fort Worth, Western Hills	**32**	**25.8**	**81**

OTHER FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT CHURCHES WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*
Aledo	60	14.8
Azle, Eagle Mountain	10	3.2
Azle, First	53	15.5
Benbrook	47	10.5 (+4.7)
Burleson, First	79	21.3 (+1.9)
Crowley	42	16.5 (+2.7)
Dido	6	1.8
Forest Hill	8	0
Ft. Worth, Alliance	36	16.0
Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights	139	50.9 (+9.9)
Ft. Worth, Asbury	13	4.5
Ft. Worth, Christ	23	13.0
Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill	15	7.0
Ft. Worth, Edge Park	62	15.3 (+2.6)
Ft. Worth, Everman	24	3.0
Ft. Worth, First	724	175.9 (+110.7)

Ft. Worth, Genesis	101	16.0 (+3.5)
Ft. Worth, Grace	14	3.8 (+1.0)
Ft. Worth, Morningside	20	1.0
Ft. Worth, Oakhurst	19	5.4
Ft. Worth, Overton Park	146	33.0
Ft. Worth, Ridglea	35	8.9
Ft. Worth, Riverside	26	8.0
Ft. Worth, St. Paul	33	2.0
Ft. Worth, Thompson Chapel	14	2.5
Ft. Worth, University	102	20.2 (+8.0)
Ft. Worth, Westcliff	154	66.1
Ft. Worth, Wichita Avenue	9	3.0 (+1.0)
Haltom City, St. Luke	77	36.4
Haslet	9	4.9
Joshua	60	6.6
Lake Worth	47	9.8
River Oaks	29	15.5 (+0.5)
Saginaw	32	10.9
Silver Creek	20	1.0
White Settlement, Wesley	20	2.8

TEMPLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Hutto	**7**	**19.5**	**279**
Purmela	**2**	**3.4**	**170**
Topsey	**2**	**3.0**	**150**
Killeen, St. Luke's	**24**	**31.0**	**129**
Killeen, St. Andrews	**19**	**22.7**	**119**
Pidcoke	**7**	**8.0**	**114**
Lakewood Foundation	**100**	**110.7**	**111**
Georgetown, First	**130**	**141.4**	**109**
Little River	**18**	**19.3**	**107**
Georgetown Wellspring	**100**	**106.1**	**106**
Gatesville, First	**49**	**51.5**	**105**
Nolanville	**9**	**9.2**	**102**

CHURCHES CLOSE TO ACHIEVING THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Round Rock, First	**191**	**160.9**	**84**
Round Rock, St. Phillips	**53**	**43.5**	**82**
Salado	**36**	**28.8**	**80**

OTHER TEMPLE DISTRICT CHURCHS WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*
Bartlett	12	5.4
Beaukiss	3	1.0
Belton, First	83	27.0 (+16.1)
Belton, Mt. Zion	5	0
Bethel	2	1.0
Bruceville-Eddy	12	2.0
Copperas Cove, Grace	59	18.5 (+0.3)
Evant	11	4.9
Florence	14	5.0
Georgetown, St. John's	45	28.0 (+3.5)
Georgetown, St. Paul	4	0
Granger	4	1.0
Harker Heights	23	12.8
Holland	4	2.4
Jerrell	2	1.0
Jonesboro	5	1.0
Kell's Branch	1	0
Killeen, First	103	27.7 (+4.9)
Lanham	2	1.0
Moody	15	7.4 (+0.4)
Moody Leon	14	9.5
Mooreville	7	5.4

Rogers	4	1.5
Rosebud	8	1.5 (+1.0)
Taylor, First	18	11.6
Taylor, Tenth Street	14	9.6 (+0.2)
Temple, First	143	41.5
Temple, Oak Park	34	4.3
Temple, St. James	17	2.0
Temple, St. Paul	18	4.5
Thrall	2	1.0
Troy	20	7.0 (+1.4)

WACO DISTRICT

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Bosqueville	**9**	**21.0**	**233**
Oglesby	**6**	**7.9**	**132**
Lorena	**35**	**36.0**	**103**
Rocky	**1**	**1.0**	**100**

CHURCHES CLOSE TO ACHIEVING THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Shares*	*% of Goal*
Hewitt	**27**	**22.5**	**83**
Gholson Wesley Chapel	**11**	**8.8**	**80**

OTHER WACO DISTRICT CHURCHES WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	*Goal*	*Share*
China Spring	20	2.4 (+0.9)
Clifton	28	7.5 (+2.0)
Coolidge	11	5.3
Coyote	6	2.0 (+1.0)
Crawford	17	6.4 (+1.1)
Crawford, Perry Chapel	3	0
Dennis Chapel	2	1.0
Elm Mott	5	1.2
Groesbeck	37	6.0 (+2.3)
Hubbard	17	2.0
Lakeview	20	2.3 (+1.0)
Lebanon	6	0.3
Leroy	35	2.0 (+2.0)
Mart, First	19	9.0 (+2.0)
McGregor	24	5.3
Meier Settlement	5	2.0
Meridian	23	14.8
Mexia, First	36	9.0
Mexia, St. Luke	5	2.0 (+2.0)
Mount Calm	2	1.0
Mosheim	2	0
Mount Zion	8	0
Perry	9	0
Reisel	13	0
Speegleville	8	0
Springhill	6	1.0
Thornton	1	0.5
Union Memorial	10	1.0
Valley Mills	12	2.0 (2.0)
Waco, Austin Avenue	130	22.0 (+0.7)
Waco, Brack's Chapel	12	2.0 (+1.0)
Waco, Central	68	24.3 (+2.1)
Waco, Cogdell Memorial	41	13.1
Waco, First	234	38.5
Waco, Herring Avenue	15	6.8
Waco, Korean	4	0
Waco, Lakeshore	11	4.9
Waco, Robinson Drive	21	2.9
Waco, Sparks Memorial	18	8.0
Waco, St. James	14	4.7 (+1.1)
Waco, Wesley	14	6.0 (+4.0)
West	13	6.0
Whitney, King Memorial	23	12.0
Woodway	52	2.3

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	Goal	Shares	% of Goal
Lakeside	2	17.0	850
Corsicana, St. Andrews	2	7.0	350
Abbott	3	5.7	190
Watts Chapel	6	10	167
Bristol	2	1.0	100
Brushie Prairie	1	1.0	100
Dresden	1	1.0	100
Kirvin	1	1.0	100

CHURCHES CLOSE TO ACHIEVING THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	Goal	Shares	% of Goal
Britton	5	4.9	98
Hillsboro, First	43	36.6	85

OTHER WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT CHURCHES WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	Goal	Shares
Alvarado	34	13.9 (+3.4)
Bardwell	3	0
Barry	5	1.0 (+0.7)
Bethel	4	1.0
Blooming Grove	15	5.2 (+0.5)
Chatfield	7	3.0
Corsicana, Central	7	2.0
Corsicana, First	100	38.0
Corsicana, St. Luke	18	10.3 (+8.3)
Corsicana, Wesley	12	3.0
Covington	9	0.8
Dawson	14	2.1
Emhouse	4	2.8
Ennis, First	61	30.4
Ennis, Northside	5	0
Ennis, Trinity	6	0
Eureka	9	3.0 (+1.0)
Ferris	15	7.5
Frost	12	0.3
Grandview	26	9.5
Hillsboro Line Street	18	3.1
Italy	8	2.4 (+0.4)
Itasca	8	1.0
Kerens	16	1.0
Lacy Chapel	1	0
Maypearl	6	3.5 (+0.5)
Midlothian	69	12.0
Milford	2	0
Osceola	4	1.0
Ovilla	28	21.5 (+12.2)
Palmer	18	6.7 (+4.7)
Pelham Wesley Chapel	1	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	0
Pleasant Grove	6	2.5
Red Oak	43	12.8
Richland	1	0
Sardis	10	1.0
Tehuacana	8	4.5 (+1.2)
Venus	8	1.5
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	34	14.0
Waxahachie, First	84	31.6
Wortham	15	1.0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHURCHES WHO HAVE MET OR EXCEEDED THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	Goal	Shares	% of Goal
Hannibal	2	5.0	250
Santo	2	4.2	210

Waples	**4**	**7.9**	**198**
Poolville	**6**	**11.2**	**187**
Cleburne, First	**47**	**80.7**	**172**
Brock	**9**	**15.0**	**167**
Breckenridge, First	**39**	**62.2**	**159**
Walnut Springs	**9**	**13.0**	**144**
Glen Rose, First	**32**	**334**	**104**
Weatherford, First	**73**	**74.2**	**102**
Bethel	**6**	**6.0**	**100**
Gordon	**9**	**9.0**	**100**
Graford	**3**	**30**	**100**
Holder's Chapel	**9**	**9.0**	**100**
Name of Church	***Goal***	***Shares***	***% of Goal***
Jean	**2**	**2.0**	**100**
Tolar	**8**	**8.0**	**100**

CHURCHES CLOSE TO ACHIEVING THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	***Goal***	***Shares***	***% of Goal***
Breckenridge, St. Paul	**7**	**6.7**	**96**
Temple Hall	**3**	**2.8**	**93**
Olney	**29**	**24.7**	**85**

OTHER WEATHERFORD DISTRICT CHURCHES WORKING TOWARD THEIR GOAL

Name of Church	***Goal***	***Shares***
Acton	114	57.9
Annetta	3	0
Bethesda	12	2.5
Blum	4	0
Cedar Springs	1	0
Cleburne, St. Mark	46	22.5
Cleburne, St. Paul	9	0
Cleburne, Wesley Memorial	15	2.0 (+1.0)
Cresson	2	0
Eolian	1	0.5
Godley	20	6.9 (+0.1)
Graham, First	100	48.9
Graham, Salem-Crestview	13	0
Granbury, First	94	51.9
Kopperl	8	1.0
Millsap	5	2.5
Mineral Wells, Central	15	5.7 (+1.7)
Mineral Wells, First	43	17.5
Morgan	3	1.0
Murray	1	0
Newcastle	12	0
Palo Pinto	3	0
Ranger	10	1.0
Rio Vista	9	1.8
Springtown	29	15.7 (+0.7)
Strawn	5	0.8
Tonk Valley	3	0
Weatherford, Calvary	13	2.8
Weatherford, Couts	85	17.4
Weiland	1	0

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budget 2003 $30,000 *Budget 2004 $22,000*

Report No.1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. However, the committee members will continue to work to expand the list of approved counselors in order to provide for more varied expertise and to provide for greater accessibility to met the counseling needs of our members and their families. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service, which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving in full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of the Episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, only your counselor will know your name, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. It is

understood by the committee, and should be by the client, that where the professional counselor is bound by the mandatory reporting requirements by the state in areas of sexual misconduct, sexual abuse, and harm to others or self, the counselor's duty to report shall not be negated. In such cases, the client shall be so informed, and such mandatory reporting shall be made to the appropriate authorities and agencies. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bill will list hours of service, a client code, but no name. (Only the counselor will be able to connect the client code with a name, and thus preserve the confidentiality of the client.)

3. The counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits the counselor's contractual fee will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost of the counselor's contractual fee scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program will pay	Client will pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000-29,511*	75%	25%
*Includes Full-time clergy receiving equitable compensation		
3.Over $29,511	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined income of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.

4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed after six visits in a calendar year, an application may be made to the Health Benefits program for possible payment. At that time the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy, and any such payments will then be made in accord with the Health Benefits Program, and not the contractual fees of the Conference Counseling Program.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Conference Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for the program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

   The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference counseling Program is as follows:

Dr. Kathy Bailey
733 N. Fielder Rd/Suite B
Arlington, Tx 76012
Phone 817-275-5525

Dr. Janice Kreitner-Cain
Children First Counseling Center
300 N. Sherman
Ennis, Tx 75119
Phone 214-769-8708/972-441-3338

Dr. William Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd. Suite C
Arlington, Tx 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Wanda Y. Johnson, Ph.D., P.C.
1170 W. Corporate Dr., Suite 110
Arlington, Tx 76006
817-633-2092

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite L-1
Austin, Tx 78750

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central Tx Expwy #105
Killeen, Tx 76542
Phone: 254-526-7373

Dr. Carmen Thurston Webb
12700 Hillcrest Rd., Suite 254
Dallas, Tx 75230
972-899-1672

Additional counselors may be added to the approved list of counselors as the Committee on Counseling approves them.

Catherine Hix, Chairman

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 2003 $1,000 Requested 2004 $1,000

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but also provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 3.2% for the 2004 Conference financial year (5.6% for Student Probationary Members and 7.9% for Full-time Local Pastors in order to bring this compensation up to the minimum level necessary to provide CPP coverage for that pastor). Additionally, we recommend that the 2004 budget for Equitable Compensation be $45,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 623 of the 2000 *Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1999) by the District Superintendent each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2003. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as the previous year's average support and compensation for full time clergy assigned to our local churches, rather than establishing automatic adjustments. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet, exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance. In calculating equitable compensation payments, no more than 25% may be deducted from total compensation as a housing allowance (even if the housing allowance actually constitutes more than 25% of the total compensation). Exception to this rule may be made for missional considerations.

	1 - 1 - 2004
a. Elder in Full Connection -	**$29,511**
b. Probationary member (1992 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (2000 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	**$25,619**
2) Student	**$23,676**
c. Associate Member	**$25,619**
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	**$23,656**
2) Student Local Pastor	**$19,445**

   In the event that the salary level above in any category falls below the level required for Death, Disability, and Pension Buildup features of the CPP program for a pastor otherwise qualified for these benefits the Commission may authorize a supplement to the level necessary to provide CPP coverage for that pastor. The Commission will continue to pay to the Church an amount equal to 12% of the supplement amount for the purpose of paying the MPP amount for that pastor.
6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 2000 *Discipline*, (¶ 329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in serving the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
   e. Associate Pastors
8. The Commission is studying ways in which Equitable Salary funds may be used to supplement unusual situations beyond the Conference minimum scale to provide assistance for pastors who remain in churches for missional purposes at the request of the Cabinet. We **continue in** dialogue with the Cabinet about such a policy.

Report No. 3

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that upon proper documentation of actual expenses for moving provided to the conference secretary/treasurer, the conference pay the amount of actual moving expenses incurred up to the greater of $400 or $4.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $2.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The conference does not provide compensation for mileage incurred. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued and that proper documentation be made at the time reimbursement is requested. Request for moving expense must

be submitted to the conference secretary/treasurer within 90 days of the effective date of an appointment (see also Item # 5 below).

3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Item #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church or Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent before entering into a contract that would bind the church. A moving expense form will be provided by the conference and must be submitted with receipts before any reimbursement can be made by the conference Treasurer.
6. Clergy whose salary is below the Annual Conference average compensation will be able to request, if they desire to do so, an advance on the portion of moving expense to be paid by the Annual Conference. Such advance shall be based on estimates of actual costs, shall be in writing and shall be signed by the minister and the district superintendent of the sending charge. In the event that the advance given by the Annual Conference should exceed the Annual Conference's actual responsibility, the overage shall be refunded to the Annual Conference within 30 days.

Report No. 4

Housing/Parsonage Standards

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. The Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference follow:

I. Location—The location of a new parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend that a new parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.

II. Size of building and living areas—The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the 2000 Discipline ¶2543.

III. Required Equipment
   A. Health
      1. Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
      2. Proper sewage disposal according to the stands of local and/or State Department of Health.
   B. Safety
      1. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.
      2. Automatic central heating and air conditioning
      3. Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.
      4. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.
      5. Provide carbon monoxide detectors, unless parsonage is completely electric.
   C. Kitchen with well-planned work area.
      1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.
      2. Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.
      3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.
      4. A separate freezer unit.
      5. Required code electrical outlets for every room.
      6. A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes and utensils.
      7. Built-in dishwasher.
      8. Laundry room with washer/dryer.
   D. Furnishings
      1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, and kitchen. (Discarded or worn out furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage. A Gift/Donation Policy by the Trustees of each church should be in place to prevent such an occurrence.)
      2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds.
      3. Television antenna or cable service to parsonage.
      4. Lawn tools, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard) hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles.
      5. Bedroom furnishings are optional furnishings and will be provided either by the church or pastor based on consultation with pastor and PPRC/Parsonage committee. If a church already has bedroom furnishings and the pastor wishes to use his/her own, the church shall be responsible for storage of the church's bedroom furnishings. If the pastor's bedroom furnishings are to be stored, this is the pastor's responsibility.

IV. Maintenance
   A. Decoration—both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condit8ion but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating and/or any remodeling should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.
   B. Repair and replacement—
      1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement that will be less costly in the long run.
      2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.

V. Miscellaneous
   A. Parsonage Book—It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the

parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

B. Insurance—The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

C. Utility Deposits—Should be made in the name of the church.

D. Gifts to Parsonage—When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the pastor/family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, The Parsonage committee must approve it.

E. Pastor's Office/Study—The Office/Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office/Study.

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above standards insure that a pastoral appointment can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

An annual review of the church-owned parsonage, to ensure proper maintenance, will be conducted by the chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor (¶ 2532.4, 2000 Discipline).

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

"United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment of the Bishop. At the same time their salary-paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations (PPR) Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand, the Discipline (2000) ¶258.2 gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters.

This would seem to indicate that a pastor should share his/her vacation plans and other needs for time off with the committee, taking into consideration adopted conference guidelines. At the same time, if the PPR Committee feels that the manner in which the time to be taken may impair effective ministry in that congregation, at that time they should share this with the pastor and work together toward a goal of both effective ministry and adequate time away from the work place for the pastor.

It should also be remembered that participation in camping programs and similar conference activities, as well as continuing education events are not to be considered as vacation time. Again it is the joint responsibility of the pastor and the PPR Committee to see that such participation does not become abusive and a hindrance to effective ministry in the local church.

To this end we propose the following guidelines for vacation policy for pastors under appointment to local churches in the Central Texas Conference.

Conference Relationship	Time of Service	Vacation Time
Student Local Pastors, Probationary Members serving student appointments, Full Time Local pastors in process of four-week Course of Study	Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee)	Two Weeks Paid
Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study	Less than five years	Two Weeks Paid
Associate Members	5-9 years	Three Weeks Paid
Probationary Members serving full time appointments, and Full Conference members	10 or more years	Four Weeks Paid

NOTE: Years of service refer to years under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed.

NOTE: In addition to the above guidelines, the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor's need for time off from the pastor's duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week."

Elizabeth Kugel, Chair

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

There are 12 homes in our ministry as of January 30, 2003. Since the last Annual Conference session we have lost two of our residents: Rev. John B. Richardson moved to an extended care facility and Mrs. Denzil Wright died. The homes in which they resided were sold. One of them was in a high tax zone and taxes on it were about $5,000 per year. We also sold our home at 3201 Medina in Fort Worth and Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden relocated to a new residence in Burleson. The residences in Graham and Corsicana were completely renovated and several others are having significant work done on them. The amount we will expend between the 2002 Annual Conference session and the 2003 Annual Conference session on renovations will probably exceed $100,000. We really need the support of all our conference ministers and laypersons. Be generous with your 2003 offering.
Houses and their residents are listed as follows:

Burleson	1009 Stockton	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Burleson	521 Pleasant Valley	Rev. & Mrs. Woody Flynt
Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Nancy Lindsey
Burleson	728 James Circle	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. & Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Mary Goodman
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Cox
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Ave.	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Mrs. Novelete Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Mrs. Dorothy Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron

Tom Robbins, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity provides coordination and support services for United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, Lay Speaking Ministries, and Lay Leaders. The mission is to enhance our effectiveness as partners in ministry to make disciples of Christ. To accomplish this mission, the following continuing activities of worship and training were held: the Laity Memorial Worship Service, the "Partners in Ministry" luncheon, training for new lay members of annual conference, training for lay leaders throughout the conference, and Laity Sunday celebrations held in local churches on the second Sunday in October.

The 2002 - 03 focus for the Board of Laity has been to strengthen the connection through improved understanding of the extent of "God's table" and the ways that lives are changed when we join with our neighbors around the extended "table." The Board of Laity makes the following recommen-dations:

1. Training for lay speakers will continue to include strengthening ways to communicate our challenge as United Methodists to be engaged in connectional ministries as we respond to Christ's call, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations....."

2. As clergy candidates are screened at the district level, we ask for assurance that they demonstrate knowledge of United Methodist polity, but also a personal commitment to connectional ministry.

3. Believing that lay commitment is usually "caught" from clergy commitment, we request that the Cabinet provide training for clergy at the district level to assure full understanding of United Methodist connectional ministry and the effect of our participation.

4. We urge conference and district leaders of training events to include training to strengthen laity understanding of connectional ministries and the effect of our stewardship as we "extend the table."

The Board of Laity is available to provide assistance at the district or local level as partners in ministry. Educational opportunities and projects for nurture, outreach, and witness continue to be accomplished through the extra-ordinary commitment of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and Lay Speaking Ministries.

Bliss Dodd, Conference Lay Leader

Morris Walker Scholarship Award

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt

Morris Walker Scholarship Award (continued)

Year	Lay	Clergy
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	George Brightwell	Jerry Chism
2000	Michael Springer	Thomas Childs
2001	Pearl Carpenter	John Robbins
2002	Tom Harkrider	Marie Helms
2003	Edna Davis	Tom Robbins

Lay Speaking Ministries

The Conference Committee on Lay Speaker Ministries consists of Vicki Lackey, Brownwood District (84 Lay Speakers); Carlos Baker, Fort Worth East District (208 Lay Speakers); Terry Meyers, Fort Worth West District (198 Lay Speakers); Joe Paxton, Waxahachie District (150 Lay Speakers); Luelda Robideaux, Weatherford District (143 Lay Speakers); Sandra Oliver Temple District (159 Lay Speakers); Gail Boyd, Waco District (86 Lay Speakers). The committee meets biannually.

Bishop Chamness' **2000-2004 Goals** focus our ministries.

1. **Evangelism: -Openness and Diversity**
   Lay Speaking ministries are inclusive of every ethnicity, age, and economic ability. Youth involvement in lay speaking ministries is active and growing
2. **Spiritual Formation and Growth:**
   Lay Speakers who take **Lay Speakers in Caring Ministry** touch persons coping with loneliness, loss and illness. Many Lay Speakers teach Bible studies. **Disciple Bible Studies** are an alternative to, **Lay Speakers Teach Bible Study. Lay Speakers Grow Spiritually through Daily Disciplines** course credit is given to the many Lay Speakers who are active in the **Emmaus Movement**.
3. **Mission and Justice:**
   Lay Speaker classes prepare church members as Lay Speakers and help Lay Speakers grow in their ministries. Each district offers annually a minimum of two basic lay speaking courses and 2 advanced courses. **Stewardship In Daily Living** is a successful alternative to **Lay Speakers Lead in Stewardship.** Lay Speakers have served in **Mission Outreach** throughout the United States and in Honduras, Mexico and Chile.
4. Worship
   Lay Speakers serve as liturgists and worship leaders in local congregations, nursing homes, and hospitals. Lay speaker course credit is given for Waco District's and Weatherford District's **Prayer Conferences.** Many Lay Speakers reach out through music ministries in a variety of worship styles. Lay Speakers help plant new churches in the conference and provide preaching ministries to churches who cannot afford full time preachers.
5. Maintain our Wesleyan Tradition
   In celebration of John Wesley's 300th Birthday, Lay Speakers taught **Interpret to Others Our United Methodist Heritage**
6. The Bishop asked us "to develop efforts to communicate better." The district and conference web pages have listings of districts' lay speaking courses. A Conference lay speaker database is developed.

Lay speaking ministry is a shared one, with pastors and laity working together, mutually encouraging and supporting one another. The Lay Speaking Committee appreciates the Pastors of the Central Texas Conference It is because of their support that lay speaking ministries are successful.

Sandra Oliver, Director, Lay Speakers, skoliver@swbell.sw.org

United Methodist Men

The mission of the UMM is to assist men to know Jesus Christ, to serve Him, to grow spiritually and seek daily to do his will."

This has been a year of transition for the United Methodist Men. We have begun to equip men with the tools/resources needed to aid men at the grassroots levels. These tools include new bible studies and strategies to help men make the most difficult of journeys, that being the eighteen inches from their head to their heart. We feel that in order for men's ministry to continue growing we must address the issues of the heart. We have committed to increasing the number of local charters by 20% by next year while retaining the current charters. We have committed to enlarging the number of EMS (Every Man Shares in Evangelism, Mission and Service) members by 100 % in each district.

This is a transition that will be a paradigm shift for most men's units, however we feel that this is a task we are motivated in doing while we spread the good news of being a part of the body of Christ, and that all are welcome to be apart of the same.

Therefore we would like to encourage each local pastor to continue to work closely with their UMM unit and each District Superintendent to work closely with their UMM District President. I will work closely with the Bishop to address the needs at every level, as we endeavor to make the UMM more effective in the Central Texas Conference. This will be a relationship that benefits all parties involved and ultimately fulfilling the purpose of the UMM--Offering men, women, and children a personal relationship with God.

Reginald Andrews, President

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Women are actively involved in missions and study as we grow in our faith. The conference mission team and school of missions leadership attended the West Gulf Regional School in Abilene. We participated in worship, study, and training. Our conference school of mission events were held in August. There was one class taught in Spanish, one class in Korean and classes for children and youth. The Folkolora Dancers from Wesley Community Centers entertained us. Approximately 325 persons attended these events.

United Methodist Women's Day was observed across the conference in September. Sometimes it was noted in the bulletin and sometimes UMW members led the entire worship service. This is an opportunity of us to celebrate the organization and to let the local churches know what we are doing.

Our annual meeting was in October. We elected officers, adopted a budget of $273,365, amended policies and honored outgoing officers with Special Mission Recognition pins. Burning of the Candle is an opportunity for us to give in honor or in memory of loved ones. It is another way of supporting missions. Through this we are able to support the entire mission program for 5 hours, 49 minutes and 2 seconds. We also trained the district officers. The newly elected conference officers went to St. Louis in November for training.

We closed the year some $4,000 short of our pledge to missions. 108 local units were recognized as Five Star United, 190 women completed the Reading Program, 75 local units became Mission Today units, over 10,000 pounds of food and supplies were collected for "Breakfast in the Barrio". Thanks to the United Methodist Men and Gloria Reeves for making due the food got to Mexico in a timely manner. Several of our women participated in these trips. Some new groups have been organized, some re-activated and, sadly, some have disbanded.

Our 2003 project is school supplies. These will be collected through out the year and may be distributed locally and/or sent to Mexico. Several of us attended the Legislative Even I January. Jane Goodspeed served as chair of this event. We selected three priorities of emphasis this year: (1) Affordable health care/CHOPS program for children (2) Adequate funds for Texas public schools and to opposes school vouchers, (3) Restorative justice and support of children whose parent(s) are incarcerated.

150 persons attended our Charter for Racial Justice Program (Rainbow 2003). Dr. Kenneth Cracknell, Proifessor Brite Divinity School, was our speaker. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the Spiritual Growth Retreat scheduled for March had to be cancelled.

The Weatherford District had a Mission Fair and Fort Worth East District had "Hats Off to Mission" style show, silent auction and luncheon to benefit missions. Fort Worth West District will be celebrating Christmas in July benefiting United Community Centers. These are just three examples of the ways women are about mission. Local units across the conference are about mission throughout the year in their local communities as well as being committed to mission through pledges.

The 2003 West Gulf Regional School will be in Baldwin, Kansas June 21-24, between 20 and 25 persons from our conference will be attending. Central Texas Conference School of Christian Mission events will be August 1-3 and August 4-6 at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. The studies are Exodus: An African American Methodist Journey, Creating an Interfaith Community and Mexico.

Two persons from the Central Texas Conference will be attending the National Seminar August 2-8. United Methodist Women' Day will be September 28. Annual Meeting will be October 4 at Acton United Methodist Church. We are looking forward to the Quadrennial meeting in the spring of 2004.
The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ: to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Edna Davis, Chairpeson

TASK FORCE ON CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

The Task Force on Conference Structure was appointed by Bishop Chamness in October 2002 to look at the current organization of the Central Texas Conference and determine if there are better ways to accomplish the mission of the conference. The following members were named: Doyle Allen, Ginger Bassford, Bill Boyd, George Brightwell, Tim Bruster, Jerry Chism, Mary Gean
Cope, Ken Diehm, Bliss Dodd (chair), Diane Griffin, Raul Gutierrez, Eve Hamilton, Luther Henry, Bob Holloway, Charles McClure, Mike McKee, Eric McKinney, and Dick Swain.
Specific goals are:

1. Evaluate ways to coordinate the work of the local church with district, conference, jurisdictional, and general church priorities and technical assistance.

2. Recommend any improvements needed for reorganization of boards and committees.

3. Base recommendations on goals and activities that are congruent with the conference strategic planning goals, and on an assessment of plans that have not been productive.

4. Look at the conference staffing patterns and make recommendations for effective professional assistance to meet priority needs.

5. Be prepared to present task force recommendations at annual conference.

Following a careful study of current conference goals and the complex array of boards, commissions, and committees, the task force has determined that each group should provide answers regarding its effectiveness and efficiency. In order to

accomplish an adequate study of board / commission / committee accomplishments and problems, additional time is required. The task force requests a time extension to submit strategic questions to each group, study the responses, and make recommendations to the 2004 Annual Conference. To grant this delay in conference structure change, the following rule must be suspended:

Rule 21.6 (p. 232 in 2002 Journal) The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Recommendation #1--Set aside conference standing rule 21.6 for this year.

Recommendation #2--Establish a leadership team which may be composed of the Connectional Ministries Executive Committee and other conference personnel from Conference Finance and Administration, Church Growth and Development, as well as at large members representing the local church. The purpose will be (1) to establish a focus for the Central Texas Conference, (2) to improve the connection by developing relationships and (3) to develop strategies for effective communication. Membership will be named by Bishop Chamness.

Proposed Changes To Nominations Procedure For Standing Rules

1. In Standing Rule 21.1 listing makeup of Conference Nominating Committee delete "the District Presidents of United Methodist Women, the District Presidents of United Methodist Men."

Rationale: to reduce the committee in size by 14 persons, relying on the District Superintendent and the District Lay Leader to represent the District.

2. In Standing Rule 21.3.1b add the sentence "Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position."

Rationale: to produce a pool of nominees rather than nominating for specific positions at this level.

3. In Standing Rule 21.3.1f add sentence "Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas interest rather than being nominated for a specific position. The District Committee is encouraged to act as a recruiting agency to seek out qualified nominees who may not put their own names forward."

Rationale: same as above.

4. In Standing rule 21.3.1h add the sentence: "The Conference Committee will seek to match names from the pool submitted to the available positions in order to put the best qualified persons in those positions, taking into account the need for ethnic, gender, age, and geographical balance."

Rationale: to allow the Conference Committee flexibility in matching persons with positions rather than conducting a competition from the Districts for nominations.

Bliss Dodd, Chair, bdodd829@aol.com

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
P. O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940
915/533-8286

This year marks the 90th anniversary of Lydia Patterson Institute. In the *Chronicles of El Paso*, one will find the following historical information: "*On December 8, 1913, the Lydia Patterson Institute opened its doors as a memorial to Lydia Patterson, a member of Trinity Methodist Church, who did missionary work in the Second Ward or Segundo Barrio. The school opened as a two-story brick building to train preachers for Mexico and students whose parents wanted them to learn English and live in an atmosphere of stability.*"

The legacy of Mrs. Patterson can be witnessed today in the vibrant life of this true mission. Today we serve 450 students. The makeup of our student body is that of young men and women anxious to learn and become someone important. Unfortunately, their dreams are curtailed by the challenging economic conditions they must endure. Lydia Patterson Institute's mission is to turn their dreams into reality.

The merit of this ministry is measured by its results. Considering that many of our students might have stopped their education at the sixth grade level, we pride in the number of students that are going to college. Of the 56 students that graduated last May, 56 are in college today. We now have students attending SMU, Southwestern College, Wiley College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Oklahoma City University, Philander Smith College, Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, Texas Wesleyan University, McMurry University, Simpson College, Hendrix College, High Point University, and many other non-Methodist universities.

The student lay ministry program has created enthusiasm within the jurisdiction. The students that graduate from this program assist local churches with their Hispanic ministries while attending college. Presently, students are serving in the Little Rock, Texas and Northwest Texas conferences. This year we hope to place others in the Oklahoma and Kansas West conferences. Our purpose is to provide bilingual resources for the local churches as well as lead students to the ministry.

Since September 11, obtaining student visas has become much more complicated. The time that the students spend crossing the US-Mexico international port of entry to get to school gets longer every day. Nonetheless, the students accept the challenges with renewed faith. The instability of the stock market has affected our modest endowment as well as the giving potential of our supporters. In the midst of daily pressures and the harsh economic times, both in the U. S. and Mexico, God is sending us more students and greater opportunities for mission. The increase in our student body demands growth of programs and facilities. In response to these challenges and to a strategic plan in place, plans for expansion are being contemplated. It has been 90 years since God placed Mrs. Patterson amid displaced families

threatened by poverty, revolutionary conflicts, and a bias society. Today, God has entrusted us with our own mission. Thank you for being there for us. Thank you for your financial support. Thank you for your prayers. Thank you for joining us in writing our own legacy.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH
150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701
Voice: 479/443-4531 Fax: 479/443-4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org/Web page: www.mountsequoyah.org

The Mountain, a ministry of The South Central Jurisdiction, is a unique program center. It is a place where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop skills for effective Christian living and witness.

A new ministry component was added during the last year when the Mission Council named Mount Sequoyah the training center for **Small Membership Church Leadership.** During the past year, The Mountain began a series designed to provide training and networking opportunities for leadership teams from churches with limited professional leadership. Subject areas include Conflict Resolution, Worship, Church School and Youth Ministry. Bishop Bruce Blake is the primary instructor for this program, which addresses a significant need for our church and is being well received.

The Mountain is the ***Older Adult Program Center*** for the jurisdiction. Each year persons who work with older adults along with hundreds of persons who are over fifty come to learn together and to grow intellectually and spiritually. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around a philosophy of positive aging influenced by God's gift of increasingly longer life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is a partner with The College of Bishops to produce the annual Bishops and Laity Weekend. In addition, the Jurisdictional Singles annual event, the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM) call The Mountain home.

Mount Sequoyah is also a place of hospitality offering a quality learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 7,920 persons involved in 288 programs contributed to the rich life at The Mountain. About 46 percent of the participants in events during the past year were United Methodists. The remainder represented other denominations, schools and community organizations.

The past year (2002) was a time of financial recovery for The Mountain. The events of September 11, 2001 and the days of general uncertainty throughout the world contributed to a major financial shortfall in 2001. While most institutions felt the effect, there was significant impact for Mount Sequoyah because of the older adult constituency served. During 2002 help from several agencies, foundations and many generous individuals made it possible to end the year very close to "back in the black." It was an outpouring of support that was meaningful to all, far beyond just financial recovery. I am sure that I speak for all concerned when I express sincere gratitude to all who helped The Mountain through a difficult time.

Return to previous levels of program participation has been slow but steady. The present year (2003) brings new hope with indications that both individual and group participation is again on the increase.

This year will also bring a new financial dynamic to Mount Sequoyah: a debt free financial statement. For more than a decade the operational budget of The Mountain has been challenged by considerable debt incurred through past borrowing for capital improvements. In November, the trustees decided to realign the assets of the institution by selling a 70-acre tract of property at a price of $1.3 million. The property is located in East Fayetteville and is not a part of the mountain top campus. It is being sold to the City of Fayetteville and will be minimally developed as a public park. The proceeds from the sale will be used to pay off the debt and establish a one-half million dollar endowment fund for The Mountain.

This report would be incomplete without an expression of appreciation for the contribution of work by United Methodist Volunteers in Mission. Several teams of volunteers made significant contributions of labor and other gifts, which enhance the ministry of Mount Sequoyah.

In this new year, the trustees, volunteers and staff of The Mountain continue to fulfill the tasks of a "learning place" ministry. With strong faith in the work God has given us, we continue to serve with enthusiasm and optimism. We are deeply thankful to the churches of this conference for their continued support.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

CABINET REPORT

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Dedications

May United Methodist Church – dedication of a Texas Historical Marker on October 28, 2002. (100 years)
Winters First United Methodist Church – received a United Methodist Historical Marker. The dedication was September 22, 2002. (110 years)

Marriages

Stacey Pena and Claren Sliger were married on July 20, 2002 at the May UMC. Stacey is the daughter of Victor and Karen Pena (Gorman First/Laurel St., Dublin).

Births:

Grandson of Art & Chris Allen (Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera) - Chase Braydon Carson was born on April 17, 2003 to Angel & Tim Carson.
Granddaughter of Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs & Claus Rohlfs (Brownwood First) – Rebekah Elisabeth Markley was born on April 20, 2003 to Kristin & Justin Markley.

Deaths:

Rev. Estill E. Allen, Jr., retired (Lake Brownwood First) passed away on October 23, 2002.

FORT WORH EAST DISTRICT

Births

John Mark Goretska, June 21, grandson of Jan and Neil Baldwin
Hallie Grace Spradlin, October 21, daughter of Mary and David Spradlin
Lilly Cantu, October 28, 2002, granddaughter of Steve Langford
Amelia Danae Truth Hippman, November 24, granddaughter of Sandy and Dan Hippman
Michael Austin Johnson, November 25, grandson of Nancy and Wayne Bennett
Evaline Rose Finley, November 26, granddaughter of Jimmy and Alice Finley
Travis Daniel Stricklin, November 27, grandson of Katie and Mike Long
Bryce Renee Van Zile, January 27, 2003, granddaughter of Larry and Mary Van Zile
Forrest Brogan Wear, February 5, son of Jana and Sean Wear
Brian Henry Spencer, March 31, 2003, grandson of Nancy and Jim Allen
Noah Michael Dunbar, April 8, 2003, son of Marty and Jami Dunbar

Deaths

Maurice Thrailkill, father of Nila Geisel
Mary Moffitt-Johnson, sister of Barbara Moffitt Elliott
J.R. Wright and Chris Wright, grandsons of Sylvester Key
Grace Adelaide Lewellen Brennan, mother of Max Brennan
Marjorie Cecil, mother of Jan Baldwin
Faye May, mother of Jeff May
Lois Key, mother of Sylvester Key
The Reverend Dr. Roy Bassett
Laverne Newton, mother of Jim Newton
Tim Shipman, son of John and Janie Shipman
George Springer, brother of Rick Springer
Marge Dugovic, mother-in-law of Mike Dawson
Carol Fralick, mother-in-law of Don Scroggs
Mac Webb, father-in-law of Tim Walker
Frank Robinson, father-in-law of Rod Miles
Glen Baldwin, father-in-law of Jan Baldwin

Marriages

David Chandler and Janet Bohling, May 25, 2002, son of Jim Chandler
Bryan Simmons and Gretta Turner, July 19, 2002, daughter of Ken and June Bergeron
Elyssa Scroggs and Mike McCoy, December 6, 2002, daughter of Don Scroggs
JenniferBlackwood and Trevor Graham, December 21, 2002, daughter of Beverly Carnes-Tye
Susanna Hooper and Richard Wingfield, April 12, 2003, daughter of Eric and Rosemary McKinney
Jason Lindley and Tammy Heitz, May 17, 2003, son of Gary and Eileen Lindley

Consecration of new facilities

First United Methodist Church, Mansfield, Arts and Education Building
First United Methodist Church, Grapevine, sanctuary
White's Chapel United Methodist Church, sanctuary

Dedication of facilities

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Historical Marker

Groundbreakings

St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Arlington, purchased 13.5 adjoining acres
First United Methodist Church, Colleyville, began construction on a Family Life Center
Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington, began construction on a new church
First United Methodist Church of Euless, expansion of the Educational Building

Significant Local Church Anniversaries

St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Arlington, celebrated their 15th anniversary
St. Barnabas United Methodist Church celebrated their 25th anniversary
Watauga United Methodist Church celebrated their 40th anniversary
Good Shepherd United Methodist Church celebrated their 45th anniversary
Epworth United Methodist Church celebrated their 50th anniversary
Handley United Methodist Church celebrated their 125th anniversary
First United Methodist Church, Arlington, celebrated their 125th anniversary

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Births

Andrew Jeremiah Roberts, June 26, 2002, born to Dan and Amy Roberts

Deaths

Deborah Fitzwater Seawell

Consecrations

Foundation UMC -- First building, Jack and Edna Riley Center
Wellspring UMC -- First building
Mooreville UMC -- renovated sanctuary

Dedications

None

Groundbreaking
First UMC Round Rock sanctuary

Note Burnings
None

Significant Anniversaries
Mooreville 135 years, St. Paul Temple 50 years

New CTC Clergy
None

WACO DISTRICT
Births
Rev.Tim and Cindy Thomas – Granddaughter
Rev. Mark and Sara Welshimer - Daughter

Deaths
Rev. Bill Bainkenship
Rev. Bruce Carpenter – Father & Brother-in-law
Rev. Gooil Lee – Father-in-law
Lloyd Sampson – 8-09-02
Rev. Allen Grant – Father-in-law Frank Low, Brother-in-law Max Low

Marriages
Dorothy McGuins sons to be married this year.

Special Events:
China Spring –Remodeled sanctuary for additional extra seating. Paid off note on parsonage May 18, 2003.
Herring Avenue UMC- Closing Worship Service 2-02-03 – Effective closing date 5-31-03
Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels retired after 25 years as President of the Methodist Children's Home.
Wesley UMC in Waco – purchased building and lot across the street from the church for future ministries.
Woodway FUMC - purchased 17 acres of land for future church relocation.
Cogdell UMC - Broke ground for new sanctuary.
FUMC Valley Mills - sold old Activities Building across the street and broke ground for new Activities/Fellowship Building, May 2003.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
Dedications
Bristol - Fellowship Hall

Consecrations
First UMC Ennis - Family Life Center
First UMC Alvarado - Family Life Center

Land Purchases
First UMC Hillsboro
First UMC Ennis

Anniversaries
Bethel UMC - 150 years (April 6, 2003)

Historical Markers
Bethel UMC - UM Historical Marker

Marriages
Rev. Tom Tribble (retired) married Teddye on April 20, 2003, at Thorncrown Chapel in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

Deaths
Dorothy Swain (surviving spouse of Karl Swain)
Rev. Dan Hitt (retired)

Church Closings
Osceola UMC

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
Births
Rachel Churchman, born Dec. 7, 2002 to Rev. Lindsay(Springtown) & Rev. Jennie Churchman.
Paul II & Judy Stephen (Strawn) welcome a granddaughter born May 4 in Arizona.
Bill & Jane Berry (Fishers of People) welcome a grandson born May 4 in Mesquite.

Deaths
Martha Miller Rains, second wife of J Harvey Rains who passed away in 4/02, died February, 2003 in a Hurst nursing facility. Her graveside service & burial were held in Cleburne.

Marriages
James W (Jay) Darnell(retired) & Chloe King were united in marriage on January II, 2003 at FUMC, Graham, where he recently transferred his charge conference membership from First, Ft Worth.

Aniversaries
Hiram & Myrna Johnson will celebrate 50 years of marriage on June 5
Eugene & Peggy Robertson will celebrate 50 years on June 7.

Consecrations
6/09/03 Poolville consecrated new fellowship hall
3/23/03 Bethesda consecrated new sanctuary

Dedications
4/24/03 Olney 1st dedicated their 2 year-old parsonage & new church signage (both debt free!)

Remodeling/Building
District Parsonage- remodeled 203 Mockingbird, Weatherford – no debt
Acton- remodeling & refurbishing educational space
Bethel UMC remodeled interior of church
Cleburne 1st enclosed the Pavilion to provide all weather Youth center. Also a classroom was remodeled to provide a Prayer Ministry area. Graham 1st did extensive remodeling to sanctuary after wind & water damage.
Granbury 1st purchased & acquired a total of 30 acres of land for relocation of church facility north of Granbury on Hwy 51. Church members have approved preliminary building plans and begun capitol funds campaign.
Newcastle remodeled fellowship hall Jean has new stained glass windows done by its members
Cleburne St Mark, Gordon 1st, Ranger 1st, & Couts Memorial have done remodeling & upkeep work on their parsonages.
Temple Hall installed a new church steeple on 4/16/03, paid for. Annetta remodeled church building- sanctuary & basement Couts Memorial remodeled children's educational area to become "Promised Land".

John Lukert, Dean of the Cabinet

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

Candidates for ministry are required to read *The Christian As Minister* and discuss it with a deacon or elder in order to discern his or her Christian calling. Beyond being a fundamental requirement of the Board of Ordained Ministry and our seven District Committees, this book also serves as a constant reminder that our common task is to respond to God's call as ministers, servants, and witnesses offering Christ and making Christian disciples.

It is with this understanding that the Board of Ordained Ministry approaches the work of qualifying candidates for Christian ministry. At the 2003 Annual Conference, eight were commissioned and elected to probationary membership in the conference and one was ordained a probationary deacon. Five elders and two deacons were ordained and elected to full connection in the conference. One elder was received into full connection after recognition of orders. Twenty-two candidates are continuing as probationary members. Two persons received professional certification in music ministry and one was certified in Christian Education.

To provide adequate support for its work, the Bishop has named seven new members to the Board of Ordained Ministry Class of 2012. They are Georgia Adamson, Ginger Bassford, Bryan Dalco, Andrew Decker, Gil Ferrell, Dean Reed, and Annette Williams.

Resources used by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and made available to the Conference include the following:

- The Board of Ordained Ministry website at **www.ctcbom.org** containing the candidacy process, BOM policies, forms, and links to various general board websites. (The BOM is grateful to Philip Seawell for maintaining the website since the deployment of the former volunteer web master.)
- The most current version of the Board of Ordained Ministry Handbook, published by the Division of Ordained Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- "Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships" to guide clergy in their interaction with congregations.
- The current "Policies and Guidelines of the Board of Ordained Ministry."
- A clergy evaluation instrument to guide the evaluation process by Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committees

The Board co-hosts with Bishop Chamness an annual Extension Ministries Luncheon, to help fulfill the Board's responsibility to persons in appointments beyond the local church. The Board also assists with the annual Bishop's Dinner for those being commissioned or ordained.

The Board continues to enhance its candidate interview process and Residency Program to provide the most appropriate nurture and accountability for ministry candidates. The 2003 candidate interviews and the initiation of the 2003-2004 residency program were held at Glen Lake Camp in March.

The Board of Ministry continues to coordinate psychological assessment, criminal background checks, and reference reports through the district offices to ensure that the Central Texas Conference exercises due diligence in assignment of qualified persons to positions of trust. In addition, the Board's Candidacy Registrar provides training for District Committees on Ordained Ministry and for candidacy guides and mentors.

The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ministry provides guidance and a process for ordained persons who seek significant changes in their conference relationship, such as leave of absence, family leave, honorable location, or retirement.

A "Culture of Call" event to encourage an environment in which to hear God's call to ministry was coordinated by the Board of Ministry and hosted by White's Chapel United Methodist Church on May 3, 2003.

Two scholarships are awarded by the Board of Ministry each year to deserving certified candidates in honor of retiring and deceased ministers. The Board also coordinates scholarships provided by other donors. In 2003, these combined scholarships amounted to more than $2800

An important function of the Board is the annual Local Pastors' Licensing School directed by the Local Pastor Registrar. BOM policy requires that persons receiving their first appointment in the Central Texas Conference must attend licensing school within twelve months of appointment unless they are an elder or a permanent deacon or they have previously attended a licensing school. The Board is very grateful to the Rev. Carl Freeto for his years of dedicated

service as the Local Pastor Registrar. Carl will be leaving the Board of Ordained Ministry after the 2003 licensing school scheduled for August 10-15.

The Fellowship of Local Pastors was organized in 2003 and the Rev. Bob Rainey was elected chairperson of the Fellowship.

Meeting dates for the Board of Ordained Ministry in 2003-2004 are Tuesday, September 23 at First UMC, Mansfield and Tuesday, February 10 at Westcliff UMC in Ft. Worth. The candidate interviews and residency orientation are March 29-31 at Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center.

We humbly submit this Central Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry Report, trusting in God's guidance and grace to fulfill our awesome responsibility.

Rev. Chauncey S. Nealy, Chair

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUNDS (M.E.F.)

The Ministerial Education Fund is of major importance in providing for a well educated and prepared clergy in today's church. It provides a solid foundation for United Methodist Seminaries, resources for the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, and work of the Division of Ministry in recruitment and theological education.

Twenty-five percent of the Funds raised by the Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment remain in our Annual Conference for programs of recruitment, training, and support of ordained deacons and elders. These funds are also used to serve licensed local pastors and diaconal ministers. They provide financial aid for students in process toward ordination, continuing education support for those members of the clergy serving in the Annual Conference, and other programs that serve to strengthen the clergy in the Central Texas Conference. Payment of the Ministerial Education Apportionment makes these things possible.

January 1- April 30, 2003

INCOME:		
Beginning Balance 1/1/02	$ 145,686.61	
25% Fund 10:MEF	$ 7,637.64	
Other Receipts	$ -	
EXPENSE:		
Course of Studies		
Redemption of Investments		
Intern Program		
Licensing School		$ 91.25
Licensing School Credits		
Grants-in-Aid		$ 19,312.12
Grant-in-Aid Credits		
Emergency Aid		$ 500.00
Sabbatical Leave		
Continuing Education		$ 4,994.00
Psychological Assessment		
TOTALS:	$ 153,324.25	$ 24,897.37
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND		$ 128,426.88

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY INVESTED FUNDS

TMF 1722: Board of Ordained Ministry	
CTMF 202B: Growth	$ 5,940.33
CTMF 202A: TMF	$ 52,620.70

TOTAL MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND RESERVES $ 58,561.03

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 2003 $5,400 *Requested 2004 $5,400*

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 2002 Apportionment (CC)	$827,312
Amount used from interest earned at GBPHB	686,965
Obligatory payment to GBPHB Pre-82 Funding	$1,514,277
CPP Paid from Deposit Account	$413,282

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program, which was continued until 12/31/81. It also includes special gifts, which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance 1-1-02	$4,836,365
2002 Deposits	827,312
2002 Interest Income (3%)	146,477
2002 Special Distribution	0
Withdrawals	(2,529)
Net Transfers and Other	(2,132,591)
Ending Balance 12-31-02	$3,675,034

Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance 1-1-02	$1,164,980
Interest (3%)	34,949
Special Distribution	0
Balance 12-31-02	$1,199,929

Conference Endowment and Trust Funds (Capital Funds Campaign)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

Balance 1-1-02	$4,080,501
Interest (3%)	122,419
Special Distribution	0
Deposits	0
Net Transfers and Other	0
Balance 12-31-02	$4,202,921

Past Service Funding Account

This fund represents the monies currently owed to currently retired clergy or widowed spouses. It does not include the amounts for which the conference is obligated to those with pre-82 service who have not yet retired. The entire obligation is in the range of $35 million, of which about 60% is funded

Balance 1-1-02	($7,162,019)
Interest	(478,410)
Net Transfers and Other	442,700
Balance 12-31-02	($7,197,729)

Report No. 2
Pre-82 Pension Funding Plan

The 2000 General Conference mandated that every conference have in place a funding plan to insure that monies will be in place no later than the year 2021 to cover any unfunded liability for those pastors with pre-82 years of service. Below you will find the proposed funding plan for the Central Texas Conference.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2003 is summarized below:

Supplement One Liability Assuming A PSR Increase of $472.00	$(34,831,677)
Current Plan Funding	20,974,089
Unfunded Plan Liability	$(13,857,588)

Additional Plan Assets:

• Deposit Account	$ 3,675,034
• Deposit Account	$ 4,202,921
• Anticipated Apportionments	5,275,258
• Total Additional Plan Assets	$ 13,153,213

Report No. 3
Recommendations:

1. In accordance with the *Discipline*, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity), the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2004 be $512. This meets the minimum requirement.
2. Based on the past service rate of $512 for 2004 we request from the Conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	$700,000
CPP	680,000
Total 2003 Request	$1,380,000

In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 4

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

a.) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.

b.) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to arrive later.

c.) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the *1996 Journal*. This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Report No. 5

In keeping with the guidelines previously approved by the Annual Conference the Board recommends the following persons be granted additional years of Pre-82 service:

James Phifer 1 year

Report No. 6
Conference Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Our self-funded comprehensive medical benefits plan continues to be our greatest challenge. In 2002 our plan lost over $542,000 due to claims and administrative costs exceeding income. Over the past four years our plan has lost just short of $2.7 million resulting in a reserve balance of only $113,880. In addition, it appears that we are targeted to lose almost $665,000 in 2003. As a result, the Conference Board of Pensions has felt compelled to explore other options for health care for our clergy and lay employees – in essence abandoning the self-funded plan and switching to a fully-funded plan. The board sought bids from seven different insurance companies as well as from Healthflex, which is the plan offered through the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. Six of the seven insurance companies refused to even bid on our group and the seventh was higher than Healthflex. At the time this is printed, we are in conversation with Healthflex. We do not know at this time the firm numbers from Healthflex, and there a number of other decisions to be made and details to be ironed out. However, we are engaged in dialogue with Healthflex concerning either a mandatory or non-mandatory plan effective January 1, 2004. Please know that the Conference Board of Pensions is carefully weighing all matters relating to health care coverage so that they might offer what is in the best interest of the Central Texas Conference.

Printed below you will find a re-cap of the financial situation for the self-funded plan over the past five years as well as the revised projections for 2003.

Receipts:	**2002**	**2001**	**2000**	**1999**	**1998**
Apportionments	1,120,132	882,150	728,880	718,847	710,954
Member Contributions	1,655,332	1,324,964	1,107,712	1,118,080	916,320
Medicare Supp. Contribu.					56,000
Refunds	55,110				
Interest	135,112	168,249	183,886	174,508	179,062
Total without stop loss	**2,965,686**	**2,375,363**	**2,020,478**	**2,011,435**	**1,862,336**
Disbursements:					
Books		1,401			3,597
Medical Claims	2,550,070	2,300,048	2,348,168	2,323,585	1,322,267
R/x Claims	730,178	594,322	559,669	inc above	inc above
Life/Adm.	256,589	248,665	160,589	180,905	199,490
BPP			49,692	53,784	52,479
Retiree Supplement		139,537	84,101	150,259	100,082
Medicare Claim	2,673				
Conf. Administration					1,229
Contingency			50,000	50,000	50,000
Total	**3,539,510**	**3,283,973**	**3,252,219**	**2,758,533**	**1,729,144**
Net Loss for year	523,824	908,610	1,231,741	747,098	
Stop Loss Received	31,616	474,102	263,172		
Loss after Stop Loss	542,208	434,508	968,569	747,098	
Reserve Bal. 1-1-98	**2,806,216**				
4 year losses	2,692,336				
Reserve Bal. 1-1-03	**113,880**				
	Revised Projection 2003	**Original Projection 2003**			
Apportionments	1,378,146	1,378,146			
Member Contributions	1,910,452	1,910,452			
Interest	120,000	180,000			
Total Receipts	**3,408,598**	**3,468,598**			
Claims	3,810,152	3,187,098			
Books	1,500	1,500			
Life, ADD, Adm.	261,882	280,000			
Total Expenses	**4,073,534**	**3,468,598**			
Expected Loss 2003	**604,936**				

RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The AARP Medicare Supplement Plan I continues to be the plan that the conference is funding for its retirees and for surviving spouses. The response to this plan has been favorable.

However, it is possible that if there is a change in health care for our active employees to Healthflex, that we will also be incorporating their Medicare Companion piece. The Conference Board of Pensions will weigh this matter very deliberately and if there is, indeed, to be a change it will be one that will be cost effective while at the same time causing no loss in out-of-pocket expenses for the retiree and the surviving spouse.

In addition you will recall the lengthy discussion at the 2000 Annual Conference concerning the opportunity for clergy who had previously opted out of Social Security to opt back in during either the 2000 or 2001 tax year. Our primary concern continues to be the health insurance coverage for those who are not Medicare eligible for having dropped out of the program. Our plan has always had a provision in it that indicated persons could not remain on the full program after full retirement. Many have reportedly taken advantage of the opt-in opportunity, which was strongly encouraged not only by your Conference Board, but also by the legal department of GCFA and the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. It should be noted that the GBOPHB states in its policies that all retirement and health benefits provided through that agency are designed to work in co-ordination with Social Security and Medicare. This is also true of the new Disability Benefits program that began on January 1, 2002.

It should be noted that some persons who opted out of Social Security may still be eligible for Social Security benefits either through previous employment, or through their spouse. We expect to continue to enforce these provisions of our plan, and cannot assure coverage to those who failed to take advantage of the opt-in provision. It might also be noted that should we cease to be self-funded we would not have the option of providing health coverage to replace Medicare. For example the HealthFlex program of the GBOPHB, which is an option being considered for our Conference, assumes Medicare coverage for retirees.

The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits recommends:

1. That we dissolve our self-funded Medical Benefits Plan as of December 31st, 2003.

2. That we authorize the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits to use unencumbered earnings on our deposit account at the General Board of Pensions to pay "runout" claims, administration costs, and deficits resulting from our self-funded program.

3. We empower our Conference Board to enter into contracts with the GBOPHB Health-flex program to provide coverage for eligible clergy and lay employees of the Central Texas Conference beginning January lst, 2004.

4. We recommend that in the initial year we continue with a non-mandatory program, but with the understanding that we will likely move toward a mandatory program perhaps as soon as January 1, 2005, and that the Annual Conference grants the authority to the Conference Board to work out the details of what categories of clergy will be covered.

5. Understanding that the premium quotes we now have are not guaranteed, we recognize the need of the Conference Board to adjust premiums as necessary when final numbers are available from Health-flex.

6. We recommend that the Conference continue to pay 50% of the premium for eligible clergy and families. Under a non-mandatory plan this would require $290,000 new apportionment dollars. The budget recommended by CFA includes only $115,000 new dollars. Thus we recommend amending the 2004 budget by adding $175,000 additional money to the line item for Clergy Health Insurance, making a total of $1,729,056. This would result in a 2% increase in the apportionment budget.

Report No. 7

Service Requirements for Funding Retirees Health Benefits

Retired clergy are eligible for coverage through the AARP Medicare Supplement Plan if they are enrolled in Part A and Part B Medicare and are at least 65 years of age. The conference will pay half of the premium for the retiree and his/her eligible spouse if the following service requirements have been met (these rules effective for any clergyperson, who retires after Annual Conference in June, 2002):

At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must have been working in at least a ¾ time appointment as a Full Member of the Central Texas Conference or as a Full Time Local Pastor eligible for retirement per the Discipline and the rules of the Annual Conference. At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must be a member of the Central Texas Conference, serving in a local church or one of its "Conference Responsible" agencies, and they must have at least five (5) years of service in the Central Texas Conference and ten (10) years of service in the United Methodist Church. A waiver of the five (5) year requirement for service in the Central Texas Conference may be considered by the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

If, at the time of retirement, the clergyperson is less than 65 years of age, then the conference will fund participation in the Conference's plan for active clergy at the same level of funding as those for whom the Conference is funding for the Medicare Supplement Plan and only if the same service requirements are met as those who are 65 years of age. If the service requirements listed above have not been met, then the clergyperson and his or her spouse are responsible for providing for his or her own healthcare from that point forward.

Report No. 8

Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Ministers on Incapacity Leave of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church on Incapacity Leave are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and ordained or licensed ministers on Incapacity Leave in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and ordained or licensed minister on Incapacity Leaves who are members of this conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2003 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church on Incapacity Leave who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and ordained or licensed minister on Incapacity Leave who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the *Journal* of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and ordained or licensed minister on Incapacity Leave from all employment by any local

church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

- the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
- the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
- the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 9
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year, who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake, or who are appointed to Conference-responsible extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and four optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form, is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, of one's premium for one's medical insurance coverage. One needs only to indicate one's yearly premium amount on one's Pastoral Support and Compensation Form and tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The four optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply. These also are paid with pre-tax dollars.

The optional features one may select to exclude from wages include:

1. Unreimbursed Medical Expenses up to $5,000
   (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis)
2. Dependent Day Care up to $5,000
   (whether for a young or old dependent, use-it-or-lose-it)
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from AFLAC:
   a. Cancer & Dread Diseases (22)
   b. ICU Indemnification
   c. General Hospital Indemnification
   d. Accident & Disability
4. Dental Policy

Kim Mathieu is the contact person at the Conference Office handling the AFLAC Cafeteria Plan. Enrollment happens at the time of employment and then is offered yearly to all employees. It is important to note that re-enrollment does not automatically occur or "roll over" into the following year. Each participant must re-enroll in the fall of the previous year for the next year's participation. Materials to do this are mailed to every church in October of each year.

Hiram Smith, Chairperson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Budgeted 2003 $900 *Budgeted 2004 $900*

Greetings in the name of Jesus Christ our Redeemer and advocate,

The Personnel Committee did not receive recommendations for new staff or conduct exit interviews for departing staff this year.

The Annual Staff Conversation was an afternoon of sharing, caring, and reflecting on each employee's contribution to Conference Ministries and Programs.

Needless to say, it exhibited the sincere and dedicated attitudes that contribute to a positive work ethic in the Conference office.

The Executive Committee's Employee Handbook review and revision continues with hope of a completion date in 2004.

Peace and Joy, Burnham Robinson, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Budgeted 2003 $3,000 *Requested 2004 $2,350*

After a period of limited activity, Religion and Race is hoping to reactivate in 2003 by focusing on several key elements. Of course, Religion and Race will continue its monitoring functions around the Annual Conference. However, we believe that the time has come in which it is appropriate to expand our thinking beyond an exclusive focus on black/white issues to include all racial issues.

The current world situation seems to demand this. In a post-9/11 world, tensions regarding persons of Middle Eastern descent are high. This already volatile situation has no doubt been exacerbated as war with Iraq has come us. Believing this to relate directly to issues of both religion and of race, this Commission hopes to contribute to the solution in two ways:

1. Utilize Central Link to present "success stories." Around our Annual Conference, there are instances in which the Gospel has prevailed over the hurtful effects of racism. We hope to tell these stories. We will solicit these stories from our own churches and then present them as a powerful reminder that even in the aftermath of 9/11, racially motivated hatred can be overcome.

2. Host an Ethnic Cultural Training Event. Some of the events we as an Annual Conference have held regarding current racial/cultural issues have largely been attended by people who look mostly like us. In an attempt to foster open dialogue between groups, we hope to hold an event in a forum that is not necessarily "our turf" (our churches, conference center, etc.). Understanding that the university setting had historically been a place where such dialogue can take place, we hope to host such an event at Texas Wesleyan University. Calling on a keynote speaker, we would hope to tap into the strong feelings and thoughts that are coming out of the current world situation. We hope to include not only other religious groups, but also ministerial alliances, city officials, and our own churches into a "town hall" type event that allows us together to work toward helping our common community.

Our budget requests for 2004 are built around this type of emphasis. They are as follows:

Administrative Expense	1000.00
Monitoring Functions/Expense	250.00
Ethnic/Cultural Training	1100.00
Total	2350.00

This represents a decrease of 650.00 (21.6%) from the previous year.

Chris Mesa, Chairperson

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Not originating from a Standing Body

A RESOLUTION TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH REGARDING THE CLOSURE OF *JENNA'S HOPE OF GRACE*, A MISSION AND MINISTRY OF GRACE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Whereas, *Jenna's Hope of Grace*, the Mission Shop of Grace United Methodist Church at 4028 Calmont, in the City of Fort Worth, Texas, has been shut down by the City of Fort Worth, due to a perceived zoning violation; and
Whereas, Since September 30, 2001 the ministry of this mission shop has been and continues to be a vital part of the congregational life of Grace UMC; and
Whereas, This ministry has been a vital outreach to an area in transition, south of Interstate 30 with a dominant Hispanic population; and
Whereas, This ministry has had and continues to have the support of the surrounding neighborhood; and
Whereas, all funds received through the sale of good used clothing, toys and household items are used solely for missional outreach purposes; and
Whereas, this congregation with an aging membership, and an average attendance of 50 or less, is dedicated to mission outreach evidenced through its provision of office space for the Metropolitan Board of Missions; and
Whereas, this congregation is committed to its connectional obligations known as the Apportionments, and has a strong tradition of paying 100%, for the past few years they have continued this tradition, despite a decline in attendance and membership; and
Whereas, Grace United Methodist Church is a part of the connection known as the United Methodist Church, and specifically the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.
Therefore, let it be resolved, that the Annual Conference affirm its support of Grace United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and its outreach ministry known as *Jenna's Hope of Grace, A Mission Shop.*
Therefore, let it further be resolved, that the Annual Conference make its support known to the City of Fort Worth, specifically the Honorable Mike Moncrief, Mayor, by letter from this session of the Annual Conference that requests a reconsideration of the cessation of the Grace UMC ministry, *Jenna's Hope of Grace.*
Finally, let it be resolved, that the Annual Conference encourage United Methodist congregations within the city limits of the City of Fort Worth, Texas to also show its support of the outreach ministry of the Grace United Methodist Church, known as *Jenna's Hope of Grace*, and that support be made known by letter to the City of Fort Worth, specifically the Honorable Mike Moncrief, Mayor.

RESOLUTION CONTINUANCE OF NATIONAL PLAN FOR HISPANIC MINISTRY

The Commission on Church Growth and Development presents the following resolution to the Central Texas Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, for consideration and approval.
Whereas, the Hispanic population increased by 60% during the 1990-2000 decade to a total of 35.3 million, (which is 12.5% of the United States population), and is projected to increase to 43.7 million by 2020; and
Whereas, 57% of Hispanic persons over the age of 25 finish high school, compared to 88.4 for non-Hispanics; and
Whereas, the poverty level for Hispanics is 22.8, compared to 7.7% for non-Hispanics and 40% of Hispanic children live under the poverty level; and
Whereas, many annual conferences are beginning to work toward the fulfillment of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry's goals, including the development of faith communities and community ministries, the training of lay missioners and the establishment/ revitalization of congregations; and
Whereas, 32 annual conferences to date have received the grant for the implementation of the National Plan; and
Whereas, 32 National Plan missionaries are currently assigned to a variety of ministries; and
Whereas, 27 annual conferences have established positions for the coordination of Hispanic Ministry; and
Whereas, some annual conferences are beginning to resource non-Hispanic congregations reaching out to Hispanic communities; and
Whereas, the National Plan provides strategic directions in ministry with Hispanics for:

- Local congregations reaching out in justice ministry

- Local congregations reaching out in justice ministry
- Evangelization and church development
- Leadership development, both lay and clergy

Whereas, the National Plan has been an integral part of the blessings God has bestowed upon the Central Texas Conference in ministry with Hispanics through resources such as:

- Conference staff-missionary for Hispanic Ministry
- National Plan missionary in the Weatherford District
- Hispanic Ministry Annual Conference Grant/ Georgetown-Getsemani Center
- Training of leaders both clergy and laity through the National Plan Module Training Program

Therefore, we recommend that the Central Texas Annual Conference affirm the continuation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry for the 2005- 2008 Quadrennium.
Furthermore, we recommend that this resolution be forwarded to the 2004 General Conference for its approval.

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

The Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines asks the authorization of the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the Conference standing rules, not related to structure, responsibility or function.

John Clifford, Chairperson

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

4849 Greenville Ave., Suite 1545, Dallas, TX 75206
214/692-9081

Let me take this opportunity to thank the **Central Texas Conference** for your financial and general support of the South Central Jurisdiction. We are in the midst of mission and ministry in various ways throughout the Jurisdiction, and your gifts enable us to witness and express the love of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ with you as a real part of every ministry that we do.

We are excited that our Jurisdiction currently has 30 Korean American churches/fellowships. New congregations are Good Seed in Lewisville, TX; Vision Korean Church in Fairview, TX; Fellowship Korean in Dallas. All three of these congregations are in the North Texas Conference, and there are conversations and plans underway, as this update is written, to organize others in various parts of the Jurisdiction.

Volunteers-In-Mission continues to expand throughout the Jurisdiction. After a period of approximately ten (10) years, there will be a ***South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission Rally.*** The rally is scheduled for November 7-9, 2003, at Mount Sequoyah Assembly.

The creation of the South Central Jurisdiction website is another advancement that we have made in the office where you are now able to locate Jurisdictional information and updates. If you have not visited the site, we ask that you do so. Another plus is that the creation and updating of the website is done entirely "in-house".

The Jurisdictional American Indian Ministry has scheduled its first gathering, "Enlarging the Circle", that will take place October 24-25, 2003, in Tulsa, OK.

Remember, that your Jurisdictional apportionments help to make mission and ministry happen on the Jurisdictional level, in concert with and for individuals from your conference and local churches. With the economic challenges that we are experiencing, we are thankful for a total Jurisdictional payout of 87.79% from all conferences.

The apportionment figure established by the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference for each year of the 2000-2004 quadrennium for your conference and the amount and percentage paid in 2002 follows:

Mission & Administration	$30,219.00	$27,124.40	89.76%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$45,328.00	$40,631.04	89.64%
Mt. Sequoyah	$ 3,777.00	$ 3,322.04	87.95%
SMU Wesley Foundation	$ 5,666.00	$ 4,977.00	87.84%
Percentages for all conferences in the Jurisdiction are:			
Mission & Administration	$399,878.00	$330,466.88	82.64%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$600,000.00	$553,190.07	92.20%
Mt. Sequoyah	$ 50,000.00	$ 45,233.33	90.47%
SMU Wesley Foundation	$ 75,002.00	$ 65,782.20	87.71%

Please contact the office for additional information.

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director,
Mission and Administration, sciumc@webaccess.net

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 2003 $3,400 *Requested 2004 $2,800*

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women of the Central Texas Conference continues to be an advocate, a catalyst and a monitoring body for inclusiveness. Our main priority is to ensure that our churches are Safe Sanctuaries and provide opportunities for all persons to be represented in leadership. We believe that the church is to honor the holy and sacred in each and every person.

To ensure that each and every person is honored, COSROW has traditionally been charged with the responsibility concerning training and education on the prevention of sexual misconduct and harassment in our local churches. As part of our educational process, COSROW, in conjunction with the Bishop, Cabinet, and Board of Ordained Ministry, held prevention training, ***Building Healthy Relationships***. Our thanks go to all of those who made it possible. Our Connectional Ministries staff, First UMC of Stephenville, and Overton Park UMC supported this important training.

In reflecting on 2002, we continued to host the hospitality room at the Conference in Waco as well as co-hosting the Commission on Religion and Race. COSROW also provided a Hospitality Room at the Annual Conference in Waco. As we look to the future, we will not have a hospitality room in 2003. Budget considerations are forcing us to make changes in how we operate. We also lowered our budget for 2004.

In 2002, a salary study was conducted and presented to the Bishop and the Cabinet. The results reflected the societal norm. We continue to work towards the development of a response team to bring healing to churches harmed by sexual misconduct or abuse. We want to remind churches that if you do not have a sexual misconduct/harassment policy, your church is in violation of the 2000 Discipline. It is also required that the Conference policy be posted in a visual place in each church. Information is available on the General COSROW website.

As we look toward the future and 2004, we have revised some of our goals to focus on developing the Response Team. We will continue to provide materials on sexual misconduct/harassment, and encourage preventative training for local church staff persons. Next March, we have asked for the month of March to inform persons of COSROW. We also hope to offer a clergy women's Sabbath time in 2004. We plan to continue our goals of making the church a Safe Sanctuary and free from discrimination.

My personal thanks go to the members of this Commission. Each active member is faithful, dedicated, and passionate about making our churches safe and ensuring each person has a voice. Thank you for giving of your presence, prayers, gifts, and services.

Suzanne Boeglin, Chairperson

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

11709 Boulder Lane, Suite 100, Austin, TX 78726
800/933-5502/e-mail: tmf@tmf-fdn.org

When focusing solely on numbers, it is easy to say the Texas Methodist Foundation had an outstanding year in 2002 in spite of the economy as our total assets grew to over $260 million. But when we look at the Foundation's most important goals, our achievements extend far beyond the balance sheet. Seeing God's work carried out through the individuals and ministries assisted by the Foundation's services stands as a true measure of our success.

As we provide **loans** to build new spaces for worship and learning, and **investment opportunities** that fund those loans, we rejoice as United Methodist congregations welcome new members. As we provide **planned giving guidance** to individuals allowing them to support causes close to their hearts, we in turn witness the outreach taking place as the proceeds of those gifts are distributed through our **grants program**. As we strive to offer quality **stewardship services** and **endowment planning** to churches, we celebrate their success in raising funds needed to enhance local church ministry. And as we endeavor to develop quality **educational workshops** for church leaders, we see pastors and lay teams attending these events newly energized and enthusiastic about their purpose.

Both individually and collectively, we continue to look for ways to refine and expand the services we offer. In 2002, we began offering fixed rate investments to churches and individuals in an effort to help them achieve their financial goals while they help grow Christian ministries. We also laid the groundwork for our Clergy Leadership Initiative as an expansion of the educational services currently being offered through the Foundation in partnership with the Alban Institute.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, is pleased to be serving more United Methodist individuals, churches and institutions than ever within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We find it gratifying to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How may we help you?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2002:

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference totaled $52.7 million, an increase of $10.8 million over 2001.
- Churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Annual Conference had $20.6 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 2002, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $261.3 million, up from $226 million at the beginning of the year. This represents a growth rate of 15 percent for the year. The Texas Methodist Foundation continues as the largest United Methodist Foundation in the country.
- In 2002, the Foundation funded grants totaling $494,878. The Foundation's Grants Committee, in support of the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 85 consultation visits to churches and offered counsel and guidance in areas of specific interest and need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 30 annual stewardship workshops in local churches along with nine district and conference level workshops. The Foundation was chosen to consult on 22 capital campaigns with more than $16 million pledged.
- The development staff assisted churches and institutions in the establishment of permanent endowment funds and worked with individuals on planned gifts. Along with these activities, development staff explained the other services offered by the Foundation. More than 1,050 consultations were made during the year.
- The Foundation served 320 United Methodist churches and institutions through loans. During the year, loans increased by 19 percent to more than $217 million.
- In 2002, the Foundation saw a growth in investment deposits of nearly $30 million.
- The Foundation continued its partnership with the Alban Institute by hosting four educational events for clergy and lay leaders in 2002. We will expand this partnership in 2003 through the Clergy Leadership Initiative, a program calling for a series of sustained learning opportunities in a safe, collegial environment.

* *The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:*

Bishop Ben R. Chamness
Mr. Gary W. Cumbie
Ms. Bliss Dodd
Rev. L. Michael McKee
Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jake M. Schrum
Mr. Jerry Secrest
Mr. Hiram Smith*
Mr. Bill Messer

* To be elected at 2003 Annual Conference.

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 2003 $200 *Requested 2004 $200*

The Conference Board of Trustees is currently the custodian for the following property:
Conference Center, Tarrant County
1. Vacant lot on 4th across from Center, Tarrant County
2. Episcopal Residence, Tarrant County
3. Copperas Cove Korean, Coryell County
4. Rice Haynie Memorial Parsonage, Ellis County
5. Northside Georgetown, Williamson County

During this past year the Trustees have disposed of properties Levita, which was declared abandoned at Annual Conference last year. We have also approved tentative sale of other properties currently under negotiation or pending action of this Annual Conference declaring the properties to be abandoned.

The conference continues to offer to churches the opportunity to participate in a group policy for Worker's Comp, Employee Liability, and Directors, Officers and Trustees Insurance. This coverage is available through the L.T. Barton agency in Fort Worth. Some 96 churches are enrolled in this program.

We wish to report, however, that we may not in the future be able to continue this policy, but that we may have the opportunity to cover all of our churches with a State-wide United Methodist Workers Comp group that should produce considerable savings over what individual churches can offer. This Spring the Board supported the concept of such a group, and authorized the Director of Stewardship, Finance, and Administration to continue conversations with those attempting to establish such a group, and to seek from the Churches in the Conference the information necessary to be able to look at such a group.

We remind all the churches that Conference policy requires that churches carry Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, their health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, L.T. Barton Agency in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We encourage each local church to survey the coverage that they now have with new policies and new carriers. We fear that many churches have gaps in their coverage that they may not be aware of. We remind churches that a required part of Charge Conference reporting is a report from the Trustees, which lists insurance coverage and deed recordings.

In the fall of 2001 our churches were given the opportunity to participate in a group program for purchase of electricity. About 90 of our churches are currently on this program, which took effect February I, 2002. It has not been without its glitches, but hopefully these will be worked out and those churches stand to save about $275,000 in electric costs over a 12-month period. It is hoped that another contract can be secured that may enable additional churches to be added to the program.

Charles Barrow, Chair, barrow@namanhowell.com

District Property Resolutions

WHEREAS the congregation of the **Osceola United Methodist Church**, Hill County, Waxahachie District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all the steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Osceola United Methodist Church be discontinued as of December 31, 2002, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Osceola United Methodist Church at the time of this action be attached to Itasca United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

WHEREAS the congregation of the **Weiland United Methodist Church**, Parker County, Weatherford District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS the Weatherford District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all the steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Weiland United Methodist Church be discontinued as of December 31, 2002, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Weiland United Methodist Church at the time of this action be attached to Calvary United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

WHEREAS, the congregation of the **Herring Avenue United Methodist Church,** McLennan County, Waco District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS the Waco District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all the steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Herring Avenue United Methodist Church be discontinued as of May 31, 2003, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Herring Avenue United Methodist Church at the time of this action be attached to Lakeshore United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

WHEREAS, the Smith Chapel United Methodist Church, Williamson County, ceased meeting near the date of June 1, 1982, and

WHEREAS, the Temple District has surveyed the needs of the area, and believe it is adequately served by existing nearby congregations, and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, all the steps required by the Book of Discipline except for approval of the Conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Smith Chapel United Methodist Church be discontinued as of June 1, 2003, all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS
Estill Allen
Roy Bassett
Robert L. "Bob" Davis
H. Dan Hitt
B. F. "Biff" Jackson, Jr.
Lloyd Sansom

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Martha Raines
Deborah Seawell
Dorothy Swain
Ina Wright

ESTILL ALLEN
March 9, 1912 – October 22, 2002



The Reverend Estill F. Allen Jr. was born March 9, 1912 in Tulia, Texas. He died October 22, 2002. His services were held October 26th in Brownwood Texas with burial in the Eastlawn Memorial Park in Early.

Estill was a graduate of Howard Payne University in Brownwood and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He married Murial Van Dyke in 1941. She died in 1991 just days short of their fiftieth wedding anniversary.

Estill served 35 years in the ministry as a teacher, Christian Educator, and pastor. He had a passion for Hispanic mission work, and twice served on the faculty of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso. His service in the Central Texas Conference included Polytechnic Associate, Valley Mills, Moody, Breckenridge St. Paul, Blanket, and May. He also served churches in New Mexico, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama.

Following retirement he was instrumental in the organization of the Lake Brownwood Church. He also entertained residents of the retirement homes where he later lived by doing rope tricks, and raised money for missions by shining shoes of fellow residents. He was a writer and a historian and authored several books and church histories.

He is survived by his wife Roberta, daughter Gwendolyn Joe Manuel and husband Mel; son Estill Van Dyke Allen and wife Diane, and grandsons Eric Randolph Allen and wife Kristin, and Max Allen Manuel.

Submitted by: Rev. Charles McClure

ROY BASSETT
August 6, 1929 – February 9, 2003



Roy Thurman Bassett was born August 6, 1929 in Amarillo, Texas. He served in the United States Marine Corp during the Korean War, serving fourteen months in Korea during the time of hostilities. He was a graduate of Texas Technological University, and earned both the Bachelor of Divinity (now M.Div.) and Doctor of Ministry degrees from Brite Divinity School at Texas Christian University. Roy was admitted to the Central Texas Conference from the Northwest Texas Conference in 1964. He was ordained a Deacon in 1965 and an Elder in 1967. He retired in 1993 after 29 years of service to the United Methodist Church as a pastor. After retirement from ministry, he fulfilled a longtime dream of driving 18-wheelers. Roy always loved the "Big Rigs." Roy wore many hats in life. Soldier, pastor, truck driver, fund raiser, cyclist, husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, cousin, and friend. Of all the hats he wore, one that stands out in Roy's life is that Roy Bassett was a true Methodist. His theology and life were based on grace. He

understood that the purpose of the church was not to "scare the hell out of you", but to so model the love of God's heaven that people will live now like we claim we are going to live then. Roy had a servant's heart and loved the people whom he served.

Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. said, "We are all called to greatness, and our greatness is measured by our servant hood." People may be known because of positions of fame or the ability to reach many persons in ministry, but the servant of Christ who allows their life to be used as an instrument of the Lord is no less great in the sight of God. By this measure, Roy's life was one of greatness and great courage.

- He was a soldier—a marine, facing danger in battle during the Korean War.
- He pastored churches across this conference, and you cannot be an effective pastor and be afraid. Those who play it safe are only serving themselves rather than serving the Christ.
- He cycled hundreds of miles in support of vital causes, in spite of health struggles, cancer, and even pain. Some of his greatest races took place while he was receiving chemotherapy.
- He faced death with courage, grace, humor, and a great deal of love and gratitude for those around him—both family and friends.

Roy's humor continued even during the toughest times of his illness. When he was asked if he was in pain, Roy replied, "It doesn't hurt to die. I've been dying since early this morning." Someone else had commented that one day they would be joining Roy in heaven. With a twinkle in his eye, Roy simply replied, "How do you know we both are going to the same place?"

Roy's life's journey was not easy, but he was enormously blessed. Mary Cooper Bassett was his life partner for over 43 years. Mary is also a servant for Christ and a saint of Christ's Church. Together, she and Roy have blessed literally countless lives, and were so proud of their children and 9 grandchildren.

Roy succumbed to cancer after a five-year battle, on Sunday, February 9, 2003. His memorial service was held on Wednesday, February 12, 2003, at his home church, the First United Methodist Church of Colleyville. His son, Roy E. Bassett II, brother-in-law, Rev. Bob Cooper, and pastor, Dr. Gary Kindley, officiated. At Roy's request, the Men's Chorus of the church sang "The Marine Corps Hymn," the anthem, "Hymn of Promise," was presented by the Chancel and Bell Choirs, and the congregation sang, "For All the Saints." It was the largest attendance for a funeral at First UMC Colleyville in anyone's memory.

Submitted by: Rev. Gary Kindley

ROBERT L. "BOB" DAVIS
January 29, 1938 – May 29, 2003



The Reverend Dr. Robert L. Davis was born on January 29, 1938 in Lamb County. He was licensed to preach at age 17 and was appointed to pastor a church as a 19 year old student at McMurry University in Abilene. It was while as a McMurry student that Bob met and married his wife, Pat, whom he affectionately termed his spiritual adviser. Bob later earned his bachelor's degree from SMU, his theology degree from Perkins School of Theology, and his master of theology degree from Brite Divinity School, TCU. His long and distinguished career witnessed service as chaplain at Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, as Director of Pastoral Care at Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; and Charleton Methodist Hospital, Dallas. In his career Bob also served as Senior Vice President for Mission and Values for U.S. Health Corp. of Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Ohio; and as a Director for the General Division on Ordained Ministry and Higher Education. It was while he was with the General Board in Nashville, Tenn., that Bob was instrumental in developing and implementing the Candidacy for Ministerial Studies program now employed by the United Methodist Church. At the time of Bob's death he was appointed as Senior Chaplain of the Harris Methodist Health System, and was an active part of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Bob is survived by his wife, Pat, of Fort Worth; daughter, Melinda Wester and her husband, Jay, and their daughters, Dani and Hailey; and by son, Tony Davis and his wife, Catia, and their children Clara and Nicolas, all of Naples, Italy. Many colleagues in ministry; co-workers in the Harris System; and those for whom he was mentor; supervisor; director; counselor; and dear friend also survive Bob.

Bob journeyed to his new life on May 29, 2003, after an 18 month-long battle with progressive pulmonary fibrosis disease. His journal reflections reveal a dogged determination to live each day to the fullest extent possible. Indeed, Bob died as he lived, with passion and faith still intact. His ready smile, encouraging presence, and passionate commitment to God's Kingdom will be missed.

A memorial service was held on May 31 at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church with Jerry Chism, Bishop Ben Chamness, and Eric McKinney officiating. Music was provided by The Harris Chorale.

Submitted by: Dr. J. Eric McKinney

H. DAN HITT
February 5, 1935 – January 25, 2003
(Richard Reed providing memoir)



Reverend H. Dan Hitt was born in Waxahachie, Texas to James Cleveland and Emily Louis (Alday) Hitt. He graduated from Forreston High School and received degrees from Baylor University, Texas Christian University, and Southern Methodist University. Dan began his ministry at the age of 15 at the Oak Branch Methodist Church. He served as a Methodist Minister for 48 years in the Central Texas Conference, including Ellis County, Hill County, McClendon County, Falls County, Young County, Tarrant County, Johnson County, Erath County, Bosque County, and Brown County. To his record, Reverend Hitt built two churches and remodeled one.

Dan had a great love for people, especially his family. He was a very kind and loving man who had a deep sense of humor. Many of the friendships he established continued throughout his lifetime. He appreciated the beauty in flowers, birds, and all forms of nature and he took the time to notice the world around him. Dan had a great love of music and he enjoyed God's gift of life.

Dan was listed in the Who's Who in the United Methodist Church, Outstanding Young Men of America, Personalities of the South, and was an active member of the Lion's Club since 1961. Dan served on the Board of Texas Alcohol, Narcotics and Education; Texas State Board of American Cancer Society; and as Chaplain for Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth and Dublin. He served on numerous conference boards including Social Christian Concerns, Religion and Race, and Equitable Compensation. He retired from the active ministry on June 8, 1998.

He is survived by his wife, Eleanor "Ellie" of Waxahachie, his children, Reverend Ann Hitt of Stephenville, Michael Hitt and his wife Candy of Fort Worth, and Jan Henderson and her husband Tony of Irving; step-children, Diane Walker and her husband Mickey, Mitch Wadsworth, all of Joshua. Kim Pearson and her husband Bobby of Cleburne, Holley Harris and husband Randy of Joshua, Paula Cribbs and her husband Don of Uganda East Africa, thirteen grandchildren and two great grandchildren; also surviving are two brothers and their wives, Harry and Fannie Hitt of Waxahachie, Rex and Barbara Hitt of Ovilla; three sisters, Elva York of Waxahachie, Hazel Cockerham of Red Oak, and Margerite Wilson of Waxahachie. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Carey.

His service was held Wednesday, January 29, 2003 at the First United Methodist Church of Waxahachie, with Dr. Richard Reed and Dr. Joe Larson officiating.

Submitted by: Dr. Richard Reed

B. F. "BIFF" JACKSON
October 29, 1907 – November 28, 2002

Benjamin Franklin "Biff" Jackson, born October 5, 1907 in Corpus Christi, Texas, died in Weslaco, Texas on November 28, 2002. Rev. Jackson received his B.A. from Southwestern University in 1929, his Bachelor of Divinity from Yale in 1933, his PhD from Yale Graduate School in 1948 and his MLS in Library Science from Peabody in 1963. During his professional life, he was a United Methodist minister, author, camp director, horse wrangler, columnist, professor at Southwestern University and Scarritt College, Executive Director of Communication Processes and Learning Resources for the United Methodist Board of Education, and Library Director at the Iliff Theological School and Southwestern University. In 1984 he was among the original inductees into the United Methodist Communicators Hall of Fame.

Rev. Jackson is survived by his wife of 72 years, Elsie Catherine Campbell Jackson; his children Steve Franklin Jackson, and Richard Helmut Jackson, seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Biff Jackson's family remembers him as a man who loved his wife without reservation, treasured his sons and his family, embraced the written word with consuming passion, reveled in the natural world, sought tirelessly to commune with God, and remained devoted to growth and learning throughout his joyous life. Biff was equally comfortable climbing Mount Rainier, having passionate and spirited philosophical discussions, editing a book on religious communication or spending a morning with his loved ones.

B. F. Jackson lived with a contagious zeal that instilled in others a sense of wonder and inspired them to pursue their dreams. Biff Jackson was a wonderful man, one who loved deeply and was deeply loved, and he enriched the lives of the many who had the great good luck to know him. He will be profoundly missed and his love is forever woven into the fabric of this world.

Submitted by: The Family of B. F. Jackson

LLOYD SANSOM
August 26, 1930 – August 9, 2002



The Reverend Lloyd Sansom was born August 26, 1930 in Waco, Texas to Lynn and Corine Sansom. He died in Waco on August 9, 2002.

One of the hymns Lloyd requested for his funeral service was Charles Wesley's, *A Charge to Keep I Have, a God to Glorify.* Lloyd was a graduate of Waco High School, Baylor University and SMU Perkins Theological Seminary. He was licensed to preach his senior year of high school in 1948, ordained as Deacon in 1956 and Elder in 1959. The majority of his life was spent in service to Christ and the Church. The churches he served were: Buckholts, Aquilla, Lebanon, Wesley Chapel, Mt. Calm, Florence, West, St. Luke (Waco), Speegleville, Wortham, Kirvin, Olney, Richland, Jean, Brookview (Waco), Cogdell (Waco), Hillsboro (First), Purmela, Gatesville (First), Novice and Coleman (First). Lloyd answered his call by ministering to 21 charges for a total of 45 years of glorifying God.

To serve the present age, My calling to fulfill; O may it all my pow'rs engage to do my Master's will. After serving a student charge in the Texas Conference, Lloyd was appointed to Wesley Chapel in Gholson. There he met and married Joyce Killion. They had 3 wonderful daughters, Cindy Wilson, Linda Klump, and Janet Holt.

Arm me with jealous care, as in they sight to live, and oh, thy servant, Lord prepare a strict account to give. During his many years of Connectional ministry, Lloyd emerged as a ministerial example. His former parishioners and colleagues agree that he was morally scrupulous, spiritually perceptive and physically strong. He may best be remembered as one who honestly cared for everyone.

A charge to keep I have, a God to glorify, a never dying soul to save and fit it for the sky. Reverend Sansom will always be remembered as God's good and faithful servant, a never dying soul fit for the sky!

Submitted by: Rev. Howard Martin

MARTHA MILLER RAINES
June 10, 1917 – February 23, 2003

Martha Long Miller Raines was born in Cleburne, Texas on June 10, 1917 and lived in Cleburne all of her life. She married L. E. Miller and they enjoyed more than fifty years together until his death in 1996. Martha was a very active member of First United Methodist Church of Cleburne. She was deeply involved in United Methodist Women for many years and an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Following the death of her husband, Martha married Rev. Harvey Raines, her Sunday School Teacher and a retired member of the Central Texas Conference. They enjoyed six years of marriage prior to his death. Martha often said to her friends that she thoroughly enjoyed being a pastor's wife. Harvey and Martha made trips to Mount Sequoyah with other retirees from throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

Martha's survivors include her son Lem Miller, Jr. of Coppell, Texas, three daughters: Janet Rash of Houston, Texas, Jo Ann Bennett of Colleyville, Texas and Delores Wheeler of Edmond, Oklahoma and one brother Joseph B. Long, Jr. of Fairfax, VA.

Martha died in a Bedford, Texas nursing home on February 23, 2003. Interment was in her family plot in the historic Cleburne Cemetery on March 1, 2003 under the direction of Martin Funeral Home with Dr. Jimmy Finley Officiating.

Martha was a great lady, full of life and fun who loved her Church and Christ and served well. She will be missed.

Submitted by: Rev. Jimmy Finley

DEBORAH SEAWELL
December 16, 1950 – November 15, 2002



Deborah Seawell was born December 16, 1950, in Bonham, TX to Silas Paul Fitzwater and Lucetta Ellen "Babe" Arledge Fitzwater. After a valiant battle with cancer, Deborah died in Round Rock, TX on November 15, 2002.

Deborah blessed many with her grace and talent during the special years of her life. As a girl, she was a baptized member of Boyd Baptist Church, located near Bonham in Boyd Community. It was during these early years that Deborah's love of music grew as she often played piano at Baptist singing conventions. As the years passed, Deborah's singing talent was also evident as she graduated from Bonham High School in 1969 with many honors and accomplishments - including selection for the Texas Music Educators Association All-State Choir two years in a row.

Deborah received a Bachelor of Music Education degree from East Texas State University in 1973. That same year, she married Philip Lee Seawell of Bonham, where she ministered for the next 19 years through music to the congregations of First Christian Church and First United Methodist Church. After a move to Round Rock, Texas in 1992, Deborah continued her need to minister through music as she served the congregation of FUMC Round Rock as vocal soloist, pianist, organist, choir member, and handbell ringer.

Deborah's beautiful voice was a mere reflection of her beautiful personality and soul. Her incredible musicality was simply a product of her incredible example of a Christ-like life. She was a trusted confidant to all who called her friend. She impacted all who met her. And blessed were those who experienced her God-given talent to sing, ring a handbell, or play the piano! Most of all, she continues to offer inspiration through the spirit she shared with each of us.

Deborah is survived by spouse Philip and three children: Kathryn Elizabeth Seawell of Austin, TX, Sarah Ellen Seawell, of Georgetown, TX, and Lydia Clarie Seawell of Round Rock, Texas.

Submitted by: Rev. David Adkins

DOROTHY SWAIN
July 24, 1927 – May 15, 2002



Dorothy Jean died in her home in Las Vegas, NV, on Wednesday, May 15, 2002, after a long illness, surrounded by her adoring children and grandchildren. She met Karl Swain, her husband of forty-four years, while both were engaged in youth work for the Methodist Church, she in Missouri, Karl in Texas. Their ministry together, for just over twenty years, was in the U.S. Air Force chaplaincy in France, Korea (Karl alone), and throughout the U.S., with the major portion of that time at Nellis Air Force Base in LV. Dorothy Jean was an excellent pianist and organist, providing music for Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish services over the years. Following Karl's retirement, she played in a number of churches, in the Las Vegas area where her husband, after completing his doctorate, taught in the local community college. Dorothy, a Kansas preacher's kid, always slim and beautiful, had a wonderful smile and sense of humor, and coupled it with a strong and loving disposition that became the axis around which the lives of her family revolved, particularly following the death of Karl in 1997, and in spite of frail physical health. She is survived by her four children: Gregory, Karla, Tom, and Bradley, their spouses, twelve grandchildren and one great-grandchild. She is also survived by her two brothers and sisters-in-law: Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. Soulen of Georgetown, TX, and Dr. and Mrs. Richard N. Soulen of Williamsburg, VA. Dorothy Jean's bright smile, quick wit and easy laugh endeared her to all who knew her. Dorothy Jean Soulen Swain was not only a devoted minister's wife, but had a lifetime of ministry uniquely her own. She was a person of spiritual and physical beauty and of wit and charm. The names "Soulen" and "Swain" are synonymous with ministry in this conference, and she bore them both.

Submitted by: Dr. Richard Soulen

INA WRIGHT
March 27, 1922 – June 22, 2002



Ina was the widow of the Rev. Denzil G. Wright a United Methodist Minister. They served churches in the Central Texas Conference for 35 years. Ina was born in Memphis, Texas.

Rev. Denzil G. Wright had come by the church on a Friday afternoon to pick up the Sunday school lesson book. He was teaching the Co-Workers Sunday School Class at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church. Before he left the church he said with glee, "Do come and see me." The next time I saw him I had the wonderful privilege of meeting Ina for the first time. I was immediately struck by her beauty, charm, and grace. I thought I had never seen a lovelier couple.

Ina's devotion to her minister husband and family were foremost in her life. If Denzil and Ina were the image of elegance and grace then it was completed with their children; Denzil G., Donnie V., Ronald R., Michael C., Timothy E., and daughter who preceded her in death, Faye Wright England. She was graced with many beloved grandchildren. One only has to travel to Silver Creek United Methodist Church to see the strong imprint of the Wright family on Methodism. When visiting Ina at her home on Clover Lane one witnessed, through the many pictures on the wall, the strong fabric of love and closeness in the Wright home.

After Denzil died, Ina was always flanked on either side by one of her sons. One could always count on seeing Ina accompanied by her children on special occasions at the church. As she would remark that living close to the Arlington Heights UMC was special because of the tolling of the bells that marked the hour or the time of worship at church.

At Arlington Heights she was an active member of the United Methodist Women. She was very active in the Crow Gist Circle and Oma Gee Circle of the United Methodist Women at Arlington Heights. She continued to be very faithful to her Sunday school class where she and a circle of friends enjoyed gatherings, outings, and involvement in Christian service.

Ina had the gift of making each one of her children and members of her family feel special and loved. They will carry that gift with them all the days of their lives. Thanks be to God for a life so wonderfully and lovingly lived.

Submitted by: Rev. Raúl Gutiérrez

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid. J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas

C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody

William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Fort Worth
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River
Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie

Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch
Jan Lynette White	1952	1999	Granbury
Marvin "Steve" Monk	1947	1999	Graham
Leroy Brown	1904	1999	Cleburne
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	1999	Abilene
Quay Parmer	1912	1999	Arlington
Garrett C. Creppon	1937	2000	Arlington
Barbara Johnson-Arther	1958	2000	Eastland
Thelma Buchanan	1928	2000	Waco
H. Gordon Dennis	1923	2000	Temple
Edward H Otwell	1926	2000	Cleburne
Lloyd Coker	1911	2000	Corsicana
Ervin Gathings	1920	2000	Fort Worth
A Bailey Duncan	1926	2000	Panhandle, TX
Hubert Taylor	1918	2000	Granbury
Henry Price	1902	2001	Waxahachie
Simon W. Curtis	1906	2001	Waco
Plez Todd	1909	2001	Gatesville
Floyd Thrash	1903	2001	Fort Worth
Timothy Russell	1942	2001	Fort Worth
John Lightfoot	1931	2001	Temple
Homer Cox	1916	2002	Nolanville
Homer Pumphrey	1918	2002	Nolanville
James Harvey Raines	1918	2002	Cleburne
James "Jack" Hopkins	1922	2002	Mineral Wells
Albert Pitts	1925	2002	Temple
Lloyd Sansom	1930	2002	Waco
Estill Allen	1912	2002	Early
B. F. "Biff" Jackson	1907	2002	Mercedes
H. Dan Hitt	1935	2003	Waco
Roy Thurman Bassett	1929	2003	
Robert L. "Bob" Davis	1938	2003	

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
31	Fort Worth	June 4, 2000	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Charles L. McClure
32	Waco	June 3, 2001	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
33	Waco	June 2, 2002	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
34	Fort Worth	June 1, 2003	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As approved June 4, 2003

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (2000 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (2000 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference for referral to the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions to the annual conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the conference, chaired by its chairperson or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

1.12 Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to conference business.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶607 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District

representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations as outlined in Section III, 21.3; 21.6. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Commission on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the **Committee on Planning and Research** shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with

vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Commission on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conference's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated

and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (2000 ¶628); the **Board of Church and Society** (2000 ¶627); the **Board of Global Ministries** (2000 ¶630); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (2000 ¶631).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, and one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2000 ¶ 636) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 632).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrennia.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶¶ 609-617) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2000 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2000 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 629) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination

of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

13.2 The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2703.2).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2703.3).

Committee on Courtesies

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

21.2 The nominating procedure for officers of boards or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or Standing rules shall be:

a. the respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected; except for the chair as outlined in Section III, 21.6.
b. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness;
c. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;
d. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, district and expertise representation.

e. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

21.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and Secretary for the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and the Commission on Status and Role of Women; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Commission on Religion and Race, Camps and Assemblies, Nominations, and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. No Person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender district or expertise representation.

21.3.1 The nomination procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all positions for which district nominations are solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the local church lay leaders and to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all positions for which district nominations are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted. Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interest, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

f. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected. Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position. The District Committee is encouraged to act as a recruiting agency to seek out qualified nominees who may not put their own names forward;

g. Prior to April 15th, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations with completed biographical information. All district nominations shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

h. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all positions which must be filled by the next Annual Conference. The Conference Committee will seek to match names from the pool submitted to the available positions in order to put the best qualified persons in those positions, taking into account the need for ethnic, gender, age, and geographical balance.

i. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.3.2 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 623).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.2a and 21.6 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

22.4 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.5 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men;

the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 2000 ¶ 617 and 607.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 607.7.a of the 2000 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rule: IV., 1.2).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 607.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.7 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 635).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 634).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 , ¶650).

Committee on Resolutions

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the *Discipline*, the standing rules and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (the chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 611).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has

presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (2000 ¶653).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in

advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 2000 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary
Years of service are through June 1, 2003

AM - Associate Member
DM - Diaconal Minister
Exc - Non Credit Years
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
FL - Full Time Local Pastor
FLA - Family Leave of Absence
PD - Probationary Deacon
PE - Probationary Elder
PM - Probationary Member
RA - Readmitted
RM - Retired Member
SL - Sabbatical Leave
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Adamson, Georgia	FM	C Tex	1988	1990					16
Adkins, Brenda Lane	FM	C Tex	1992	1994					10
Adkins, David W	FM	C Tex	1976	1979					27
Albertson, Ronald W	FM	C Tex	1981	1985		1			23
Alexander, Michael K	FM	C Tex	1976	1980					27.5
Allen, Doyle R	FM	C Tex	1975	1978	1987 / T			1	28
Allen, Gene F.	RM	C Tex	1963	1965	1970 / M	0.25	1984	4	20.75
Allen, Georgia M.	FM	C Tex	1977	1980	1988 / T				26
Allen, Nancy E.	FM	C Tex	1996	2000					7
Andrews, Andy S.	FM	Tex	1975	1978	1993 / T	9			19
Ansley, James B	RM	SW Kan	1937	1940	1970 / M		1981		44.25
Atkins, J Noble	RM	N Mex	1948	1951	1982 / T		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	FM	Louisiana	1983	1986	1991 / T	5			15
Austin, Hubert L	RM	C Tex	1977	1980			1996		19.25
Aymond, Jr, John	FM	C Tex	1988	1992		1			14
Baggett, Bobby D	FM	C Tex	1979	1983					24
Bailey, Charles R	FM	C Tex	1979	1981					24
Baker, Bruce	RM	C Tex	1953	1960	1970 / M		1998	3	45
Baker, Vaughn	FM	C Tex	1978	1982					25
Baldwin, Janice	FE	C Tex	2000	2003					3
Ballard, James	FM	C Tex	1993	1997					10
Ballard, Ronald D	RM	N Ga	1958	1960	1972 / T		2002		44

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Barker, W Roger	FM	C Tex	1995	1999		3			5
Bass, Kenneth	RM	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1989	1	37
Bassford, Virginia	FM	SW Tex	1994	1999					8.25
Baumgartner, Lisa	FM	C Tex	1998	2001					5.5
Beaty, Tom	PM	C Tex	2000						2.75
Beavers, Jay L	FM	C Tex	1965	1968	1970 / M				38
Beckling, John M	FM	C Tex	1990	1993					13
Bedford, Lee	RM	N Tex	1950	1952	1982 / T		1997		47
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FM	C Tex	1996	1999					6
Bennett, Wallace J	RM	C Tex	1955	1958	1970 / M		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	FM	C Tex	1992	1995					12
Benton, Robert Dan	FM	C Tex	1975	1977					28
Bergeron, Kenneth E	FM	C Tex	1994	1997					9
Berry, John Kent	FM	C Tex	1986	1991					17
Bessac, Martha	PE	C Tex	2000						2.75
Billingsley, Stephen	LA	C Tex	1994	1998					7.5
Bishara, Kamal N.	FM	C Tex	1996	2001					6.75
Black, Walter G	RM	C Tex	1952	1958	1970 / M		1982		30
Blancett, E F	LA	C Tex	1970	1974	1971 / RA	1			32
Boatman, Kenneth	RM	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	FM	C Tex	1996	2000					7
Boeglin, Timothy R	FM	C Tex	1991	1993					12.5
Bourgoin, Cathy L	FM	C Tex	1995	1999					8
Bowen, Gary Starr	FM	S Ga	1974	1977	1982 / T				29
Bowman, Glenn C	RM	C Tex	1940	1944	1970 / M		1982	1	41.5
Boyd, William P	FM	C Tex	1971	1974					32
Bradley, Milana L.	FM	C Tex	1999	2001					4
Brennan, William Max	FM	C Tex	1986	1991					17
Briggs, Frank	FM	Holston	1983	1988	1986 / T				20
Briles, Robert H	RM	C Tex	1951	1958	1970 / M	1	1994		42
Brittain, Brad	PE	C Tex	2002						1
Brittain, Grady	FM	C Tex	1987	1991		0.25			15.75
Brooks, Shelly	FM	C Tex	1993	1996					10.25
Brooks, Tommy C	RM	C Tex	1956	1957	1970 / M		1992		36
Bruce, Danny Duane	RM	NW Tex	1967	1972	1974 / T		2000		33.25
Bruner, Norman W	RM	C Tex	1965	1968	1975 / T		1989	1	24

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Bruster, Timothy Keith	FM	Texas	1983	1987	1996 / T				20
Buchele, Steve	PE	C Tex	1999						3.75
Buhl, Arthur	RM	E Okla	1944	1948	1973 / T	5	1991		42
Burkhead II, Max	FM	C Tex	1987	1993					16
Burton, Raymond M.	RM	C Tex	1935	1938	1999 / T		1976		40.5
Bushor, Mark	FM	C Tex	1999						4
Camp, C Dennis	RM	C Tex	1965	1967	1970 / M	1	1996		31
Campbell, Robert L	FM	C Tex	1991	1995					13
Campbell, Tony Glen	RM	C Tex	1962	1964	1970 / M	4.25	1989	2	25.75
Canafax, C Wilson	RM	C Tex	1941	1943	1999 / T		1983		42.25
Carmichael, Joe H	FM	N Tex	1977	1981	1988 / T				23.75
Carnes, Beverly	FM	C Tex	1993	1997					10
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	FM	C Tex	1984	1988					19
Cavanaugh, Robert E	RM	C Tex	1974	1977			2001	2	29.25
Chambers, Jaquetta	FM	C Tex	1991	1994					12
Chamness, Gene A	RM	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1991	2.5	40.5
Chamness, Joe	PE	C Tex	2003						
Chandler, James D	FM	Okla	1970	1974	1973 / T				33
Chavez, David	FM	Rio Grande	1970	1980	1997 / T				35
Childs, Thomas	FM	C Tex	2000	2002	1998 / OD				5
Chism, Jerry P	FM	C Tex	1977	1981					26
Choyce, Joan P	RM	C Tex	1990	1992		1	2002		11
Churchman, Lindsay	FM	C Tex	1998	2001					5
Clifford, Frederick B	RM	Detroit	1943	1946	1970 / M		1981		38
Clifford, John F	FM	C Tex	1970	1973					33
Clinesmith, Troy C	RM	N Ark	1952	1958	1971 / M		1995		43
Colon, Hector	FM	E PA	1984	1987	1994 / T				19.5
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FM	C Tex	1994	1996					9
Conner, James David	FM	No. Illinois	1983	1986	2001 / T				20
Connolly, Thomas	FM	C Tex	1963	1969	2000 / T	17.5			22.5
Cope, Mary Gean	FM	C Tex	1994	1997					9
Coultas, G. Dean	FM	S Ill	1976	1978	1989 / T				27
Cox, Charles Elmer	RM	C Tex	1981	1986			1997		15
Crowder, Thomas	RM	C Tex	1993				1997		4
Crowley, Weldon S	RM	N NJ	1959	1961	1970 / M		1997		37
Crumpton, Debra M.	FM	C Tex	1998	2002					5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Dack, Cindy T.	PM	C Tex	2002						1
Dalco, Bryan	FM	C Tex	1997	2002					6
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	C Tex	1956	1959	1970 / M		1997		41.25
Dare-Mitchell, DeAndrea	PE	C Tex	2001						2
Darnell, James W	RM	C Tex	1960	1964	1970 / M	1	1980	2	23
Davis, Jerden	FM	C Tex	1970	1970				6.75	40
Davis, Katherine	LA	C Tex	1994	1997					9
Davis, Robert L.	FM	Missouri E	1961	1963	2000 / T				42
Davison, Claude W	RM	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1998		30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	FM	C Tex	1995	1997					8
Decker, Andrew	FM	C Tex	1997	2001					6
DeWald, Ernest	RM	C Tex	1945	1948	1970 / M		1980	1	34.5
Diehm, Kenneth John	FM	C Tex	1984	1987					19
Dirk, John A	FM	C Tex	1977	1981					26
Disney, Ben Ross	FM	C Tex	1986	1988					17
Dowd, John E	RM	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	FM	C Tex	1989	1997					13.75
Dugger, Jr, B C	FM	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M			1	40
Dunbar, Marty	FM	C Tex	1997	2002					6
Dykehouse, Pamela	PE	C Tex	2000						3
Elliott, Ray	RM	NW Tex	1947	1952	1970 / M		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	RM	C Tex	1985	1989			2003		18
Elswick, Jr, E B	RM	C Tex	1989	1991	1989 / T		1999		10.25
Erickson, Stanley	RM	SW Tex	1961	1964	1976 / T	0.5	1998		36.75
Ewing, Robert F.	FM	C Tex	1992	1994					14.5
Faith Jr, James	OD	C Tex	2001						1.75
Feemster, Ben	RM	C Tex	1950	1952	1986 / T		1992	1	43
Fergeson, David	FM	Kentucky	1991	1996	1998 / T				12
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	C Tex	1942	1947	1970 / M		1985		42.5
Finley, James L	FM	C Tex	1964	1966	1970 / M				39
Flanagan, Cleon	RM	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M	5	1995		31
Fleming, Sally A	FM	C Tex	1992	1999		2.5			8.5
Flowers, Robert	FM	C Tex	1994	1996					9
Flynn, John N	RM	C Tex	1948	1956	1990 / T		1997	3	34.5
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	RM	C Tex	1972	1979			1995		23.25
Foust, Hubert	RM	C Tex	1973	1975			1983		10

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Fowler, J Andy	RM	C Tex	1975	1975	1970 / T		2000		25
Fowler, Jon Mark	PM	Texas	1993		2001 / T	3.75			6.25
Francis, John Ed	RM	C Tex	1956	1959	1970 / M		1999		43
Franklin, J Travis	FM	C Tex	1980	1985					23
Freeman, Richard M	RM	N Tex	1956	1959	1969 / M		2000		44
Freeto, Carl N	FM	Houston	1988	1993	1990 / T				14
Fuqua, Verne	RM	C Tex	1949	1956	1970 / M		1994	3	45
Galloway, Jerry P	FM	C Tex	1991	1994					12
Garrett, Morgan	RM	C Tex	1949	1951	1970 / M		1986		37
Gause, Jim B	RM	C Tex	1997	1999			2001		3.5
Geldmeier, Lee	RM	C Tex	1937	1941	1976 / T		1985		47.5
Gibson, Carol	FM	C Tex	1993	1996					10
Gibson, Quinton J	FM	N Tex	1985	1989	1993 / T				18
Gillis, Burt M	RM	C Tex	1946	1949	1970 / M		1979		32.5
Glazner, Elmer	RM	C Tex	1952	1960	1976 / T		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	RM	C Tex	1973	1975			1998		25
Godbold, Elizabeth	FM	C Tex	1997	2000					6
Goss, James Allen	FM	C Tex	1970	1973					33
Graff, Charles	FM	Nebraska	1977	1979	1998 / T				26
Grant, G. Allen	PE	C Tex	2000						3
Gravely-Quinn, Norma	FE	C Tex	2000	2003					3
Greaves, Robert A	RM	Tex	1944	1946	1980 / T		1990		45.5
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	FM	C Tex	1975	1978					28
Grisham, William E	RM	N Tex	1956	1958	1981 / T		1993		29.5
Grubb, Lawrence B	RM	Okla	1955	1961	1977 / T		1997		42.5
Gurley, Gene	FM	C Tex	1998	2001					4
Guthrie, James T	FM	C Tex	1973	1977					29.75
Gutierrez, Raul R	FM	C Tex	1995	2002					8
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	RM	C Tex	1973	1978	1975 / RA	0.25	1999	4	29.75
Hagmann, Ann	FM	Oklahoma	1991	1995		4			8
Hall, Matt	FM	C Tex	1990	1994					13
Harris, Dennis	RM	C Tex	1984	1992			1997		12.5
Harris, James	OD	C Tex	2001						2
Hawkins, Kay Koos	PE	C Tex	2002						1
Hayes, Christopher	PE	C Tex	2003						
Haynes, Robert	RM	C Tex	1948	1953	1970 / M		1988	3	40

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Helm, Luther J	RM	NW Tex	1948	1957	1973 / T		1977		29
Helm, Marie	FM	C Tex	1991	1998		0.25			10.75
Henry, Sr, Luther W	FM	N Tex	1963	1965	1973 / T				40
Herrington, Rollo J	RM	C Tex	1965	1970	1970 / M	0.5	1974	3	8.5
Herzig, Robert H	FM	C Tex	1975	1979					28
Heyduck, Steven C.	FM	Tex	1989	1991	1996 / T				14
Hippman, Sandra	PE	C Tex	2001						2.5
Hitt, L. Ann	PM	C Tex	1999	2003					4
Hix, Catherine	RM	C Tex	1987	1990			2003		16
Hodges, J W	RM	C Tex	1952	1963	1970 / M		1983	4	31
Hoffman, Cal Van	FM	C Tex	1981	1984					22
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	FM	C Tex	1993	1997					10
Holbert, John C	FM	La	1970	1976	1978 / T				33
Holden, Jr, Ellis	RM	C Tex	1957	1963	1970 / M		1988	3	30
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	RM	S Ga	1993	1996			2001		7.25
Holloway, Robert W	FM	C Tex	1970	1974					33
Holmes, Barry Lynn	FM	C Tex	1974	1978		3.75			25.25
Horick, William H	RM	C Tex	1954	1958	1970 / M		1988		33.25
Howard, Clifton Odell	FM	C Tex	1984	1986					19
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	RM	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		2001	2	37
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	FM	C Tex	1975	1981	1980 / T				28
Hughes, Christopher	PM	C Tex	1998						5
Hughes, III, B W	FM	C Tex	1991	1995					12
Hulme, John W	RM	Mphis	1950	1952	1983 / T	3.25	1988		34.75
Humphrey, Roland	RM	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1995		29
Hunt, Crandall M	RM	N Tex	1944	1946	1979 / T		1989		44.25
Hunt, Henry Lamar	RM	C Tex	1980	1982			1996		16
Hunt, Richard A	RM	C Tex	1949	1952	1970 / M		1996		47
Irvin, Gerald	PE	Texas			2003 /T				8
Jackson, Jr, B F	RM	C Tex	1935	1937	1970 / M		1973		37.5
Jarrell, J Timothy	FM	C Tex	1987	1991					16
Jeane, Marty	FM	C Tex	1987	1997		0.75			15.25
Johnson, Hiram	RM	C Tex	1951	1955	1970 / M		1995	2	44
Johnson, John C	RM	C Tex	1948	1950	1971 / T	5	1990	1.5	38.5
Johnson, Leonard	FM	C Tex	1995	1999	1995 / OD				7.75
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FM	C Tex	1996	1998					7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Johnson, W. Don	FM	C Tex	1974	1982					29
Jones, Glenn E	FM	C Tex	1971	1974					32
Justus, Reed C	FM	C Tex	1983	1985					20.5
Kandeler, Fred W	RM	SW Tex	1965	1970	1993 / T		2001		36
Key, Sr, Sylvester	FM	C Tex	1995	1999					8
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FM	Louisiana	1972	1978	1996 / T				31
Kile, Wanda Gail	FM	C Tex	1984	1986		7			12.5
Killough, Wade T	PE	C Tex	2002						1
Killough, William B	FM	C Tex	1995	1998					8
Kim, Heung-Gyu	FM	N Tex	1998	1999	2000 / T				4.5
Kindley, Gary George	FM	C Tex	1981	1986					22
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	IL	C Tex	1994	1998		3.5			5.5
Kluck, Homer	RM	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	FM	C Tex	1978	1981					25
Koo, Bon Woong	RM	Texas	1985	1986	1992 / T		2000		15.25
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FM	C Tex	1976	1980					26.5
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	RM	C Tex	1997	1999			2003		6
Kupferle, N H	RM	C Tex	1944	1946	1970 / M		1984		39.5
Langford, Alvan Stephen	FM	C Tex	1993	1996					10
Larson, Joseph Fagg	RM	C Tex	1966	1968	1978 / T		2000	4	37.75
Layne, Len	RM	C Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1978		27
Leach, David D	FM	C Tex	1980	1985					23
Leach, E Frank	RM	C Tex	1954	1956	1970 / M		1995		41
Lee, Cynthia Marie	FM	Illinois	1983	1994					15.75
Lee, Goil	OD	C Tex	2001						2
Lindley, Gary	FM	N Tex	1973	1978	1974 / T				30
Linnstaedt, Robert	LA	C Tex	1986	1990		6			13
Loggins, John Howell	FM	C Tex	1970	1974					33
Long, Katherine F	FM	Texas	1993	1995	1999 / T				10
Longley, Susan	PE	C Tex	2001						2
Longsworth, William	FM	C Tex	1965	1973	1984 / T				38
Lovett, Jane	RM	C Tex	1979	1983			2001		22
Lowrance, Marc H	FM	C Tex	1990	1993					13
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FM	Texas	1990	1994		0.5			13.5
Lucas, Barbara	RM	C Tex	1977	1980			2000		19
Lukert, John	FM	C Tex	1964	1967	1974 / RA	4		2	37

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Lydick, Sandra	FM	C Tex	1988	1990		2.5			12.5
Madden, Myron	FM	C Tex	1988	1991					12
Mang, Richard	FM	C Tex	1992	2002					11
Marney, Benjamin B	RM	C Tex	1952	1955	1970 / M		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	FM	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M				37
Marshall, Michael	FM	N Ill	1981	1987	1997 / T				22
Martin, Howard H	FM	C Tex	1996	2000					7
Martinez, David	PM	Rio Grande	1993		2003 / T				10
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	C Tex	1986	1989		2.25	1998		9.75
Matthews, George M	RM	C Tex	1946	1950	1970 / M	4	1993	0.5	43
Mauldin, Gary Rex	FM	C Tex	1982	1986		2.5			20.5
May, Jeff	FM	C Tex	1995	1999	1995 / OD				8
McBryde, Bennie	RM	C Tex	1948	1950	1970 / M	8	1977	1	21
McClatchy J P	RM	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	RM	C Tex	1947	1953	1970 / M	1	1994	4	46
McClure, Charles L	FM	C Tex	1962	1964	1962 / M	1		2.5	43.5
McDermott, Linda Fox	FM	C Tex	1985	1989					18
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	FM	C Tex	1995	1997					8
McIver, Helen	FM	Rio Grande	1988	1990					12.5
McKee, John K	RM	C Tex	1949	1953	1970 / M	3.75	1992	2	39.75
McKee, L Michael	FM	C Tex	1975	1979					28
McKellar, John	FM	C Tex	1988	1992					15
McKinney, J Eric	FM	C Tex	1973	1977	1978 / T				30
McManus, Ronnie	FM	N Tex	1971	1974	1973 / T				32
Meier, Jr, H F	RM	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1987	2	39
Melson, Stephen J	LA	Grtr NJ	1981	1985	1995 / T	3.5			17.75
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	FM	C Tex	1996	2000					6
Mertz, David C	FM	Minn	1982	1985	1987 / T	10.25			10.75
Mesa, Christopher	FM	C Tex	1996	1999		0.25			6.75
Messer, Robert E	RM	C Tex	1961	1963	1970 / M		1998	2.5	39
Miles, Roderick F	FM	C Tex	1990	1994					13
Miller, Jeffery A	FM	W MO	1990	1994	1995 / T				13
Miller, Johnny F	FM	C Tex	1977	1980					26
Miller, Sarah	FM	C Tex	1994	1996					9
Mitchell-Balch, Linda	LA	C Tex	1990	1992		1.25			11.75
Moody, William B	RM	C Tex	1977	1979			1988		11

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Moore, Gene	RM	NW Tex	1958	1964	1990 / T	5	1998		35
Moore, Lynn D.	FM	NW Tex	1982	1984	2000 / T				21
Moore, Marvin R	IL	C Tex	1992	1995					11
Moran, Robert	RM	C Tex	1986	1988			1991		5
Mordecai, Cathy	FM	C Tex	1997	2002					6
Mosser, David N	FM	C Tex	1977	1980	1979 / T				26
Murray, Keith L	FM	C Tex	1992	1996					11
Nance, Stephen	FM	C Tex	1992	1995					11
Nealy, Chauncey S	FM	N Tex	1980	1986	1993 / T				23
Nealy, Gale (Meyers)	FE	C Tex	2001	2003					2
Neaves, Priscilla	FM	C Tex	1985	1987		7.25			10.75
Nelson, Terry	RM	C Tex	1963	1965	1984 / RA	5.5	2003		34.5
Neslony, Lisa L	FM	C Tex	1995	1999					8
Newhouse, Ronald	FM	C Tex	1990	1992					13
Newton, Jr, James	FM	NWTex	1972	1987	1987 / T	15			16
Niedecken, Danny J.	PE	C Tex	2001						2
Norman, J Neil	FM	C Tex	1978	1982		0.5			23.5
Olney, James R	FM	C Tex	1972	1976					31
Osada, Donald	RM	C Tex	1953	1958	1970 / M		1995	2	42
Owens, Carl	RM	Texas	1956	1958	1987 / T	14.75	1993		22.25
Ozmer, Harvey L	FM	C Tex	1968	1971	1970 / M				35
Partin, Mary Nell	PE	C Tex	2003						
Patison, Michael	RM	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1996		46
Patteson, Billy M	RM	C Tex	1963	1966	1970 / M		2001	2	40
Paxton, Allyson D	FM	C Tex	1990	1994					13
Persley, Henry	PM	C Tex	1989						11.5
Phillips, T Michael	IL	C Tex	1974	1977		1.25			27.75
Pike, Donald Morris	RM	C Tex	1962	1964	1970 / M		1998		36
Ponder, Jo V.	FM	C Tex	1996	1998					7
Posey, Gerald Dean	FM	C Tex	1978	1982					25
Prather, Melvin S	RM	C Tex	1953	1956	1977 / T		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	FE	C Tex	1979	1983		5.5			18.5
Procter-Smith, George	FM	N Ind	1983	1986	1986 / T				20.5
Puckett, Joyce E	IL	C Tex	1990	1994					13
Purnell, Eric	RM	C Tex	1944	1951	1970 / M		1984		39.75
Purvis, W Norman	RM	Miss MP	1934	1937	1970 / M		1980		41.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Quesenberry, L Kiel	RM	NW Tex	1959	1961	1983 / T		1997		38
Radde, Henry	RM	C Tex	1959	1962	1970 / M		2003	1	43.5
Radde, Leonard	RM	C Tex	1960	1964	1970 / M	3.75	1996	4	36.25
Ramsdell, Michael	FM	C Tex	1980	1984				2	25
Ramsdell, Stephen K	FM	C Tex	1984	1986				1.5	21
Ratcliff, Gene E	PE	C Tex	2001						2
Redd, C Michael	FM	N Texas	1981	1983	1999 / T	1.5			20.5
Reed, Billy L	RM	Illinois	1976	1977			1997	4	24.5
Reed, Cecil D	RM	Texas	1943	1954	1970 / M	2.5	1989	4	39.5
Reed, Ray Dean	FM	C Tex	1988	1991					15
Reed, Richard Alan	FM	C Tex	1986	1989					17
Reynolds, W T	RM	C Tex	1946	1955	1970 / M	0.5	1990	2	40.5
Richardson, J B	RM	C Tex	1940	1945	1970 / M	3	1980		37
Riddile, Randal	FM	C Tex	2000	2002	/ OD				3
Rider, Dale W	RM	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1999		31
Ridlehuber, Walter	FM	N Tex	1963	1971					26.25
Riley, Jack	RM	NW Tex	1958	1961	1970 / M		1996	0.25	38.5
Rivera, Brenda Welch	FM	C Tex	1995	1998					8
Roath, Donald	IL	C Tex	1994	2002					9
Robbins, John C	FM	C Tex	1989	1992					14
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	FM	C Tex	1992	1995					11
Roberts, Dan Wade	FM	C Tex	1994	1996					9.5
Roberts, Sidney	RM	C Tex	1946	1952	1970 / M		1994	3.5	47.5
Robertson, Eugene	RM	C Tex	1957	1962	1970 / M		1998	4.5	45.5
Robertson, John C	RM	C Tex	1959	1961	1970 / M		2001		42
Robertson, Sharon	FM	C Tex	1996	1998					7
Rogers, L Randall	RM	C Tex	1943	1945	1970 / M		1984		40.5
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	FM	C Tex	1974	1978	1977 / T	1			28
Rollin, Roy	RM	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1983		17
Rudewick Jr, Robert	PE	C Tex	2002						1
Sanders, Jr, James	FM	C Tex	1966	1969	1986 / T				37
Sanders, Robert W	RM	C Tex	1949	1951	1970 / M		1994		45
Sandifer, E. Rachael	FM	C Tex	1997	2000					6
Sands, Judith Ann	FM	C Tex	1983	1988					20
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	RM	C Tex	1971	1972	1987 / T		1999		28
Schade, Kathye Allison	FM	C Tex	1994	1998					9

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Schaub, John W	RM	Texas	1962	1964	1970 / T		2001		39
Schmidt, Stephen	FM	C Tex	1985	1989					18
Schultz, C C	RM	C Tex	1950	1954	1970 / M		1988	1	38
Schultz, Dale	FM	C Tex	1988	1992					15
Scott, Donald F	FM	C Tex	1973	1977					29.75
Scott, Knox	RM	C Tex	1949	1953	1970 / M		1977		26
Scrivener, Randall B	FM	Louis	1987	1988	2000 / T				15.75
Scroggs, Donald H	FM	C Tex	1975	1979					28
Sellers, J W	RM	C Tex	1958	1961	1970 / M		2002	6	50
Senter, Fred III	FM	C Tex	1999	2002	1999 / OD				4
Sessions, C C	RM	C Tex	1936	1938	1974 / T		1976		30.5
Seuser, Kent	FM	C Tex	1987	1991					16
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	RM	Little Rock	1963	1967	1998 / T	3	2002		36
Shelley, J Charles	RM	N Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1992		41
Shipman, John T	FM	C Tex	1975	1978					28.5
Shirey, W N	RM	C Tex	1946	1952	1970 / M		1984	3	37.5
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	RM	C Tex	1983	1985			1999	1.5	17
Silveria, Walter G.	FM	Iowa	1985	1988	2000 / T				18
Sims, Alice Pauline	FM	C Tex	2000	2000					3
Sluder, Edis R	RM	C Tex	1963	1965	1970 / M		1992	4	33.5
Smart, Eddie	FM	C Tex	1994	1998					9
Smith, Don Carl	LA	C Tex	1990	1994		2.5			10.5
Smith, Jeffrey	FM	C Tex	1986	1989					17
Smith, Tom	RM	C Tex	1965	1967	1988 / T	8.75	1992		19.25
Sorrels, Kermit	RM	C Tex	1995				2000		5.25
Soulen, Stephen	FM	C Tex	1986	1989		3		3	14
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	FM	C Tex	1983	1987					20
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	RM	N Miss	1961	1963	1982 / T		2003		42
Spradlin, Mary K	PE	C Tex	2002						1
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FM	C Tex	1986	1989		11.5			5.5
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	FM	C Tex	1969	1972	1970 / M				34
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FLA	C Tex	1990	1994					12
Stevens, Ann Livingston	RM	C Tex	1992	1995			2001		8.75
Stewart, Montie	FM	N Tex	1962	1964		1	1992		29
Stork, Wayne L.	FM	New Eng	1959	1961	1998 / T				30
Stratton, Margaret	FE	C Tex	2000	2003					2.75

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Strayhorn, Billy D	FM	Mo E	1980	1984	1983 / T				22.5
Suggs, Norman Lee	FM	C Tex	1984	1988					19
Summerlin, Travis	FM	C Tex	1988	1991		2			13
Sutton, George Mimms	FM	C Tex	1984	1988					19
Taylor, Delbert H	RM	C Tex	1955	1960	1970 / M		1995		40
Taylor, James R.	RM	N Ala	1964	1967	1997 / T	32	1999		11
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	FM	C Tex	1995	1999					8
Thomas, Timothy	FM	C Tex	1985	1989					18.5
Thompson, Carroll H	RM	C Tex	1940	1942	1970 / T		1981		41.5
Tidd, David	IL	C Tex	1987	1991					16
Tims, James Edwin	RM	C Tex	1954	1957	1970 / M		1995		41
Torian, Gary Lamar	FM	C Tex	1981	1985	1983 / T	2			20
Torpy, Arthur Alan	FM	C Tex	1984	1986					19
Trammell, Susan	IL	C Tex	1988	1992					15
Tran, Sanh Van	FM	C Texas	1995	2001					7.75
Traster, Elden D	RM	N Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	RM	C Tex	1945	1950	1970 / M		1991	2.5	46
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FM	C Tex	1993	1995					10
Tune, Wilma H	RM	C Tex	1978	1981			2002		24
Turner, Gary F	FM	C Tex	1978	1982		2			23.5
Turner, Lianne	PE	C Tex	2003						
Turner, Robert M	RM	SW Tex	1960	1962	1970 / T	4.5	1988		23.5
VanZile, Larry M	FM	C Tex	1965	1967	1970 / M				38
Vardiman, Boyce A	RM	C Tex	1953	1956	1972 / T	0.5	1985		31.5
Vaughn, Kirsten Hamilton	FM	Little Rock	1995	1998	1999 / T				8
Vereen, Jack	RM	C Tex	1983	1990			1992		10.5
Walker, Darren Roy	FM	C Tex	1986	1987					16.75
Walker, Timothy C	FM	N Tex	1970	1973	1984 / T			3	33
Walton, Jr, Charles M	RM	Texas	1949	1952	1973 / T		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	FM	C Tex	1977	1981		2.25			23.75
Warden, Robert C	FM	C Tex	1977	1981		0.25			25.75
Ware, Donna Jo	FM	C Tex	1981	1986		1			21
Waser, Dale Francis	FM	C Tex	1981	1985					22
Waser, Patricia R	FM	C Tex	1990	1994					13
Waughtal, Laraine	PE	C Tex	1999						3.75
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer	FM	C Tex	1995	1998					8

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Weathers, Bob F	RM	C Tex	1950	1957	1970 / M		1998	3.5	47.75
Welshimer, Mark	FE	C Tex	1999	2003					3.75
Whitbeck, Gary A	FM	C Tex	1974	1976		0.25			28.75
Whitehead, Glenda	FM	C Tex	1988	1990					15
Whittle, Charles	RM	C Tex	1949	1952					47
Wild, Randy M	FM	C Tex	1977	1981					26
Willhite, Lynn L	SA	SW Tex	1985	1987	1983 / T	0.75			17.25
Williams, Dan	RM	S Ill	1970	1974	1989 / T		1996		26
Williams, John H	RM	Okla	1952	1954	1970 / M	1	1987		34
Williams, Jr, Frank	RM	C Tex	1956	1962	1970 / M		1996	0.5	40.5
Winslow, Fred A.	FM	N Tex	1972	1974	1997 / T				31
Winter, Mark	FM	C Tex	1987	1991					16
Wiseman, Paul	RM	C Tex	1950	1953	1970 / M		1982		32
Wood, William	FM	Little Rock	1993	1998					10
Woods, Carol	FM	N Tex	1986	1989	2002/T				17
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	FM	C Tex	1987	1991					16
Wordinger, Barbara K	FM	C Tex	1990	1994					13
Worley, Joe D	RM	C Tex	1957	1963	1970 / M	3	1993		33
Wormwood, A J	RM	C Tex	1958	1966	1970 / M		1980	4	22.25
Yant, Joyce	RM	C Tex	1988				1996		7.5
York, Nancy Lu	FM	C Tex	1982	1984		6.5			15.5
Young, Brian Allen	FM	C Tex	1984	1985	1983 / T				19.5
Young, Michael	IL	C Tex	1969	1973	1970 / M				34
Young, Robert E	RM	C Tex	1949	1951	1985 / T		1995		46
Youngblood, Scott D	FM	C Tex	1977	1981					26
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	RM	C Tex	1975	1979			1987		12
Zellers, L A	RM	C Tex	1948	1955	1970 / M		1976		28
Associate Members									
Efird, Michael A	AM	C Tex	1991						11.5
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1997						6
Haynes, James	RM	C Tex	1994				2003		9
Haynes, LaVelle	AM	C Tex	1996						7
Hildebrand, Teri	AM	C Tex	1995						7.75
Marlow, Herb	RM	C Tex	1979				2000	3.5	19.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Mitchell, William E	RM	C Tex	1965				1984	5	19
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	C Tex	1996						7
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	RM	C Tex	1984				2000	1.5	17.5
FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS									
Allen, Arther	FL								4.5
Barnett, Ronald	FL								8
Beeman, Robert	FL								6
Cree, Sarah Diane	FL								
Emery, Rebecca	FL								3
Hundley, Judith	FL								1.75
Kiblinger, Ryan	FL								0.75
Lewis, C Wayne	FL								3
Marrs, James	FL								1
Munger, G. Alan	FL								2.75
Nieto, Daniel	FL								2
Orr, Georgia	FL								2
Redmond, Michael	FL								
Shytles, Grady	FL								2
Starnes, Ira Lynn	FL								5
Sterling, William	FL								9
Whitley, Lara	FL								0.75
Willis, Ted	FL								
Honorable Location									
Armstrong, Larry	HL	C Tex	1976	1981	1979 / T	4			13
Baze, Leon Wesley	HL	C Tex	1963	1966	1970 / M	31			9
Beaty, Richard L	HL	C Tex	1971	1975		23.5			8.5
Beck, D Keith	HL	C Tex	1986			7.25			9.50
Bettis, Joseph	HL	C Tex	1963	1964	1970 / M	18			22
Bowers, Bill Eugene	HL	E Okla	1956	1962	1970 / M				16
Brown, George Pat	HL	N Tex	1963	1967	1965 / T	35			5
Burris, Sarah Collins	HL	C Tex	1990	1994					
Caruthers, James	HL-R	N Tex	1961		1973 / T	22.75			19.25

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Chadwick, Charles Wm	HL-R	C Tex	1948	1951		35			20.5
Cook, Jr, Robert E	HL	C Tex	1949	1951		13			19
Duncan, Tommie L	HL	SW Tex	1955	1958		35			14
Evans, Jeff G	HL	C Tex	1957	1961		41			5
Graves, James P	HL	C Tex	1963	1967		33			7
Irish, Robert W	HL	C Tex	1968	1972	1971 / T	32.75			2.25
Kelley, Donald C	HL	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M	22		2	12.5
Moore, Jack Ray	HL-R	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M	26			24
Owens, Richard R	HL	N Tex	1964	1968	1969 / T	33			5
Redman, Roy A	HL	N Tex	1961	1963	1964 / T	35			7
Rone, Richard P	HL	C Tex	1968	1972	1975 / RA	26			9
Schade, J Jay	HL	C Tex	1994	1998		3.25			5.75
Sechrist, Richard L	HL	C Tex	1966	1969	1970 / M	26			11
Shaw, Robert Lee	HL	N Tex	1958	1961	1965 / T	36			9
Smith III, Russell	HL	C Tex	1946	1948		40			16.5
Snodgrass, Clarence	HL	C Tex	1962	1964		28.5			11
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	HL	N Ark	1954	1962	1966 / T	35			14.5
Spalding, Michael	HL	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M	26			13
Spencer, Ted B	HL-R	C Tex	1955	1957		3			21
Spinks, Donald W	HL	C Tex	1977	1981		19.25			7
Spinn, Jr, Richard	HL	Tex	1959	1961	1970 / M	9.75			12.25
Stovall, Michael	HL	C Tex	1968	1971	1970 / M	31			4
Taylor, D Strader	HL	N Tex	1965	1967	1965 / T	33			5
Thomas, Charles W	HL	C Tex	1953	1962		38		6	12
Tibbs, Ben	HL	C Tex	1975	1979		14			14
VanRite, James	HL	C Tex	1979	1983		16.75			7.25
Whorton, Tennyson	HL	C Tex	1955	1960		42			6
Williams, Wesley W	HL	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M	10			19
Younger, Benny B	HL	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M	32			7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service

Deacons in Full Connection

Name	Present Relation	Conf	Conference Year	Deacon Full Conn.	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired		
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	C Tex	1998	1998		2			2.5
Allen, Julie Ann	LA	C Tex	2002						
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD	C Tex	1995	1998					7
Bennett, Nancy	RM	C Tex	1988	1997			2000		12
Brothers, Holly	PD	C Tex	2002						1
Byrd, Terri L	IL	C Tex	1995	2000					8
Cate, Suzanne	FD	NW Tex	1998	1998	2000 / T				5.5
Cullen, Robert J.	FD	Texas	1997	1997	2001 / T				6
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	C Tex	1977	1997			1998		0.25
Elliott, Barbara	RM	C Tex	1997	1997			2002		5
Froman, Nancy Sumner	FD	Pac NW	1999	2002					4
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	C Tex	1985	1997					17
Gause, Jackie	RM	C Tex	1997	1997			2000		3.5
Geisel, Nila	FD	C Tex	1997	1997					6
Granderson, Karen	FD	C Tex	1997	1997					5.5
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD	C Tex	1998	1998		1.5			3.5
Langley, Mary	LA	C Tex	1997	1997		2			3
McAlpin, Dawne Baird	PD	C Tex	2001						2
McDermott, Thomas S	FD	C Tex	1984	1987					18.25
McDougal, Phyllis	LA	C Tex	2000	2000		0.75			2.25
McLeroy, Ron	PD	C Tex	2002						
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	C Tex	1981	2000					2
Nichols, Melissa	FD	C Tex	1997	1997					6
Nyhart, Karen Ann	FD	C Tex	2003	2003					
Rockett, Kevin D.	LA	C Tex	1996	2000					5.25
Samford, Karen Ann	FD	C Tex	2003	2003					
Seawell, Phillip	FD	C Tex	1994	1997					6
Sobczak, Steve	FD	C Tex	1992	1997					6
Springer, Rick	FD	C Tex	2000	2000					3
Stewart, Jeanna	FD	C Tex	1996	1999					6
Terry, James Denson	FD	C Tex	2000	2002					1

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted PM Conf	Year	Full Member	Transfer-In Year / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	C Tex	1997	1997					6
Wier, Brenda	FD	C Tex	1977	1997					6
Williams, Annette V.	FD	C Tex	1989	1997					6
Wilson, Kevin	PD	C Tex	2001			0.5			3.75
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	FD	C Tex	1990	1998					12

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE: Each of the Districts has been examined by an independent auditor and found to be properly presented. Full records are available from the district.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 2002		$2,939.26
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$54,912.50	
Non-Budget Receipts	$9,999.96	
Interest	$21.85	
Transfer of Funds	$7,000.00	
	$310.00	
TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS		$72,244.31
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$61,480.71	
Non-budget	$0.00	
Transfer of Funds	$9,737.14	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL DISBURSEMENTS		$71,217.85
Ending Balance As of December 31, 2002		$3,965.72

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 2002		0
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$104,034.00	
Interest	$63.68	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$104,097.68
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$49,091.78	
District Superintendent Travel	$3,119.72	
DS Continuing Ed	$1,200.00	
Operating Fund	$4,406.91	
District Council on Ministries	$1,963.97	
Parsonage	$20,698.30	
Connectional Contingency	$2,000.00	
Metropolitan Board	$15,500.00	
Church Growth	$5,000.00	
District Mission	$1,117.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$104,097.68
Ending Balance As of December 31, 2002		$0.00

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2002		$21,203.78
RECEIPTS:		
CTC-Apportionment	$92,566.00	
Interest	$42.60	
TOTAL INCOME		$92,608.60
DISBURSEMENTS:		
ARP	$6,299.62	
Connectional Contingency	$6,000.00	
DS Education	$495.42	
DCOM	$2,267.28	
FICA	$1,927.92	
Sec. Salary	$25,200.00	
District Operating	$5,411.86	
Equipment and Maintenance	$148.95	
Maintenance and Improvement	$5,594.31	
Insurance	$3,255.05	
Metro Board	$12,500.00	
Office	$4,233.20	
Phone	$1,733.56	
Rent	$6,000.00	
Utilities	$3,686.49	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$84,753.66
Ending Balance, December 31, 2002		$29,058.72

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2002		$45,043.87
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$92,860.00	
Non-Budget	$44,336.65	
Interest	$121.77	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$137,318.42
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$82,572.67	
Non-Budget	$32,148.18	
TOTAL DISBURSED		$114,720.85
Ending Balance, December 31, 2002		$67,641.44

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 2002		$31,339.71
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$62,616.25	
Interest- TMF #1930	$3,847.72	
Funds Transfer TMF #1930	$30,010.00	
Interest- TMF #1925	$194.78	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$96,668.75
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$45,997.34	
DS Support & Comp	$9,294.64	
District COM	$33,128.80	
District Parsonage	$4,941.88	
Connectional Contingency	$10,804.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$104,166.66
Ending Balance, December 31, 2002		$23,841.80

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 2002		$101,737.32
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$70,503.96	
Designated Fund Revenue	$32,767.46	
District Mission Fund	$6,874.52	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$110,145.94
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$35,943.12	
District COM	$3,229.75	
District Parsonage	$9,540.63	
DS Travel	$6,699.96	
DS & Sec. Continuing Education	$871.64	
District Moving Expenses	$0.00	
District Operating Fund	$2,693.29	
District Mission Expenses	$27,409.80	
Designated Fund Expenses	$9,586.40	
District Work Fund to TMF	$40,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$135,974.59
Ending Balance, December 31, 2002		$75,908.67

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2002		$41,531.04
Checking Account	$13,595.43	
Money Market Account	$27,935.61	
	$41,531.04	
RECEIPTS:		
CTC General Budget Dist. Work Fund	$66,952.00	
Spec. Acct. "A" in & outs	$4,766.90	
Spec. Acct. "B" (CTC) ARP for D.S.	$2,333.31	
Spec. Acct. "D" Wesley Foundation	$41,655.00	
Spec. Acct. "E" Connectional Cont.	$700.00	
Interest Money Market Jan-Dec.	$251.23	
TOTAL DEPOSITS FOR 2002		$116,658.44
Subtotal		$158,189.48
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Special Acct. "A" in & out	$3,561.50	
Special Acct. "B" ARP	$2,333.31	
Special Acct. "D" Wesley	$4,507.95	
Special Acct. "E" Connectional Cont.	$905.00	
Subtotal		$11,307.76
DISTRICT OFFICE #1-11		$30,306.07
D.S. FUNDS #12-15		$10,483.08
DCOM #16-20		$2,078.00
DISTRICT PARSONAGE #21-25		$17,562.00
26. Connectional Cont. Support		$3,500.00
Ending Balance, December 30, 2002		$84,953.21

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 2002

Cash Balance Jan. 1, 2002		(80,423.71)
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	248,193.54	
Interest	6,923.74	
Grants	30,000.00	
Conference Apportionments	80,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & Receipts	1,852.85	
Designated Receipts	150,172.84	517,142.97
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		436,719.26
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	228,966.54	
Congregational Development	360,685.97	
Property Expenses	13,690.23	
Designated Disbursements	117,460.33	
Misc. & Non-budgeted Expenses	12,613.66	
Share Promotion	2,863.60	
Total Disbursements		(736,280.33)
Balance December 31, 2001		(299,561.07)
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(870.74)
Cash Balance December 31, 2001		(300,431.81)
ASSETS		
Property Account (TX Meth Foundation)		
Balance Jan. 1, 2001	474,491.89	
Receipts	23,968.79	
Disbursements	(66,520.00)	
Balance Dec. 31, 2001	431,940.68	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 2001	(300,431.81)	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	25,687.34	
Total Cash and Reserve		157,196.21
Properties		
Land and Buildings	800,600.00	
Less Indebtedness	(1,081,191.00)	
Total Properties		(280,591.00)
TOTAL ASSETS		123,394.79

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND CONSULTANTS

RSM McGladrey Network

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2002, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and exclude the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference.

In our opinion, except for the effect of excluding the accounts of the Camp in the financial statements, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2002, and its cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

June 24, 2003

5200 Riverfront Dr., Suite 200 • P.O. Box 101326, Fort Worth, Texas 76185-1326
Phone (817) 332-2501 • Metro (817) 429-9531 • Fax (817) 338-4608 • http://www.rylander-cpa.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002	Investments December 31, 2002	Total December 31, 2002
Unrestricted/Undesignated			
Comprehensive Protection Plan	$ 779,814	$ -	$ 779,814
Conference Claimants	1,553,994	-	1,553,994
Connectional Ministries - Communications	23,802	-	23,802
Igniting Ministries	1,039	-	1,039
Offer Them Christ	12,135	-	12,135
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	2,370,784	-	2,370,784
Restricted/Designated			
Advance Specials - Direct	300	-	300
AFLAC	(112,528)	-	(112,528)
Africa Trip	1,515	-	1,515
AIDS Task Force	100	-	100
Archives Fund	1,310	-	1,310
Archives-Special	2	-	2
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	168	-	168
Carter Park Campership - PMF	15,963	-	15,963
Christian Education Day	8,648	-	8,648
Church Growth and Development	(133,650)	-	(133,650)
Church Growth Association	57,907	403,367	461,274
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	98
Computer Equipment	(163)	-	(163)
Conference Wide Insurance	46,000	-	46,000
Connectional Ministries	(57,369)	-	(57,369)
Connectional Payout	13,470	-	13,470
Contingency	199,871	-	199,871
CTCYM	160,410	-	160,410
Disability Concerns Task Force	(16)	-	(16)
Disaster Relief	6,482	-	6,482
Disaster Response	37,376	-	37,376
Disaster - Special	19,233	-	19,233
Energy Settlement	13,396	-	13,396
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	377	-	377
GBGM Missionary: Starr Bowen	(301)	-	(301)
Gen/Juris Conference	5,579	-	5,579
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	180
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	(2,500)

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Unrestricted/Undesignated									
Africa University	$ -	$ -	$ 34,471	$ -	$ 34,471	$ 34,471	$ -	$ -	$ -
Annual Conference Session	-	-	32,671	5,017	37,688	34,839	-	2,849	-
Archives and History Committee	-	-	32,125	-	32,125	44,522	-	(12,397)	-
Assistant Treas. Compensation	-	-	55,009	-	55,009	60,977	-	(5,968)	-
Audit	-	-	18,843	-	18,843	21,214	-	(2,371)	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	-	152,951	-	152,951	152,951	-	-	-
Building Expense	-	-	47,563	-	47,563	42,486	-	5,077	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	-	3,495	-	3,495	1,723	-	1,772	-
Capital Equipment/Repairs	-	-	33,203	-	33,203	-	-	33,203	-
CCYM	-	675	18,703	-	18,703	22,037	2,704	(5,363)	-
Chancellor	-	-	8,966	-	8,966	8,592	-	374	-
Christian Unity and IC Comm.	-	-	15,843	-	15,843	14,931	-	912	-
Church Growth and Development Committee	-	-	157,546	-	157,546	31,418	144,135	(18,007)	-
Comprehensive Protection Plan	585,048	-	477,624	-	477,624	282,858	-	-	779,814
Conference Center - Computer	-	60	24,237	-	24,297	36,938	-	(12,641)	-
Conference Journal Fund	-	-	17,489	1,008	18,497	18,075	675	(253)	-
Conference Claimants	1,525,130	-	764,248	-	764,248	735,384	-	-	1,553,994
Conference Statistician	-	-	684	-	684	-	-	684	-
Connectional Ministries Camps and Assemblies	-	-	116,619	-	116,619	124,112	5,000	(12,493)	-
Connectional Ministries Church and Society Board	-	-	6,161	-	6,161	1,188	3,000	1,973	-
Connectional Ministries Communications	39,331	5,000	81,694	1,640	88,334	93,791	-	10,072	23,802
Connectional Ministries Discipleship Board	-	-	19,583	-	19,583	9,509	427	9,647	-
Connectional Ministries ELCC	-	-	42,247	-	42,247	45,396	-	(3,149)	-
Connectional Ministries Evaluation/ Budget Coordination	-	-	220	-	220	226	-	(6)	-
Connectional Ministries Global Ministry Board	-	-	132,022	-	132,022	128,904	309	2,809	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002	Investments December 31, 2002	Total December 31, 2002
Restricted/Designated (cont.)			
Harry Hosier Scholarship	(485)	-	(485)
Higher Education Scholarship	7	-	7
Homes for Retired Ministers	704,459	147,754	852,213
Honoring Differences	935	-	935
Insurance Claims - Water Damage	279	-	279
Justice/Mercy Ministry	4,886	-	4,886
Ministerial Education	208,272	-	208,272
Ministers Health Benefits	(804,025)	917,906	113,881
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,791	-	1,791
Morris Walker Scholarship	24,896	-	24,896
Native American Awareness	17,179	-	17,179
Open Arms Ministries	12,000	-	12,000
Operating Reserve Checking	843,419	-	843,419
Peace With Justice	6,719	-	6,719
Quadrennial Workshop	3,599	-	3,599
Resource Center	2,275	-	2,275
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	4,164	-	4,164
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	40
Rural Life	13,890	-	13,890
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	6,182
Wesley Foundation Reserve	15,750	-	15,750
Youth Service Fund	4,025	-	4,025
Total Restricted/Designated	1,352,115	1,469,027	2,821,142
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	61,642	-	61,642
Total Funds	$ 3,784,541	$ 1,469,027	$ 5,253,568

See notes to financial statements.

RCJ(1)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Unrestricted/Undesignated (Cont.)									
Laity Board	-	162	4,679	2,578	7,419	4,463	-	2,956	-
Lydia Patterson	-	-	40,631	-	40,631	40,631	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	262,190	-	262,190	262,190	-	-	-
Ministers Health Insurance	-	-	1,120,132	-	1,120,132	1,120,132	-	-	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	-	3,322	-	3,322	3,322	-	-	-
Moving Expense	-	-	19,002	-	19,002	15,255	-	3,747	-
National and Jurisdictional Youth	-	-	3,520	-	3,520	-	3,960	(440)	-
Offer Them Christ (Capital Fund)	(27,585)	-	-	170,111	170,111	128,883	1,508	-	12,135
Office Expense	-	4,531	65,038	-	69,569	78,193	-	(8,624)	-
Ordained Ministry	-	-	74,839	-	74,839	78,754	800	(4,715)	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	5,850	-	5,850	3,441	700	1,709	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	836	-	836	231	-	605	-
Religion and Race	-	-	2,640	-	2,640	127	-	2,513	-
Rental Income	-	-	13,200	-	13,200	-	-	13,200	-
Rules Committee	-	-	152	-	152	-	-	152	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	-	4,977	-	4,977	4,977	-	-	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	982	2,098	3,080	2,387	117	576	-
Support Staff Compensation	-	7,511	229,055	-	236,566	267,036	-	(30,470)	-
Taxes	-	-	12,536	-	12,536	14,696	-	(2,160)	-
Temporary Help Compensation	-	-	-	-	-	1,002	-	(1,002)	-
Texas Bishop's Legislative	1,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,176	-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	-	200,610	-	200,610	200,610	-	-	-
Trustees	-	-	152	-	152	-	-	152	-
Wesley Foundation	-	-	257,520	-	257,520	277,181	-	(19,661)	-
World Service	-	-	920,410	-	920,410	920,410	-	-	-
Total unrestricted/undesignated	2,147,567	34,632	7,253,703	216,891	7,505,226	7,211,046	187,625	(116,662)	2,370,784

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Unrestricted/Undesignated (Cont.)									
Connectional Ministries Higher Education Board	-	741	15,542	-	16,283	13,153	1,250	1,880	-
Connectional Ministries Mission Personnel	-	-	1,100	-	1,100	-	-	1,100	-
Connectional Ministries Planning and Research Committee	-	-	1,100	-	1,100	34	-	1,066	-
Connectional Ministries Comp/Benefits	-	-	327,851	-	327,851	358,136	-	(30,285)	-
Connectional Min. Expense	-	-	33,005	-	33,005	29,836	7,976	(4,807)	-
Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	1,839	-	(1,839)	-
Council on Finance & Administration	-	-	1,899	-	1,899	1,184	400	315	-
Counseling Program	-	-	14,255	-	14,255	13,337	-	918	-
Director Compensation / Support	-	-	200,820	-	200,820	221,214	85	(20,479)	-
DS Compensation/Support	-	-	587,832	-	587,832	601,375	-	(13,543)	-
DS Pension	-	-	35,201	-	35,201	33,914	-	1,287	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	456	-	456	-	-	456	-
Episcopal Fund	-	6,952	203,999	-	210,951	210,951	-	-	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	3,115	-	3,115	3,500	-	(385)	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	11,024	-	11,024	11,600	-	(576)	-
Equitable Compensation	-	-	912	-	912	1,059	-	(147)	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	37,724	-	37,724	36,934	-	790	-
General Administration	-	-	79,398	-	79,398	79,398	-	-	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	2,919	-	2,660	-	2,660	-	5,579	-	-
Homes for Retired Ministers Administration	-	-	32,649	-	32,649	32,671	-	(22)	-
Igniting Ministries	21,548	9,000	44,731	20,405	74,136	86,364	9,000	(719)	1,039
Insurance	-	-	26,896	14,034	40,930	49,040	-	(8,110)	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	27,920	-	27,920	27,920	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	27,124	-	27,124	27,124	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Connectional Ministries - Conference Youth Rally	(1,230)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,230)
Connectional Ministries - CTCYM	(24,973)	1,588	-	534,161	535,749	482,330	47,726	-	(19,280)
Connectional Ministries - Devotional Life	-	-	30	-	30	-	-	-	30
Connectional Ministries - Fall University	2,351	10	-	100	110	1,219	-	-	1,242
Connectional Ministries - General	(5,464)	40	-	7,590	7,630	7,567	-	-	(5,401)
Connectional Ministries - Human Sexuality	(72)	325	-	9,830	10,155	8,462	1,838	-	(217)
Connectional Ministries - Jr. High Look-In	(7,809)	-	-	1,881	1,881	1,876	-	-	(7,804)
Connectional Ministries - Juris Youth Event	(3,409)	3,409	-	-	3,409	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Leadership Seminar	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Connectional Ministries - Mid-winter 1-4	2,350	-	-	3,431	3,431	4,479	1,925	-	(623)
Connectional Ministries - National Youth Event	(551)	551	-	-	551	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Ranger Youth Day	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Connectional Ministries - Single Adult Retreat	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Connectional Ministries - Six Flags	492	-	-	29,301	29,301	29,317	492	-	(16)
Connectional Ministries - Spiritual Life Retreat	(6,538)	5,279	-	11,082	16,361	27,884	236	-	(18,297)
Connectional Ministries - The Call	660	330	-	3,300	3,630	4,473	-	-	(183)
Conn Ministries - TX 5-Day Academy	546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546
Conn Ministries - UNDC Retreat	-	3,286	-	27,574	30,860	36,216	-	-	(5,356)
Connectional Ministries - VIM Projects	(2,703)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,703)
Connectional Ministries - VIM Sales	(335)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(335)
Connectional Ministries - Youth Choir Rally	(132)	-	-	5,675	5,675	6,349	-	-	(806)
Connectional Ministries Association: CTCYM	-	39,484	-	-	39,484	39,484	-	-	-
Connectional Payout	20,422	-	-	-	-	-	6,952	-	13,470

See notes to financial statements

8

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Restricted/Designated									
Advance Specials - Conference	-	-	906	-	906	606	-	-	300
Advance Specials - National	-	-	12,823	-	12,823	12,823	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	-	-	136,359	-	136,359	136,379	-	(20)	-
AFLAC	(129,054)	-	-	360,250	360,250	343,724	-	-	(112,528)
African Trip	1,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,515
AIDS Task Force	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	-	-	21,063	-	21,063	21,063	-	-	-
Annual Conference Offering	-	-	13,509	-	13,509	13,509	-	-	-
Archives – Fund	1,060	-	-	262	262	12	-	-	1,310
Archives - Special	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	418	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	168
Carter Park Campership	15,206	-	-	900	900	143	-	-	15,963
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	-	7,156	-	7,156	7,156	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	11,142	-	4,490	-	4,490	6,984	-	-	8,648
Church Growth and Development	40,098	85,325	-	477,207	562,532	736,280	-	-	(133,650)
Church Growth Associate	57,600	27,380	-	86,151	113,531	113,199	25	-	57,907
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Community Dev/Hisp Ministry	1,570	34,144	-	2,776	36,920	38,902	-	(412)	-
Computer Equipment	(163)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(163)
Conference Wide Insurance	86,261	-	31,270	-	31,270	71,531	-	-	46,000
Conference Claimants	-	-	1,241,872	-	1,241,872	1,241,872	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - African AM Teachers	1,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,250
Connectional Ministries - Children's Sabbath	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Connectional Ministries - Conference Choir Event	1,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,723

See notes to financial statements

7

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Methodist Home Waco	-	-	73,463	-	73,463	73,463	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home	-	-	15,936	-	15,936	15,936	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions	-	-	82,204	-	82,204	82,204	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	349,587	-	349,587	349,587	-	-	-
Ministerial Education (BOM)	206,459	-	-	89,901	89,901	88,088	-	-	208,272
Ministers Health Benefits	(123,858)	-	1,120,132	2,339,250	3,459,382	4,139,549	-	-	(804,025)
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,653	-	-	1,486	1,486	1,348	-	-	1,791
Ministry With Deaf Persons	-	-	1,175	-	1,175	1,175	-	-	-
Missionary: Diamond Hill	166	-	-	3,947	3,947	4,113	-	-	-
Morris Walker Scholarship	24,285	-	-	1,735	1,735	1,124	-	-	24,896
Native American Awareness	14,000	-	6,357	-	6,357	3,178	-	-	17,179
One Great Hour	-	-	14,624	-	14,624	14,624	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	8,440		34,616	-	34,616	31,056	-	-	12,000
Operating Reserve Checking	1,057,468	-	-	1,418	1,418	98,071	-	117,396	843,419
Other Benevolences	-	-	505	-	505	505	-	-	-
Peace With Justice	5,191	-	3,456	-	3,456	1,928	-	-	6,719
Perkins Scholarship Endowment (CTC)	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-
Perkins School of Theology	37,896	-	52,578	-	52,578	90,474	-	-	-
Quadrennial Workshop	1,699	1,900	-	-	1,900	-	-	-	3,599
Refund Account	-	-	588	-	588	588	-	-	-
Resource Center	2,469	7,016	-	10,808	17,824	18,018	-	-	2,275
Resource Library Capital Equipment	1,902	-	-	2,393	2,393	131	-	-	4,164
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Rural Life	13,305	-	1,285	-	1,285	700	-	-	13,890
Sensitizing for Hispanic Ministry	6,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,182
Student Day	-	-	12,670	-	12,670	12,670	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Community of Churches	-	-	5,041	-	5,041	5,041	-	-	-
Thankfulness	-	-	16,681	-	16,681	16,681	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Contingency	65,482	-	-	171,679	171,679	37,290	-	-	199,871
CTCYM	126,561	-	-	153,849	153,849	120,000	-	-	160,410
Depression Connection	-	-	20,380	-	20,380	20,380	-	-	-
Disability Concerns Task Force	(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(16)
Disaster Relief	50,139	-	-	249	249	43,906	-	-	6,482
Disaster Response	52,866	1,846	-	18,917	20,763	35,825	428	-	37,376
Disaster - Special	-	-	-	40,405	40,405	20,326	846	-	19,233
District Missions	-	-	20,487	-	20,487	20,487	-	-	-
District Work Fund	-	-	544,868	-	544,868	544,868	-	-	-
Energy Settlement	13,396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,396
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	589	-	-	260	260	472	-	-	377
Funds Held for Designation	-	-	4,664	-	4,664	3,729	3,250	(2,315)	-
GBGM Missionary: Starr Bowen	5,537	-	-	16,647	16,647	22,485	-	-	(301)
Gen/Juris Conference	-	5,579	-	-	5,579	-	-	-	5,579
Glen Lake Camp: Special Day	14,097	-	5,035	-	5,035	19,132	-	-	-
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Golden Cross	-	-	10,958	-	10,958	10,958	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	265	-	-	-	-	750	-	-	(485)
Higher Education Scholarship	68	-	1,439	-	1,439	1,500	-	-	7
Homes for Retired Ministers	703,577	-	13,333	274,591	287,924	287,042	-	-	704,459
Human Relations	-	-	6,280	-	6,280	6,280	-	-	-
Honoring Differences	-	-	-	7,036	7,036	5,920	181	-	935
Insurance Claims - Water Damage	-	-	-	2,193	2,193	1,914	-	-	279
Justice/Mercy Ministry	8,156	-	-	885	885	4,155	-	-	4,886
Laura Edwards Center	-	-	6,029	-	6,029	6,029	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Advance Special	115	-	780	-	780	895	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	-	3,721	-	3,721	3,721	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional and national levels.

Basis of Accounting
The Conference's accounts are maintained on the cash basis of accounting, and the statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments and statement of cash receipts and disbursements recognizes only cash received and disbursed. Therefore, receivables and payables, long-lived assets, accrued income and expenses and amortization and depreciation, which would normally be recognized under accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and which maybe material in amount, are not recognized in the accompanying financial statements. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and revenues and expenses in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

The accompanying financial statements do not include the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference. The effects of this departure from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America have not been determined. During 2002, the Conference remitted $231,760 and $124,112 for debt retirement and camp operations assistance, respectively.

Cash Equivalents
The Conference considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments
Investments represent funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. The deposits have been borrowed from the Foundation by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties. The investments bear interest at either 1.75% or 3.0% and are repaid as the related notes payable to the Foundation are retired.

Donated Services
No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes
The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2002
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
UMCOR	-	-	38,361	-	38,361	38,361	-	-	-
United Centers	-	-	13,296	-	13,296	13,296	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation Reserve	11,887	-	3,863	-	3,863	-	-	-	15,750
Wesley Foundation Special	-	-	86,001	-	86,001	83,933	-	2,068	-
Wesley Foundation - Weatherford College	-	-	6,029	-	6,029	6,029	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes	-	-	13,568	-	13,568	13,568	-	-	-
World Communion	-	-	7,954	-	7,954	8,009	-	(55)	-
Youth Service Fund	9,129	-	458	1,108	1,566	6,070	600	-	4,025
Total restricted/ designated	2,399,347	217,492	4,067,880	4,700,228	8,985,600	9,851,671	64,499	116,662	1,352,115
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	99,133	-	84,269	110,000	194,269	231,760	-	-	61,642
Total funds	$ 4,646,047	$ 252,124	$ 11,405,852	$5,027,119	$16,685,095	$ 17,294,477	$ 252,124	$ -	$ 3,784,541

See notes to financial statements.

NOTE 2. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference converted from a defined benefit plan to a defined contribution plan effective January 1, 1982. The Conference has the obligation to contribute an amount equal to 12% of the plan compensation as determined by The General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The Conference voted in June of 1981 that the 12% figure would in no case be higher than 12% of the denominational average compensation in any year for any given minister. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must work 1040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee's salary.

For the year ended December 31, 2002, the Conference's total contribution to both plans was $127,850.

NOTE 3. CONTINGENCY

The Conference has a self-insured health insurance plan for ministers and employees. The liability associated with this obligation has not been computed at December 31, 2002.

Rhodes Oslek & Company, L.L.P. • Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Calisi
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan E. Washburn
Lisa M. Wharton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 2002 and 2001, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 2002 and 2001, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Rhodes Oslek & Company

Arlington, Texas
May 13, 2003

2170 West Interstate 20 • Arlington, Texas 76017 • 817-274-1700 • FAX 817-861-0019

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002 and 2001 (NOTE 1)

ASSETS	2002	2001
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 111,398	$ 3,756,943
Receivable	10,398	10,384
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	17,353,642	16,781,658
Total Current Assets	17,475,438	20,548,985
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	314,497	344,109
Total Assets	$ 17,789,935	$ 20,893,094

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 39,379	$ 594
Current obligation under capital lease	2,158	1,949
Note payable (Note 6)	552,398	552,398
Total Current Liabilities	593,935	554,941
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	1,769	3,927
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	(38,733)	(410,938)
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	16,306,307	19,801,044
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	926,657	944,120
Total Net Assets	17,194,231	20,334,226
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 17,789,935	$ 20,893,094

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 AND 2001 (NOTE 1)

2002

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 584,085	$ 370,024	$ 41,674	$ 995,783
Capital Gains (losses) (Note 2)	236,723	(823,859)	(53,338)	(640,474)
Management fees (Note 1)	152,632	0	0	152,632
Gift Income (Note 1)	3,057	0	0	3,057
Miscellaneous Income	5,361	0	0	5,361
Total revenue	981,858	(453,835)	(11,664)	516,359
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	(196,286)	80,962	6,821	(108,503)
Salaries	197,425	0	0	197,425
Benefits and Taxes	32,081	0	0	32,081
Insurance	17,123	0	0	17,123
Printing and Postage	5,005	0	0	5,005
Office Supplies	8,418	0	0	8,418
Utilities	9,735	0	0	9,735
Contributions	1,353	0	0	1,353
Dues and Subscriptions	1,534	0	0	1,534
Equipment Maint & Supplies	4,948	0	0	4,948
Travel	6,392	0	0	6,392
Audit/Accounting	7,800	0	0	7,800
Automobile Expense	4,619	0	0	4,619
Professional Service	19,046	0	0	19,046
Investment Fees	32,681	0	0	32,681
Depreciation	39,639	0	0	39,639
Interest	22,474	0	0	22,474
Miscellaneous	1,113	0	0	1,113
Total Expenses	215,080	80,962	6,821	302,863
Change in Net Assets	766,778	(534,797)	(18,485)	213,496
Net Reductions to Restricted Managed Funds	(394,573)	(2,959,940)	1,022	(3,353,491)
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	(410,938)	19,801,044	944,120	20,334,226
Net Assets, End of Year	$ (38,733)	$ 16,306,307	$926,657	$ 17,194,231

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 AND 2001 (NOTE 1)

2001

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$680,477	$507,032	$53,113	$ 1,240,622
Capital Gains (losses)(Note 2)	(401,963)	(585,374)	(29,915)	(1,017,252)
Management fees (Note 1)	130,645	0	0	130,645
Gift Income (Note 1)	138,556	0	10,000	148,556
Miscellaneous Income	7,199	0	0	7,199
Total revenue	554,914	(78,342)	33,198	509,770
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	398,851	88,209	7,484	494,544
Salaries	234,141	0	0	234,141
Benefits and Taxes	37,170	0	0	37,170
Insurance	21,059	0	0	21,059
Printing and Postage	4,741	0	0	4,741
Office Supplies	5,905	0	0	5,905
Utilities	10,975	0	0	10,975
Contributions	1,502	0	0	1,502
Dues and Subscriptions	1,848	0	0	1,848
Equipment Maint & Supplies	5,588	0	0	5,588
Travel	4,624	0	0	4,624
Audit/Accounting	6,500	0	0	6,500
Automobile Expense	4,957	0	0	4,957
Professional Service	35,612	0	0	35,612
Investment Fees	34,667	0	0	34,667
Depreciation	39,156	0	0	39,156
Interest	8,933	0	0	8,933
Miscellaneous	659	0	0	659
Conference Support	0	0	0	0
Total Expenses	856,868	88,209	7,484	952,561
Change in Net Assets	(301,974)	(166,551)	25,714	(442,811)
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	(140,837)	2,750,993	(57,806)	2,552,350
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	31,873	17,216,602	976,212	18,224,687
Net Assets, End of Year	$(410,938)	$19,801,044	$944,120	$20,334,226

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 AND 2001 (NOTE 1)

	2002	2001
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 213,496	$ (442,811)
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	39,639	39,156
Increase in receivables	(14)	(6,821)
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	38,785	(7,346)
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	291,906	(417,822)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	(3,353,491)	2,552,350
(Purchase of) reduction in investments	(571,984)	944,026
Purchase of fixed assets	(10,027)	(10,197)
Increase (decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(1,949)	(1,899)
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(3,937,451)	3,485,180
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from note payable	0	452,398
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	(3,645,545)	3,519,756
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	3,756,943	237,187
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 111,398	$ 3,756,943
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 22,474	$ 8,933

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 AND 2001

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The one-year Certificates are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in increments of $1,000, and the 2002 and 2001 rate of annual interest paid to investors ranged from 2.75% to 6.75%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or Institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 2002 there were three Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principals requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .35% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 and 2001

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets. In accordance with SFAS No. 116, contributions received are recorded to the three classes of net assets depending on the existence and nature of any donor restrictions. Under SFAS No. 116, contributions with donor restrictions are required to be reported as temporarily restricted support and are then reclassified to unrestricted net assets upon expiration of the time restriction.

Compensated absences

Compensated absences have not been accrued because the amount cannot be reasonably estimated.

Concentration of credit risk

The Organization maintains a bank account at one bank. Accounts at an institution are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $100,000. Cash in the bank account at the bank exceeded federally insured limits.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 2002, $3,926,555 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $32,681 in investment fees, which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 2002 and 2001, included in the capital gains are $1,278,139 and $418,067 of unrealized gains/ (losses) and $(1,918,613) and $(1,435,319) of realized (losses), respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 and 2001

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	2002 Cost	2002 Market	2001 Cost	2001 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 214,480	$ 214,480	$ 1,202,662	$ 1,202,662
Time deposits	2,261,925	2,261,925	0	0
Corp. debt oblig.	2,903,916	3,093,694	4,864,799	5,509,729
Pooled balanced funds	1,162,067	1,162,067	0	0
Equity securities	1,063,122	1,070,962	3,136,401	2,441,338
Municipal bond funds	0	0	605,919	507,103
Notes receivable	7,590,426	7,590,426	6,441,065	6,441,065
Real Estate	519,175	519,175	679,757	679,757
Transferable life policies	1,358,214	1,440,909	0	0
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$17,073,329	$17,353,642	$16,930,607	$16,781,658

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 2002 and 2001 as follows:

	2002	2001
Building	$ 297,895	$ 297,895
Office furniture and equipment	161,406	161,382
Automobile	29,053	29,053
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(173,857)	(134,221)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 314,497	$ 344,109

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2002 and 2001

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 5.25% to 9.25% over periods from 1 to 14 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 2002.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 2003	$2,158
December 31, 2004	1,769
Total	$3,927

NOTE 6 – NOTE PAYABLE

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance construction of office space in the amount of $100,000. The note is payable in 12 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on September 1, 2003. The interest rate is 3.75% per annum.

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance operations for the year ended December 31, 2001 in the amount of $452,398. The note is payable in 12 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on December 31, 2003. The interest rate is a floating rate at the current Certificate of Participation rate, which was 2.75% at the renewal date of the note.

JAMES R. ECHOLS
Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

I have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc, (the Camp), (a non-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2002, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Camp's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. as of December 31, 2002 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Granbury, Texas
February 13, 2003

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
December 31, 2002

Assets	
Cash	$38,530
Investments	190,436
Accounts receivable	24,783
Inventory	22,540
Land, buildings and equipment	5,211,128
Total assets	$5,487,417
Liabilities and Net Assets	
Accounts payable	$37,005
Payroll costs payable	5,251
Refundable deposits	20,098
Long term mortgage debt	904,393
Total liabilities	966,747
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	
Board designated	4,364,982
Undesignated	1,664
Temporarily restricted	154,024
Total net assets	4,520,670
Total liabilities and net assets	$5,487,417

See Notes To Financial Statements

Tel (817) 573-5577 PO Box 1615 1202 South Morgan Street Granbury, TX 76048 Fax (817) 279-9966

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For The Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Revenues, gains and other support			
Contributions	$79,414	$144,537	$223,951
Lodging	437,823		437,823
Food	423,501		423,501
Retail sales	88,642		88,642
Other fees and charges	146,689		146,689
Interest	2,390		2,390
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	123,900		123,900
Allocation for debt reduction	83,760		83,760
Net assets released from restrictions:			
Expense restrictions	5,585	(5,585)	
Total revenue and support	1,391,704	138,952	1,530,656
Expenses and losses			
General and Administrative	702,862		702,862
Program expenses	271,041		271,041
Food Service	294,601		294,601
Fund Raising	43,797		43,797
Facility Support	159,535		159,535
Total expenses	1,471,836		1,471,836
Change in net assets	(80,132)	138,952	58,820
Net assets, beginning of the year	4,446,778	15,072	4,461,850
Net assets, end of the year	$4,366,646	$154,024	$4,520,670

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For The Year Ended December 31, 2002

Cash Flows From Operating Activities	
Change in net assets	$58,820
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided:	
Depreciation	256,897
Increase in accounts receivable	(23,530)
Increase in payroll costs payable	4,032
Increase in refundable deposits	4,139
Decrease in accounts payable	(23,942)
Decrease in inventory	16,355
Decrease in prepaid assets	2,987
Net cash provided by operating activities	295,758
Cash Flows From Investing Activities	
Increase in investments	(188,419)
Current year construction in progress	(155,489)
Acquisition of equipment	(48,746)
Net cash used by investing activities	(392,654)
Cash Flows From Financing Activities	
Proceeds from borrowing	167,451
Reduction of debt	(43,044)
Net cash provided by financing activities	124,407
Net increase in cash	27,511
Cash at beginning of year	11,019
Cash at end of year	$38,530
Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:	
Interest paid	$60,656

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
December 31, 2002

NOTE A. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the Camp) is a division of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference), which are both not-for-profit corporations. The Camp is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Camp is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public donations.

Pledges and Promises to Give
Contributions are recognized when the donor makes a pledge or promise to give to the Camp that is, in substance, unconditional. Contributions that are restricted by the donor are reported as increases in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restriction. When restrictions expire, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets available for use. Based on prior years experience, the Camp has no allowance for uncollectible pledges or promises to give.

Estimates
The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from these estimates.

Property and Equipment
Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. These donations are reported as unrestricted unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. Donated assets and contributions of cash that must be used to acquire property and equipment with explicit instructions regarding their use are reported as restricted support. Unless the donor provides specific directions on how long these donated assets must be used for the donor's intention, the Camp reports the expiration of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired assets are placed in service. The Camp then reclassifies these temporarily restricted assets to unrestricted assets. Under the Camp's policy, all property with a cost in excess of $ 1,499 is capitalized and equipment with a cost less than $ 1,500 is recorded as supplies or repairs. Capitalized assets are depreciated over their estimated useful lives on the straight line method, generally as follows:

Buildings	40 Yrs
Building improvements	15 Yrs
Furnishings and fixtures	10 Yrs
Computerized office equipment	5 Yrs
Automotive equipment	3 Yrs

Financial Statement Presentation
Under the guidelines of the Statement of Financial Accounting Standards number 117, the Camp reports information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: Unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets.

Income Taxes
The Camp is a not-for-profit organization exempt from federal income taxes under IRS Code Section 501(c)(3) and Texas franchise taxes under comparable state law.

Investments
The Camps short term investments consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. None of these investments are considered marketable securities or are used for trading purposes. The Camp's management estimates that the fair value of these investments do not differ from the carrying value in the accompanying statement of financial position.

Cash and Cash Equivalents
For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Camp considers cash on hand and demand deposits as cash equivalents.

Inventory
Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

NOTE B RESTRICTIONS ON NET ASSETS

Substantially all the restrictions on net assets relate to cash contributions. Temporarily restricted net assets are designated by the donors for the following purposes:

Capital asset acquisition	$ 2,601
Facility beautification and maintenance	8,674
Conference center	5,405
Future construction	137,344
	$ 154,024

NOTE C INVESTMENTS

Short term investments of the Camp consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. These deposits are uninsured but guaranteed by the foundation. The uninsured balance at December 31, 2002 was $ 190,436. Interest income from these investments was $ 2,390 in 2002. There were no realized or unrealized gains or losses from these investments

NOTE D PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

The Camp's property and equipment is summarized as follows:

Land	$ 200,616
Buildings and improvements	5,538,348
Infrastructure	790,119
Equipment and vehicles	883,687
Construction-in-progress	214,989
	7,627,759
Less accumulated depreciation	2,416,631
	$ 5,211,128

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 2001 was $ 256,897

NOTE E NOTES AND MORTGAGES PAYABLE

The Camp's Mortgages and notes are as follows:

1. Mortgage note originally dated October 13, 1993 in the amount of $ 850,000, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation, secured by land and buildings. Additional construction draws of $ 345,561 and $ 75,000 were added to this note in 1998 and 1999. Monthly payments are $6,980, which includes interest at 8%. These payments are reimbursed by the Conference and reflected on the Camp's books as debt allocation income. There is no penalty for early or additional payments. The balance at December 31, 2002 was $690,949.

2 Unsecured mortgage note dated June 9, 1997 in the amount of $ 120,201, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation. Payments are $1,500 monthly , including simple interest at 8%. There is no penalty for early or additional payments. The balance at December 31, 2002 was $46,665

3. Consumer loan dated October 11, 2002 in the amount of $ 19,451, payable to GMAC, secured by 2003 Chevrolet truck. Payments are 375.99 monthly, including interest at 5.9%. The balance at December 31, 2002 was $ 18,779.

4. Advance from the Central Texas Conference in the amount of 148,000 to be repaid, interest free, at an unspecified date. The proceeds are being used for bridge reconstruction.

Principal reduction on these three notes are scheduled as:

2003	$ 48,699
2004	52,643
2005	55,519
2006	42,241
2007	40,627
Thereafter	516 662
	$ 756,393

Interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2002 was $ 61,088

NOTE F RETIREMENT PLAN

The Camp offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Camp. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute four percent of their salary in order for the Camp to contribute nine percent of the employees salary. The Camp only acts as a withholding and contributing employer agent for these funds and has no liability for future pension benefits. For the year ended December 31, 2002, the Camp's contribution to the plan was $ 10,018.

2004 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

		Brownwood	Fort Worth East	Fort Worth West	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
Fund No.	Fund Name	0.0513	0.3407	0.2130	0.1286	0.0938	0.0739	0.0987	1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	12,300	81,691	51,072	30,835	22,491	17,719	23,666	239,774
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	35,299	234,431	146,562	88,488	64,542	50,849	67,914	688,086
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	70,794	470,166	293,940	177,468	129,444	101,982	136,206	1,380,000
4	Clergy Health Insurance	88,701	589,089	368,289	222,357	162,185	127,777	170,658	1,729,056
5	Equitable Compensation	2,309	15,332	9,585	5,787	4,221	3,325	4,442	45,000
6	Other Clergy Benefits	4,028	26,749	16,723	10,097	7,364	5,802	7,749	78,512
7	Property & Administration	46,633	309,708	193,624	116,902	85,267	67,178	89,722	909,033
8	World Service/Conference Benevolence	123,904	822,887	514,454	310,606	226,554	178,489	238,389	2,415,284
9	Interdenominational Cooperation	1,570	10,424	6,517	3,934	2,870	2,261	3,020	30,595
10	Ministerial Education	20,938	139,048	86,930	52,485	38,282	30,160	40,281	408,123
11	Black Colleges	8,350	55,453	34,668	20,931	15,267	12,028	16,066	162,762
12	Africa University	1,868	12,409	7,758	4,684	3,416	2,692	3,595	36,422
14	Mount Sequoyah	194	1,287	805	486	354	279	373	3,777
15	Lydia Patterson	2,325	15,443	9,655	5,829	4,252	3,350	4,474	45,328
16	SMU Campus Ministry	291	1,930	1,207	729	531	419	560	5,666
17	Texas Methodist College Association	7,497	49,789	31,127	18,793	13,709	10,800	14,424	146,138
18	Wesley Foundations	15,150	100,620	62,906	37,980	27,702	21,825	29,149	295,331
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	4,563	30,304	18,945	11,438	8,342	6,573	8,779	88,945
	TOTAL	446,714	2,966,760	1,854,767	1,119,829	816,793	643,508	859,467	8,707,832

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

Fund No.	Fund Name	Brownwood	Fort Worth East	Fort Worth West	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
109	Open Arms Ministries	1,539	10,221	6,390	3,858	2,814	2,217	2,961	30,000
214	Perkins Scholarships	5,130	34,070	21,300	12,860	9,380	7,390	9,870	100,000
	TOTAL	6,669	44,291	27,690	16,718	12,194	9,607	12,831	130,000

XIV. Statistical Tables

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 2002			156,760
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,366		
Affirmation	189		
Transfer other UMC	3,072		
Other denominations	2,281		
Total members received 2002		7,908	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	2,329		
Withdrawn	1,203		
Transfer other UMC	1,712		
Other denominations	843		
Death	1,707		
Total members removed 2002		7,794	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 2002			156,874
Gain of 114			
Ethnic breakdown of 2002 membership			
African American	4,201		
Asian	524		
Hispanic	1,176		
Native American	89		
Pacific Islanders	357		
White	150,614		
Attendance at principal worship	48,365		
Loss of -236			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,049		
Children	16,801		
Youth	9,315		
Adults	27,689		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			59,854
Loss of 2,580			
Church school average attendance	26,201		
Loss of 5,243			

Church school membership equals 38% of church membership
Church school average attendance equals 44% of church school membership
Church school average attendance equals 54% of worship attendance

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Doyle R. Allen	86,108	Yes	Yes
Sara Irene Andrews	4,500		
Charles R. Bailey	75,154	12,557	
W. Roger Barker			
Jay L. Beavers	86,108	Yes	Yes
William P. Boyd	86,108	12,000	Yes
Maureen D. Carr	70,000		
Hector I. Colon-Colon	45,612	Yes	Yes
Bobby Cullen	36,200		
Robert K Flowers	31,200	12,000	Yes
J. Travis Franklin	54,000	Yes	Yes
Nila Geisel, FD	23,000		
J. Allen Goss	86,108	Yes	Yes
Karen Granderson	44,774	Yes	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	84,908	29,250	
Ann A. Hagmann	34,715		Yes
John C. Holbert	81,310		
Marty K. Jeane	0	8,062	
Wanda Kile	18,559		
William B. Killough	55,000	9,000	
Janice Kreitner-Cain	45,000		
John H. Loggins	65,000		
John M. Lukert	86,108	Yes	Yes
Sandra Lydick	34,000		Yes
Gary Mauldin	57,000		Yes
Charles L. McClure	86,108	Yes	Yes
Thomas S. McDermott, FD			
J. Eric McKinney	86,108	Yes	Yes
Ronnie McManus	80,000		
Steven J Melson	44,200		
David C. Mertz	not reported		
Jeffrey A. Miller	24,660	17,500	Yes
Nelda Barrett Murraine, FD	92,000		
Ronald W. Newhouse	16,628	28,800	3,600
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	66,372	Yes	
Harvey Ozmer	86,108	Yes	Yes
George Procter-Smith	29,244		
Randal L. Riddile, EP	48,075	14,400	
Suzy W. Rivera	29,575		
Judy Sands	86,108	Yes	Yes
Kent C. Seuser	40,792	10,200	1,800
Stephen L. Soulen			
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	51,600		
Rick D. Springer	24,500	18,000	
Melanie Stanley-Soulen			
Montie W. Stewart			
Norman L. Suggs	22,814	2,000	1,000
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	41,000	15,000	Yes
Doug Vaughn	44,774	Yes	Yes
Robert C. Warden	61,926	14,004	Yes
Laraine G. Waughtal	18,034	Yes	Yes
Brenda Wier, FD	19,400	13,000	1,000
Annette V. Williams, FD	46,600		10,000
Steven Mark Winter	34,198	18,600	
William Charles Wood	30,000	20,000	As Approved
Nancy York	15,193	12,000	2,202
Brian A. Young	54,000	Yes	Yes

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Ballinger	397	0	0	1	5	12	0	4	2	7	378	1	0	3	0	0
Bangs	301	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	298	1	2	0	0	0
Mullin	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	63	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	0	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	51	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	0	1	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	579	0	1	5	4	0	0	2	0	23	564	0	0	0	1	0
Emanuel Chapel	27	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	27	1	0	0
First	1150	1	0	11	10	0	0	5	0	8	1159	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	347	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	13	332	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	355	0	0	0	3	21	0	4	1	10	322	0	0	0	0	0
Novice	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	67	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	568	0	3	5	5	0	0	1	3	11	566	0	0	4	0	0
Gustine	77	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	211	9	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	2	216	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	322	5	0	8	4	0	0	4	0	7	328	0	0	4	0	0
Morton Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	326	0	0	2	1	0	3	2	0	4	320	0	0	6	0	0
Green's Creek	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	0	0	3	0	0
Early	296	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	2	2	303	4	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	74	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	74	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	619	0	0	0	0	25	1	1	1	5	586	1	1	0	0	0
Gorman	116	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	18	98	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	454	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	453	5	0	10	0	0
Lamkin	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	367	3	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	7	372	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	49	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	3	39	1	0	0	0	0
Iredell	118	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	120	0	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	195	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	2	196	0	0	1	1	0
Fisherman's Chapel	36	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	113	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	113	0	0	0	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
												Ethnic Diversity				
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
May	74	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0	1	0	0
Santa Anna	178	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	2	174	0	0	1	0	0
Trickham	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1243	8	0	6	6	0	1	12	5	12	1233	0	3	3	0	3
Oak Dale	345	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	4	344	0	0	0	0	3
Morgan Mill	34	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	438	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	15	9	411	0	0	5	0	0
Wingate	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9957	44	7	69	91	66	5	61	52	175	9,809	13	33	43	2	6
LAST YEAR	10,031	104	16	118	75	69	10	100	31	184	9,957	7	37	28	2	5
CHANGE	(74)	(60)	(9)	(49)	16	(3)	(5)	(39)	21	(9)	(148)	6	(4)	15	0	1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendence Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ballinger	374	172	206	92	4	27	20	0	15	27	20	81	143	68	8	28
Bangs	295	99	199	45	2	10	6	0	6	7	5	10	28	0	0	0
Mullin	14	4	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	64	24	40	35	0	3	0	0	3	8	2	18	31	12	0	0
Bluff Dale	51	23	29	12	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	563	227	337	117	0	7	25	0	10	10	6	109	135	77	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	5	16	17	22	0	7	2	0	2	5	6	10	23	14	0	0
First	1159	464	695	214	4	242	203	22	15	53	37	189	294	140	0	9
Cisco	332	133	199	84	0	22	30	0	6	14	23	42	85	36	6	8
COLEMAN: First	322	97	225	85	0	14	21	0	10	15	5	100	130	53	0	0
Novice	22	9	13	9	0	0	27	0	4	2	1	12	19	8	0	0
Trinity	56	28	28	21	0	3	4	0	2	0	0	12	14	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	67	40	27	24	13	8	3	0	2	6	9	14	31	13	0	0
Comanche	562	226	340	121	3	41	64	0	15	11	18	44	88	50	7	0
Gustine	79	39	40	26	1	6	12	0	3	6	0	12	21	11	0	0
Cross Plains	216	110	106	96	6	15	50	8	8	16	12	40	76	40	0	0
DeLeon	324	153	175	166	7	18	38	0	14	32	25	79	150	80	0	81
Morton Chapel	11	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	314	131	189	85	1	27	41	0	11	22	7	45	85	46	0	0
Green's Creek	73	37	39	26	0	7	19	0	3	3	6	10	22	7	0	0
Early	299	121	182	104	3	41	10	0	11	32	17	25	85	56	12	6
Zephyr	74	30	44	23	2	0	5	0	2	2	0	0	4	2	0	0
Eastland	584	234	352	124	1	25	13	0	9	27	32	52	120	52	11	7
Gorman	98	36	62	42	0	9	6	11	3	4	1	13	21	11	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	43	18	25	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Hamilton	438	182	271	130	3	47	2	6	11	28	8	32	79	68	0	0
Lamkin	45	21	24	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	372	149	223	122	3	17	31	0	12	41	9	59	121	58	8	14
Pleasant Hill	38	15	24	14	1	0	4	0	2	1	3	5	11	9	0	0
Iredell	120	50	70	44	0	8	14	0	3	7	2	22	34	17	0	0
Cranfills Gap	60	27	33	23	0	3	9	0	3	0	4	16	23	15	0	0
Lake Brownwood	194	78	118	65	2	10	35	0	4	6	0	28	38	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	40	16	24	23	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	113	67	46	22	0	8	6	0	3	11	2	11	27	18	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
May	74	26	49	44	0	11	23	0	5	10	8	15	38	16	0	0
Santa Anna	173	80	94	42	2	2	0	0	5	0	16	9	30	19	0	0
Trickham	9	3	6	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	10	6	0	0
Valera	10	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	7	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1224	531	702	316	11	148	3	8	83	144	77	326	630	204	6	95
Oak Dale	341	143	201	60	1	28	1	0	7	17	8	40	72	33	0	0
Morgan Mill	43	20	23	25	1	1	5	0	2	4	2	8	16	8	0	0
Winters	406	163	248	70	0	11	20	0	13	17	10	35	75	75	31	0
Wingate	11	3	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9,712	4,054	5,755	2,652	74	833	760	55	312	588	381	1,539	2,820	1,332	89	248
LAST YEAR	9,878	4,053	5,904	2,727	101	839	638	46	347	673	422	1,652	3,094	1,417	114	209
CHANGE	(166)	1	(149)	(75)	(27)	(6)	122	9	(35)	(85)	(41)	(113)	(274)	(85)	(25)	39

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Ballinger	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	10	0	18	0	2529000	193000	55301	0
Bangs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	900	700000	75000	25000	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	75000	90000	0
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	11960	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	330	51	378	4	0	3215381	253915	45000	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	0	12956	0
First	0	0	0	0	15	1	25	0	27	873	48	0	5759100	251450	139289	375000
Cisco	7	12	20	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	680000	57000	188603	0
COLEMAN: First	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	45	650	5	0	2275900	146000	147668	0
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172500	0	4500	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	212400	5700	15606	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	145250	0	0	0
Comanche	0	0	0	0	15	0	16	750	40	1913	30	1275	1506500	163000	172963	109414
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97000	0	47851	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	918000	180000	20000	0
DeLeon	30	0	20	50	16	4	4	521	37	435	20	1150	943700	145100	136052	47000
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12750	0	0	0
Dublin: First	0	0	0	0	130	0	7	0	14	0	10	0	1041000	154000	129424	0
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253600	0	28645	0
Early	0	0	0	0	10	0	12	2365	12	275	12	0	1225300	101000	5000	250000
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157900	0	30000	0
Eastland	9	12	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1190881	123726	611271	0
Gorman	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385000	102000	45000	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53500	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	0	22	4014	15	89	1916000	108000	82389	0
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107500	0	14439	0
Hico	0	0	8	8	0	1	0	0	20	278	18	0	456500	92300	115112	76959
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	213500	0	15000	0
Iredell	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	12	2042	3	0	302320	114840	0	0
Cranfills Gap	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	10	393	0	0	137570	0	25307	0
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	546	11	125	0	0	388656	20000	56978	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	6017	0
Rising Star	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	30000	42000	0

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800000	0	130000	0
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508000	78000	2500	0
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	0	0	165	0	8	25	665	97	2008	32	749	2344000	211500	417772	0
Oak Dale	0	4	15	19	0	0	7	0	10	0	5	0	458000	78000	15221	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	42106	15221	0
Winters	18	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1500000	180000	27500	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	64	34	83	341	324	29	129	5,200	424	13,384	273	4,163	33,676,708	2,980,637	2,927,545	858,373
LAST YEAR	7	8	30	45	743	64	149	5,346	438	14,800	350	4,175	32,622,646	2,842,490	2,357,603	854,263
CHANGE	57	26	53	296	(419)	(35)	(20)	(146)	(14)	(1,416)	(77)	(12)	1,054,062	138,147	569,942	4,110

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Ballinger	0	43	10998	6557	528	1075	0	443	0	99	0	90	0	0	10	0
Bangs	0	10.25	1784	2718	0	445	0	184	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	100	1601	424	424	69	69	29	29	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	0	100.62	2945	642	642	105	105	43	43	10	10	15	0	15	15	15
Bluff Dale	0	100	1407	273	273	45	45	18	18	4	4	153	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	100	32202	7814	7814	1280	1280	528	528	117	117	218	0	104	129	5
Emanuel Chapel	0	100	1170	301	301	49	49	20	20	5	5	0	2	0	0	0
First	0	100	61852	15450	15450	2532	2532	1044	1044	234	234	295	0	0	25	0
Cisco	0	100	20032	5164	5164	846	846	349	349	78	78	0	0	10	12	0
COLEMAN: First	0	100	25902	6707	6707	1098	1098	453	453	101	101	0	0	0	0	0
Novice	0	100	1741	424	424	69	69	29	29	6	6	105	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	100	5772	1134	1134	186	186	77	77	17	17	614	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	0	100	3469	833	833	137	137	56	56	13	13	200	0	0	0	0
Comanche	0	100	23788	5942	5942	974	974	402	402	90	90	45	0	18	119	43
Gustine	0	100	3753	833	833	137	137	56	56	13	13	26	0	10	15	15
Cross Plains	0	100	17983	4671	4671	766	766	316	316	71	71	0	0	0	70	0
DeLeon	0	100	36998	7540	7540	1236	1236	510	510	114	114	4029	0	85	105	85
Morton Chapel	0	100	365	96	96	16	16	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	0	100	19769	4125	4125	676	676	279	279	62	62	0	0	30	30	30
Green's Creek	0	100	3781	751	751	123	123	51	51	11	11	360	0	5	5	5
Early	0	100	19878	4945	4945	810	810	334	334	75	75	138	0	46	46	46
Zephyr	0	100	4441	1066	1066	175	175	72	72	16	16	20	0	21	21	21
Eastland	0	100	30498	7978	7978	1307	1307	539	539	121	121	0	0	0	0	0
Gorman	0	100	4372	997	997	163	163	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	100.12	1888	437	437	72	72	30	30	7	7	0	0	18	20	10
Hamilton	0	100	25851	5929	5929	972	972	401	401	90	90	1925	0	0	0	0
Lamkin	0	100	2408	628	628	103	103	42	42	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	0	100	22788	5054	5054	828	828	342	342	76	76	1494	0	38	63	0
Pleasant Hill	0	100	2501	642	642	105	105	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	0	100	6802	1516	1516	248	248	102	102	23	23	185	0	13	20	0
Cranfills Gap	0	100	4636	1107	1107	181	181	75	75	17	17	0	0	49	20	5
Lake Brownwood	0	100	12303	3169	3169	519	519	214	214	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	100	565	150	150	25	25	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	100	4558	1160	1160	190	190	78	78	18	18	0	0	0	0	0

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
May	0	100	3166	820	820	134	134	55	55	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	100	9267	2282	2282	374	374	154	154	35	35	0	0	0	55	14
Trickham	0	100	211	55	55	9	9	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	100	472	123	123	20	20	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	100	83855	19194	19194	3145	3145	1298	1298	290	290	8212	0	0	0	26
Oak Dale	0	85	11212	3279	1447	537	537	223	223	50	50	0	0	27	62	11
Morgan Mill	0	100	2962	328	328	54	54	22	22	5	5	0	0	20	20	20
Winters	0	100	12767	3182	3182	522	522	215	215	48	48	0	0	0	6	0
Wingate	0	100	718	178	178	29	29	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	3932	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4,139	549,361	136,618	126,183	22,386	20,866	9,233	8,606	2,066	1,926	18,124	2	509	868	351
LAST YEAR	0	4,174	555,612	130,354	130,354	22,156	22,156	9,317	9,317	2,085	2,085	27,959	0	548	1,006	419
CHANGE	0	0	(6,251)	6,264	(4,171)	230	(1,290)	(84)	(711)	(19)	(159)	(9,835)	2	(39)	(138)	(68)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Ballinger	0	0	10	10	0	50	10	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	500	248
Bangs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	8	0	1	40	48	31
Blanket	15	15	15	15	35	15	15	15	0	380	1	12	0	1	61	72	47
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	6	180	1	26	31	20
BROWNWOOD: Central	65	158	138	56	76	0	0	0	100	900	12	142	0	19	737	878	572
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	6	0	1	28	34	22
First	0	40	175	25	92	100	0	0	0	1435	24	283	0	36	1457	1738	1131
Cisco	0	0	51	0	0	25	0	45	0	120	8	95	0	12	487	581	378
COLEMAN: First	0	16	0	0	0	50	0	0	35	315	10	123	0	15	633	755	491
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	1	40	48	31
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	60	2	21	0	3	107	128	83
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	60	1	15	0	2	79	94	60
Comanche	0	19	94	35	25	0	73	118	35	390	9	109	0	14	560	669	435
Gustine	10	20	11	10	10	10	10	95	15	475	1	25	0	2	79	94	61
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	7	86	0	11	441	526	342
DeLeon	85	262	115	85	15	20	260	265	245	1543	12	138	0	17	711	849	552
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	2	0	0	9	11	7
Dublin: First	30	30	30	30	30	30	150	257	0	645	8	76	0	9	389	464	302
Green's Creek	5	5	5	20	5	5	20	191	0	180	1	14	0	2	71	85	55
Early	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	0	200	8	91	0	11	466	556	362
Zephyr	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	0	0	120	2	20	0	2	100	120	78
Eastland	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	140	255	12	146	0	18	752	898	584
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	2	94	112	73
Dublin: Laurel Street	5	16	5	15	11	5	21	10	0	20	1	19	0	1	41	49	32
Hamilton	149	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	105	240	9	171	0	14	559	667	434
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	12	0	1	59	71	46
Hico	0	0	0	30	54	104	58	395	0	803	8	99	0	12	477	569	370
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	195	1	12	0	1	61	72	47
Iredell	0	15	15	8	34	60	0	0	0	720	2	28	0	3	143	171	111
Cranfills Gap	13	0	10	0	28	34	10	70	0	60	2	20	0	3	103	125	81
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	72	225	5	58	0	7	299	356	232
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	0	0	14	17	11
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	57	25	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	3	109	130	85

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
May	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	2	77	92	60
Santa Anna	49	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	50	483	3	42	0	5	215	257	167
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	4
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	9
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	88	20	112	0	0	102	0	104	1736	29	352	0	45	1810	2159	1405
Oak Dale	6	42	26	0	56	0	0	124	53	520	5	60	0	8	309	368	240
Morgan Mill	15	73	20	0	55	0	0	148	128	60	1	6	0	1	31	37	24
Winters	38	12	9	8	153	5	4	6	38	0	5	58	0	7	300	357	233
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	135	0	3	0	0	17	20	13
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	544	431
TOTAL	552	878	866	526	895	792	805	2,235	1,158	13,485	195	2,426	180	293	12,008	15,372	10,000
LAST YEAR	963	802	788	484	548	1,305	773	3,238	0	13,883	295	2,390	0	333	12,742	12,315	10,000
CHANGE	(411)	76	78	42	347	(513)	32	(1,003)	1,158	(398)	(100)	36	180	(40)	(734)	3,057	0

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Ballinger	10	156	0	0	0	54	85	0	747	237	2760	5010	3456	240	1699	1699
Bangs	0	784	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	3300	1433	63	704	704
Mullin	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	145	15	178	1260	223	223	110	110
Blanket	15	225	15	15	57	2200	8	8	221	23	270	933	338	338	166	166
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	18	200	4	4	94	10	115	0	144	144	71	71
BROWNWOOD: Central	267	931	0	0	508	336	101	101	2683	282	3289	4722	4119	4119	2024	2024
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	18	19	150	4	4	103	11	126	0	158	158	78	78
First	50	1768	47	0	1003	14063	199	199	5307	557	6503	5818	8145	8145	4003	4003
Cisco	10	70	0	10	335	1316	67	67	1774	186	2173	5151	2722	2722	1338	1338
COLEMAN: First	0	90	0	0	435	0	86	86	2303	242	2823	4594	3536	3536	1737	1737
Novice	0	40	0	0	0	40	5	5	145	15	178	558	223	223	110	110
Trinity	0	400	0	0	74	2129	15	15	389	41	477	1319	598	598	294	294
Gouldbusk	0	50	0	10	64	857	11	11	286	30	351	1578	439	439	216	216
Comanche	19	362	0	0	386	0	77	77	2041	214	2501	4122	3133	3133	1540	1540
Gustine	26	230	10	25	54	798	11	11	286	30	351	1030	439	439	216	216
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	303	0	60	60	1605	169	1966	3300	2463	2463	1210	1210
DeLeon	260	1172	260	570	659	700	97	97	2590	272	3174	5552	3976	3976	1954	1954
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	6	550	1	1	33	3	40	0	50	50	25	25
Dublin: First	50	2778	100	220	397	3169	53	53	1417	149	1736	4162	2175	2175	1069	1069
Green's Creek	25	75	15	130	73	830	10	10	258	27	316	990	396	396	195	195
Early	46	46	46	46	413	0	64	64	1699	179	2081	4239	2607	2607	1281	1281
Zephyr	21	21	21	21	111	0	14	14	366	38	448	988	562	562	276	276
Eastland	119	106	0	18	0	0	102	102	2739	289	3358	2575	4206	4206	2066	2066
Gorman	0	550	0	0	64	0	13	13	343	36	420	2148	526	526	258	258
Dublin: Laurel Street	5	33	5	20	29	0	6	8	150	16	184	540	230	230	113	113
Hamilton	0	752	0	39	364	43541	76	76	2037	214	2494	4311	3125	3125	1535	1535
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	40	355	8	8	216	23	264	840	331	331	163	163
Hico	20	1153	0	0	328	120	65	65	1736	182	2126	5625	2664	2664	1308	1308
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	42	0	8	8	221	23	270	891	338	338	166	166
Iredell	170	433	0	36	98	0	20	20	521	55	638	2327	799	799	393	393
Cranfills Gap	55	0	69	19	82	0	14	14	380	40	466	1219	583	583	287	288
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	206	0	41	41	1089	114	1333	0	1671	1671	821	821
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	52	5	63	0	79	79	39	39
Rising Star	0	25	0	0	75	0	15	15	399	42	489	1545	612	612	301	301

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
" " May	0	0	0	0	53	0	11	11	282	30	345	1545	432	432	212	212
Santa Anna	0	25	0	247	174	0	29	29	784	82	960	1341	1203	1203	591	591
Trickham	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	19	2	23	212	29	29	14	14
Valera	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	42	4	52	206	65	65	32	32
STEPHENVILLE: First	347	1928	55	526	0	26307	247	247	6592	692	8077	10211	10119	10119	4971	4971
Oak Dale	50	125	0	27	80	0	42	42	1125	118	1380	3808	1728	1728	849	849
Morgan Mill	0	640	45	520	21	878	4	4	113	12	138	628	173	173	85	85
Winters	10	90	5	176	211	0	41	41	1093	115	1340	4257	1678	1678	825	825
Wingate	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	2	61	6	75	288	94	94	46	46
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,575	15,063	693	2,691	6,824	98,593	1,761	1,643	46,924	4,830	58,351	103,143	72,020	67,434	35,391	35,392
LAST YEAR	624	18,483	1,799	4,989	7,575	70,068	1,834	1,837	46,033	5,041	55,761	103,453	69,736	69,736	35,550	35,550
CHANGE	951	(3,420)	(1,106)	(2,298)	(751)	28,525	(73)	(194)	891	(211)	590	(310)	2,284	(2,302)	(159)	(158)

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Ballinger	561	186	106	106	3187	214	21285	0	4460	0	11125	0	4946	0	0	33101
Bangs	233	233	44	0	0	0	23324	0	1500	0	1000	0	0	0	0	2842
Mullin	36	36	7	7	206	14	3960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	55	55	10	10	312	21	6666	0	0	0	1638	0	0	0	0	480
Bluff Dale	23	23	4	4	133	9	3708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	668	668	127	127	3798	257	34915	0	4403	0	3231	0	4320	0	0	35692
Emanuel Chapel	26	26	5	5	146	10	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1322	1322	251	251	7509	507	52636	0	6950	0	1200	0	13325	0	0	103615
Cisco	442	442	84	84	2510	170	28970	0	4200	0	1139	0	3877	0	0	42648
COLEMAN: First	574	574	109	109	3260	220	33782	0	3232	0	3548	0	4764	0	0	25647
Novice	36	36	7	7	206	14	3720	0	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	97	97	18	18	551	37	11462	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	71	71	14	14	405	27	10518	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
Comanche	508	508	96	96	2888	195	29368	0	1747	0	5917	0	3342	0	0	25910
Gustine	71	71	14	14	405	27	8141	0	0	0	0	0	833	0	0	2430
Cross Plains	400	400	76	76	2271	153	15050	0	6345	0	6957	0	0	0	0	10821
DeLeon	645	645	122	122	3664	248	35808	0	4929	0	3426	0	5512	0	0	33827
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	46	3	1200	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Dublin: First	353	353	67	67	2005	135	26110	0	4500	0	7200	0	4164	0	0	8753
Green's Creek	64	64	12	12	365	25	6600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000
Early	423	423	80	80	2403	162	27842	0	4500	0	6400	0	458	0	0	20668
Zephyr	91	91	17	17	518	35	5007	0	0	0	6493	0	0	0	0	2025
Eastland	683	683	129	129	3876	262	33162	0	5718	0	2424	0	2091	0	0	41888
Gorman	85	85	16	16	485	33	13200	0	0	0	25	0	1650	0	0	1250
Dublin: Laurel Street	37	37	7	7	212	14	3900	0	300	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	507	507	96	96	2880	195	29659	0	5000	0	3500	0	0	0	0	44264
Lamkin	54	54	10	10	305	21	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	432	432	82	82	2455	166	24955	0	9150	0	2999	0	300	0	0	24215
Pleasant Hill	55	55	10	10	312	21	7428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	130	130	25	25	737	50	9134	0	1430	0	1260	0	4176	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	95	95	18	18	538	36	7475	0	1430	0	1595	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	271	271	51	51	1540	104	15688	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	10035
Fisherman's Chapel	13	13	2	2	73	5	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	99	99	19	19	564	38	9656	0	3218	0	200	0	0	0	0	350

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
May	70	70	13	13	398	27	9656	0	3218	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	195	195	38	38	1109	75	20013	0	2400	0	1594	0	3232	0	0	1200
Trickham	5	5	1	1	27	2	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	11	11	2	2	60	4	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1642	1642	311	311	9327	630	39527	24721	6000	2547	4264	1319	7251	4182	0	127537
Oak Dale	280	280	53	53	1593	108	19597	0	4000	0	3620	0	1986	0	0	10290
Morgan Mill	29	29	5	5	158	11	2713	0	0	0	0	0	512	0	0	0
Winters	272	272	53	53	1547	105	23710	0	4190	0	3600	0	0	0	0	17980
Wingate	15	15	3	3	86	6	0	0	1800	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11,687	11,687	2,216	2,172	65,070	4,396	674,765	24,721	100,620	2,547	85,995	1,354	67,539	4,182	0	630,468
LAST YEAR	11,144	11,144	2,228	2,228	49,703	4,290	667,436	30,813	98,844	1,948	102,289	896	41,021	0	0	598,284
CHANGE	543	543	(12)	(56)	15,367	106	7,329	(6,092)	1,776	599	(16,294)	458	26,518	4,182	0	32,184

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Ballinger	6689	31917	0	11403	549	141,897
Bangs	3184	17707	0	0	0	54,681
Mullin	0	2175	0	0	0	9,041
Blanket	1509	6321	0	25985	0	49,057
Bluff Dale	198	1264	0	0	0	6,777
BROWNWOOD: Central	10704	50101	0	10963	1822	194,311
Emanuel Chapel	256	2853	3750	0	0	9,679
First	13199	70590	13071	3186	873	361,813
Cisco	2844	23999	0	49011	0	183,307
COLEMAN: First	3406	27947	0	0	1939	135,076
Novice	420	3214	0	0	0	10,533
Trinity	732	9054	0	729	0	31,507
Gouldbusk	934	3485	0	0	0	21,131
Comanche	7211	36172	19200	15055	600	172,822
Gustine	102	2764	0	1837	0	22,163
Cross Plains	8972	21975	0	7825	0	99,453
DeLeon	23009	30408	19011	0	1149	201,872
Morton Chapel	37	442	0	0	0	2,954
Dublin: First	5260	15182	0	5872	696	105,482
Green's Creek	1058	3832	0	0	0	20,271
Early	3453	21053	22792	0	0	131,483
Zephyr	197	2813	0	0	0	21,884
Eastland	14104	42513	0	73899	0	249,127
Gorman	2459	8609	0	0	0	33,713
Dublin: Laurel Street	1917	3584	0	0	0	12,184
Hamilton	4009	13321	0	41724	1500	216,920
Lamkin	128	2458	0	0	0	13,309
Hico	8945	18325	2910	0	2258	123,393
Pleasant Hill	392	2791	0	794	0	14,992
Iredell	2027	7812	0	8622	300	44,610
Cranfills Gap	771	6366	0	1364	358	25,274
Lake Brownwood	2752	13568	0	8087	250	68,908
Fisherman's Chapel	0	3885	5065	0	0	14,375
Rising Star	1485	4340	0	0	0	25,350

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2002	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
" " May	2615	5087	0	0	0	25,487
Santa Anna	992	13012	0	0	0	53,534
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	1,443
Valera	309	677	0	0	0	2,864
STEPHENVILLE: First	23771	67694	0	74815	4642	510,379
Oak Dale	4946	18489	0	2251	250	80,969
Morgan Mill	1155	3544	0	990	0	13,442
Winters	2668	24999	0	5191	0	99,362
Wingate	0	1015	0	0	0	4,556
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	3,932
TOTAL	168,819	647,137	85,799	349,603	17,186	3,625,317
LAST YEAR	153,661	648,858	194,881	287,307	17,312	3,586,567
CHANGE	15,158	(1,721)	(109,082)	62,296	(126)	38,750

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	718	0	0	5	2	0	0	12	0	1	712	0	13	5	3	9
Covenant	175	2	0	6	8	0	0	4	0	0	187	1	12	15	1	0
Epworth	327	0	7	16	9	0	0	1	3	8	347	0	7	7	0	0
First	5437	72	3	27	41	0	25	100	7	34	5414	9	25	35	0	0
Good Shepherd	452	5	5	0	7	5	8	18	0	6	432	0	4	18	4	0
Grace	436	10	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	451	0	449	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	1	3	61	0	0
New World	1387	35	0	23	18	0	2	23	15	5	1418	3	21	7	0	0
St. Andrew's	1334	57	7	44	24	0	2	24	3	1	1436	3	48	85	0	3
St. Barnabas	1729	37	0	50	11	0	26	23	1	3	1774	5	11	10	3	0
St. John the Apostle	1107	11	3	19	13	0	0	41	6	4	1102	0	6	6	0	2
St. Stephen	547	2	0	4	3	0	0	7	3	0	546	0	17	1	0	0
Trinity	3708	47	5	78	42	222	35	78	30	9	3506	0	7	2	0	0
BEDFORD: First	1739	29	0	13	13	411	12	11	16	4	1340	0	0	0	0	0
William C. Martin	1869	40	6	38	32	14	49	58	41	14	1809	0	3	0	0	0
Colleyville	866	25	0	20	12	0	3	37	0	3	880	3	1	7	0	0
EULESS: First	1404	10	0	9	10	0	14	16	17	7	1377	0	5	10	0	0
Tongan: First	218	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	1	222	0	0	0	0	222
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	404	37	16	0	12	29	1	3	51	1	384	2	364	4	0	2
Davis Memorial	618	18	0	16	0	0	4	0	0	4	644	0	9	16	0	0
Eastern Hills	153	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	156	0	1	0	0	0
Handley	690	5	0	15	6	93	0	7	1	14	601	0	3	2	2	0
McMillan	257	8	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	3	266	0	264	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1627	11	0	18	2	0	0	20	0	19	1619	2	1	12	0	0
Polytechnic	599	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	17	577	1	13	52	0	0
Richland Hills	1583	2	0	21	14	0	0	4	0	13	1603	0	4	8	0	0
Smithfield	856	8	0	4	14	4	7	8	4	7	850	0	0	2	0	0
St. Andrew's	502	4	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	13	504	0	504	0	0	0
St. Matthew	366	4	0	3	4	0	0	6	2	8	361	0	0	0	0	5
GRAPEVINE: First	2233	90	2	68	28	117	16	87	12	10	2179	5	6	22	2	7
Heritage	194	5	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	208	6	0	2	0	0
HURST: First	4117	57	0	92	61	0	5	49	20	14	4239	0	5	0	0	1
St. Paul	392	8	4	17	8	0	0	5	0	4	420	0	0	5	0	0
Keller	814	32	0	49	42	48	20	9	7	4	849	0	3	10	0	0
Kennedale	313	7	0	5	7	0	44	2	5	4	277	0	0	5	0	0

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
MANSFIELD: First	3104	63	0	113	112	0	0	18	7	7	3360	4	6	50	4	0
Community of Hope	121	25	0	15	11	0	0	2	1	0	169	0	4	4	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	4220	190	0	358	362	0	0	22	0	4	5104	2	21	27	0	0
Watagua	526	9	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	3	515	0	1	3	0	13
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47207	974	59	1166	959	944	281	719	266	262	47906	47	1841	493	19	264
LAST YEAR	46167	958	67	1211	975	793	161	767	184	280	47215	59	1817	496	20	270
CHANGE	1040	16	(8)	(45)	(16)	151	120	(48)	82	(18)	691	(12)	24	(3)	(1)	(6)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	682	284	428	129	0	119	53	0	18	27	11	91	147	86	0	9
Covenant	158	78	109	84	2	56	27	0	15	43	22	57	137	44	0	0
Epworth	333	161	186	164	4	71	65	9	28	49	25	95	197	96	12	75
First	5345	2382	3032	1113	53	1076	0	64	95	516	384	1211	2206	974	60	60
Good Shepherd	406	176	256	127	7	69	132	0	125	54	53	50	282	47	0	24
Grace	2	135	316	145	2	174	0	5	9	35	25	50	119	40	21	23
Mi Casa, Su Casa	3	38	30	70	4	34	34	5	5	3	15	10	33	33	0	0
New World	1387	633	785	487	24	253	363	23	72	231	212	222	737	256	160	1602
St. Andrew's	1297	686	750	760	36	332	436	19	30	98	52	63	243	243	0	0
St. Barnabas	1745	831	943	515	20	539	79	30	37	142	79	149	407	279	15	85
St. John the Apostle	1088	512	590	220	10	303	75	9	37	303	42	275	657	156	28	0
St. Stephen	526	250	296	113	6	41	35	0	10	13	6	38	67	48	0	12
Trinity	3497	1544	1962	926	22	725	628	30	166	944	389	661	2160	506	396	80
BEDFORD: First	1340	552	788	737	18	179	0	17	48	205	127	249	629	388	0	0
William C. Martin	1806	863	946	571	23	292	61	20	85	166	205	270	726	412	12	34
Colleyville	869	418	462	359	13	241	102	19	30	116	40	150	336	115	12	120
EULESS: First	1362	620	757	311	11	220	173	8	52	84	37	206	379	193	20	35
Tongan: First	0	111	111	185	5	32	4	0	6	68	12	5	91	75	107	125
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	12	164	220	158	17	85	25	6	22	70	32	75	199	59	90	23
Davis Memorial	619	246	398	216	13	106	118	8	14	36	25	115	190	109	38	36
Eastern Hills	155	57	99	55	3	6	55	0	6	4	4	17	31	22	0	0
Handley	594	201	400	152	8	70	60	0	13	14	10	159	196	95	0	0
McMillan	2	81	185	114	2	48	21	4	8	13	10	19	50	35	7	12
Meadowbrook	1604	649	970	230	8	169	50	12	18	30	5	337	390	206	60	50
Polytechnic	511	253	324	106	1	46	81	0	27	22	12	114	175	79	0	39
Richland Hills	1591	640	963	250	10	231	110	9	33	50	35	212	330	156	16	76
Smithfield	848	325	525	265	4	302	106	5	20	97	25	150	292	127	20	30
St. Andrew's	0	222	282	95	2	19	40	0	8	17	11	31	67	25	17	12
St. Matthew	356	163	198	114	0	35	50	0	12	18	10	30	70	46	15	15
GRAPEVINE: First	2137	1017	1162	1006	67	271	93	41	277	819	292	580	1966	532	147	367
Heritage	200	96	112	130	0	45	23	3	14	50	24	40	128	34	27	41
HURST: First	4233	1708	2531	1104	58	58	576	36	512	810	432	1035	2589	735	115	1066
St. Paul	415	192	228	172	4	40	69	8	32	36	22	101	191	95	8	8
Keller	836	380	469	531	33	277	198	27	45	248	84	295	672	283	40	43
Kennedale	272	77	200	75	5	88	11	0	13	33	24	26	96	32	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MANSFIELD: First	3296	1738	1822	1337	60	730	1545	53	104	745	210	436	1495	552	100	110
Community of Hope	161	80	89	200	29	11	105	11	36	63	25	70	194	131	8	6
Southlake: White's Chapel	5054	2399	2705	2582	144	1345	1020	92	241	1250	440	415	2346	1029	42	75
Watagua	496	216	299	81	6	85	130	3	17	20	14	40	91	40	0	10
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	45242	21178	26728	15999	732	8803	6753	576	2340	7342	3482	8149	21313	8433	1614	4325
LAST YEAR	44544	20849	26357	15750	844	9305	6702	683	2531	7624	3249	7890	21294	8552	2051	4539
CHANGE	698	329	371	249	(112)	(502)	51	(107)	(191)	(282)	233	259	19	(119)	(437)	(214)

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	18	18	0	0	16	6314	79	3234	9	2719	2055170	178000	9542	96398
Covenant	0	0	0	0	12	2	13	0	18	0	14	0	950000	130000	350	400
Epworth	40	55	35	130	15	0	26	0	32	1520	32	169	2000000	150000	50704	160120
First	0	127	45	172	100	72	0	0	109	3546	485	45643	15928091	0	796643	1866973
Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	9	0	20	115	25	709	12	0	1140000	0	51721	77954
Grace	17	25	25	67	8	2	26	0	19	365	51	0	0	0	580000	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	0	0	21	21	188	23	0	0	28	1590	212	20200	3918607	0	133092	744690
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	54	19	0	0	15	130	45	7000	3548997	129000	117937	2332695
St. Barnabas	0	0	40	40	90	27	38	50	31	0	72	20444	3861000	295000	184087	906968
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	50	10	0	0	57	800	42	14500	1316778	105500	30581	780051
St. Stephen	0	0	0	0	14	2	4	0	30	1269	6	375	1550000	123000	24000	61700
Trinity	0	0	0	0	616	47	110	3057	125	3679	199	13406	4331375	250000	646958	1273551
BEDFORD: First	2	5	6	13	0	29	0	0	1	0	125	0	10199500	172500	436898	531511
William C. Martin	20	0	12	32	16	40	0	0	35	600	126	9125	5884200	0	332629	2368834
Colleyville	0	0	30	30	15	20	8	600	22	485	104	150	2503900	230300	311800	509960
EULESS: First	0	0	0	23	80	8	20	5500	52	265	44	1645	4083000	0	417737	0
Tongan: First	26	40	95	161	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	95000	0	213230
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	18	68	86	30	0	0	0	9	456	0	0	2000000	108000	5000	230383
Davis Memorial	0	12	31	43	35	18	12	0	40	225	25	345	1786900	0	165856	89205
Eastern Hills	0	0	5	5	12	1	0	0	7	605	0	0	1075860	89900	0	0
Handley	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3000	55	1037	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMillan	0	0	0	0	14	0	17	1260	36	375	8	143	285000	0	5800	24684
Meadowbrook	10	30	0	40	60	12	0	0	125	1998	47	0	3698800	0	542875	0
Polytechnic	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	56	3379	18	200	7620176	0	699009	0
Richland Hills	0	0	0	0	142	6	29	940	66	2871	50	11550	3300000	185000	165662	144081
Smithfield	0	0	0	0	45	5	25	875	12	150	30	5100	1500000	125000	0	462000
St. Andrew's	0	0	15	15	55	4	13	200	75	715	0	0	1935000	0	1000	145034
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	40	0	9	0	9	1080	0	0	1000000	0	150000	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	137	137	394	41	0	0	56	660	200	8000	11336606	341000	1099672	5440396
Heritage	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	973484	137100	93847	42540
HURST: First	0	0	0	46	2580	57	0	0	160	6568	185	0	10082073	238000	370260	4758429
St. Paul	2	5	6	13	38	8	10	450	58	1759	24	7197	1565495	211833	78842	92537
Keller	0	0	41	41	27	0	48	1000	0	0	78	38041	7999416	288750	111524	3077562
Kennedale	0	0	0	0	15	7	6	100	11	31	24	0	479032	130000	1250	159737

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
MANSFIELD: First	0	0	8	8	620	0	100	3000	55	625	538	74865	7172503	179299	923873	3113645
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	70	25	0	0	0	0	35	2397	573360	0	23741	63642
Southlake: White's Chapel	12	8	60	80	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14068080	295000	3000	7960260
Watagua	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	26	180	14	4900	778000	0	0	197397
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	225000	0	72688
TOTAL	129	325	698	1221	5904	490	590	26461	1547	40906	2881	288114	142756403	4410182	8565890	37999255
LAST YEAR	118	745	424	1287	9168	555	565	17828	1871	42138	3206	231894	121691273	4642281	8349032	31043709
CHANGE	11	(420)	274	(66)	(3264)	(65)	25	8633	(324)	(1232)	(325)	56220	21065130	(232099)	216858	6955546

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	32	14710	9777	4269	1603	0	661	0	148	0	796	0	0	0	0
Covenant	0	100	17020	4597	4597	753	753	311	311	70	70	115	0	0	73	0
Epworth	0	100	31260	7772	7772	1273	1273	525	525	118	118	641	0	30	30	38
First	75000	87	264683	82633	70354	13540	0	5585	5585	1250	892	1230	137	25	25	25
Good Shepherd	0	100	27647	7605	7605	1246	1246	514	514	115	115	65	0	10	20	7
Grace	0	100	28816	8273	8273	1355	1355	559	559	125	125	0	0	54	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	98	400	86	86	14	14	6	6	1	1	20	0	0	15	0
New World	0	100	127572	33590	33590	5504	5504	2271	2271	509	509	3941	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	0	100	67408	18216	18216	2985	2985	1231	1231	277	277	770	0	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	0	100	100409	26070	26070	4272	4272	1762	1762	395	395	1375	0	100	1237	171
St. John the Apostle	1099	13	12497	15459	4829	2533	0	1045	0	234	0	3857	0	5	27	0
St. Stephen	0	76	19649	7438	3562	1218	0	503	503	112	112	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	100	230591	54225	54225	8886	8886	3666	3666	820	820	22893	0	0	0	0
BEDFORD: First	0	100	240905	64000	64000	10488	10488	4326	4326	967	967	551	0	0	0	0
William C. Martin	0	27	36379	32335	0	5298	0	2185	0	489	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colleyville	0	100	82542	21975	21975	3600	3600	1485	1485	332	332	2132	25	222	25	25
EULESS: First	0	100	85792	22644	22644	3710	3710	1530	1530	342	342	2732	0	80	81	0
Tongan: First	0	100	8404	2258	2258	370	370	152	152	34	34	0	0	31	12	13
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	103	37035	9944	9944	1630	1630	672	672	150	150	779	0	0	0	51
Davis Memorial	7958	100	28283	7436	7436	1218	1218	503	503	112	112	527	0	0	277	0
Eastern Hills	0	100	15238	4096	4096	671	671	277	277	62	62	145	0	0	0	0
Handley	0	100	43268	10780	10780	1767	1767	728	728	163	163	2020	0	177	112	94
McMillan	0	44	8461	5266	2100	862	269	356	356	80	80	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	0	100	106111	28325	28325	4642	4642	1914	1914	428	428	2140	0	0	0	0
Polytechnic	0	100	55063	14456	14456	2368	2368	977	977	219	219	1510	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	0	100	94773	19218	19218	3150	3150	1299	1299	291	291	3912	0	244	271	115
Smithfield	0	7	3582	11532	0	1890	0	779	0	174	0	0	0	0	105	0
St. Andrew's	8600	100	26563	7271	7271	1191	1191	491	491	110	110	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	0	100	20406	5600	5600	917	917	378	378	85	85	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	50000	56.76	123522	53558	14666	8776	0	3619	3619	810	810	5640	0	0	0	0
Heritage	1198	100	27358	7939	7939	1301	1301	536	536	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	30437	100	243589	58989	58989	9666	9666	3987	3987	892	892	20586	0	125	150	0
St. Paul	0	100	48405	11281	11281	1848	1848	762	762	171	171	1520	38	50	170	50
Keller	0	10	10824	24398	0	3998	0	1649	0	369	0	176	0	0	0	0
Kennedale	0	100	15275	4012	4012	657	657	271	271	61	61	28	0	71	68	27

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
MANSFIELD: First	0	100	187912	49882	49882	8173	8173	3372	3372	754	754	5775	0	100	100	100
Community of Hope	9800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	100	274450	76283	76283	12500	12500	5155	5155	1154	1154	0	0	75	75	0
Watagua	0	42.78	9537	6268	452	1027	26	423	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth East District	0	0	1991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	184092	0	2778330	835489	687057	136900	96450	56465	49723	12638	10771	85876	200	1399	2873	716
LAST YEAR	69631	3567	2879062	770424	711017	130947	119123	55068	50761	12325	11364	183155	315	2292	4713	1452
CHANGE	114461	0	(100732)	65065	(23960)	5953	(22673)	1397	(1038)	313	(593)	(97279)	(115)	(893)	(1840)	(736)

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	0	385	0	0	0	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	611	250	7	84	0	11	433	517	51
Epworth	0	20	10	0	55	0	106	592	791	450	12	143	76	18	733	874	86
First	25	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	7074	7955	0	0	0	0	100	9499	0
Good Shepherd	141	38	5	10	0	63	20	241	220	650	12	139	0	17	717	856	84
Grace	0	0	0	0	143	273	0	0	0	430	13	152	0	19	780	931	91
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	5	15	0	10	20	10	0	2	260	0	2	0	0	8	9	1
New World	0	0	336	0	0	0	0	0	3879	8339	51	616	0	77	3167	3780	370
St. Andrew's	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	365	1728	750	28	334	0	42	1717	2049	201
St. Barnabas	596	202	233	223	472	0	144	121	3073	1755	40	478	0	60	2458	2933	287
St. John the Apostle	10	172	0	35	10	0	75	0	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	455	11	136	0	17	0	390	82
Trinity	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	5369	1605	83	995	0	125	5114	6102	597
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	98	1174	17000	148	6036	7202	705
William C. Martin	0	471	50	0	0	353	0	0	1135	3341	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0
Colleyville	25	25	25	25	25	0	100	25	1450	210	34	403	0	50	2072	2472	242
EULESS: First	39	113	636	52	252	110	0	264	1382	2249	35	415	0	52	2135	2549	249
Tongan: First	12	8	18	30	28	16	21	17	214	300	3	41	0	5	213	254	25
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	120	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	1193	245	15	182	0	23	937	1119	109
Davis Memorial	0	11	50	0	0	0	0	0	715	445	11	136	0	17	701	837	82
Eastern Hills	0	0	15	24	26	0	7	21	488	600	6	75	0	9	386	481	45
Handley	149	117	0	92	294	88	143	7	1550	1380	17	198	0	25	1016	1213	119
McMillan	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	0	0	120	0	6	0	0	0	4837	1835	43	520	0	65	2672	3187	312
Polytechnic	0	129	50	0	0	245	0	0	1827	1130	22	265	0	33	1363	1626	159
Richland Hills	158	225	201	192	245	240	0	396	1673	3130	29	353	0	44	1812	2162	212
Smithfield	50	152	0	0	33	0	0	0	138	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	789	240	11	133	0	17	685	818	80
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	781	0	9	103	0	13	528	630	62
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	4540	1860	0	983	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	360	12	146	0	18	748	893	87
HURST: First	0	100	250	100	250	0	400	0	7365	5445	90	1082	0	136	5563	6638	649
St. Paul	50	60	50	50	50	105	75	313	1495	1635	17	257	1673	26	1065	1269	124
Keller	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	500	1090	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
Kennedale	139	57	0	79	27	27	78	0	380	0	6	178	0	9	378	451	44

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
MANSFIELD: First	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	4731	1005	76	915	0	116	4704	5613	549
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	150	75	150	0	0	3758	0	6449	360	117	1474	0	175	7193	8584	840
Watagua	0	0	50	0	43	0	0	0	101	800	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	1991	0
TOTAL	1682	2180	2689	1162	2281	2172	5037	2362	66914	56129	908	12138	18749	1367	55734	78909	6624
LAST YEAR	1463	1496	2915	1398	2052	3850	5460	2429	59245	58700	1319	13503	0	1814	68307	72785	8395
CHANGE	219	684	(226)	(236)	229	(1678)	(423)	(67)	7669	(2571)	(411)	(1367)	18749	(447)	(12573)	6124	(1771)

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	2097	0	0	0	3046	126	0	0	0	0	4611	5154	4067	2533	783
Covenant	0	80	0	0	361	1002	59	59	1578	166	846	5391	2423	2423	1191	1191
Epworth	1000	515	0	0	727	6144	100	100	2669	260	1092	5152	4097	4097	2014	2014
First	230	9909	300	0	0	81678	1064	0	28381	2980	11616	36003	43561	43561	21406	21406
Good Shepherd	15	695	21	20	0	1090	98	98	2611	274	1069	9137	4009	4009	1971	1971
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	2841	298	1163	3215	4361	4361	2143	2143
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	1	29	3	12	2310	45	45	22	22
New World	0	1688	0	0	2636	8919	433	433	11537	1211	4722	10144	17707	17707	8702	8702
St. Andrew's	0	675	0	0	1430	17826	235	235	6257	657	2561	5152	9603	9603	4719	4719
St. Barnabas	10	1057	25	0	2046	15594	336	336	8954	940	3664	10303	13743	13743	6754	6754
St. John the Apostle	50	1206	12	0	0	1961	199	0	393	41	162	4722	8149	605	4005	297
St. Stephen	0	263	0	56	0	0	96	96	2555	268	1045	5151	3921	3921	1926	1926
Trinity	0	10410	1382	0	4639	83104	699	699	18625	1956	7623	25646	28586	28586	14047	14047
BEDFORD: First	400	3660	0	0	0	130000	825	825	21983	2308	8997	11433	33740	33740	16580	16580
William C. Martin	0	3797	448	200	0	42001	417	0	0	0	0	13019	17046	17046	8377	8377
Colleyville	500	500	736	350	1035	260	283	283	7548	793	3089	9555	11585	11585	5693	5693
EULESS: First	152	2314	0	0	0	8970	292	292	7778	817	3184	14911	11937	11937	5865	5865
Tongan: First	0	14	35	11	192	0	29	29	775	81	317	2739	1190	1190	584	584
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	600	0	0	100	11520	128	128	3416	359	1398	8996	5242	5242	2576	2576
Davis Memorial	0	637	0	0	584	600	96	96	2555	268	1045	8149	3921	3921	1926	1926
Eastern Hills	64	25	0	70	322	500	53	53	1407	148	575	3174	2159	2159	1061	1061
Handley	131	282	87	141	846	14514	139	139	3704	389	1515	5152	5683	5683	2792	2792
McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	4003	68	68	1809	0	0	4237	2776	1000	1364	1364
Meadowbrook	273	1295	0	0	386	30362	365	365	9729	1023	3982	14305	14832	14832	7337	7337
Polytechnic	50	1005	0	470	247	680	186	186	4966	521	2033	5131	7621	7621	3745	3745
Richland Hills	301	19436	107	257	750	2304	248	248	6601	693	2702	10304	10131	10131	4979	4979
Smithfield	0	350	0	0	0	0	149	0	0	314	240	5152	6079	0	2987	0
St. Andrew's	0	175	0	0	571	0	94	94	2498	262	1022	5263	3833	3833	1883	1883
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	439	0	72	72	1923	202	787	5141	2952	2952	1450	1450
GRAPEVINE: First	0	8410	0	0	0	244679	690	0	0	1932	7529	14470	28234	28234	13874	13874
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	14520	102	102	2727	286	1116	9261	4185	4185	2056	2056
HURST: First	500	7017	500	500	3627	427495	760	760	20261	2128	8293	36853	31097	31097	15281	15281
St. Paul	50	2719	50	200	935	2225	145	145	3875	407	1585	12035	5947	5947	2923	2923
Keller	0	1648	0	0	0	23324	314	0	0	0	0	10253	12882	6000	6321	2000
Kennedale	43	0	27	59	316	0	52	52	1377	145	564	4300	2115	2115	1039	1039

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
MANSFIELD: First	150	1025	100	100	4117	226528	643	643	17133	1800	7011	14827	26296	26296	12922	12922
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	3799	0	0	0	0	0	6234	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	2045	75	75	75	40438	983	983	26201	2752	10724	25755	40214	40214	19761	19761
Watagua	0	107	0	0	25	0	81	0	0	0	951	5400	3304	3304	1623	1623
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2160	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3919	85656	3905	2509	26417	1447086	10767	7727	234696	26702	104034	395149	440440	417092	216432	203666
LAST YEAR	1891	64646	5305	5138	29186	1448946	10841	9993	272064	29279	110534	373526	412158	412158	210106	210106
CHANGE	2028	21010	(1400)	(2629)	(2769)	(1860)	(74)	(2266)	(37368)	(2577)	(6500)	21623	28282	4934	6326	(6440)

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	836	762	159	0	1471	0	29079	0	13099	0	4400	0	5056	0	0	51812
Covenant	393	393	75	75	2234	151	20756	4000	6000	0	2005	0	7407	0	0	26123
Epworth	665	665	126	126	3777	255	33507	0	6800	0	5000	0	6035	0	0	45921
First	7069	7069	1340	1340	40157	2713	69868	99790	33735	61615	17033	4266	4164	9691	0	569028
Good Shepherd	650	650	123	123	3696	250	25962	0	15200	0	3693	0	0	0	0	42392
Grace	708	708	134	134	4021	272	31758	10234	15000	0	2800	0	3906	0	0	23352
Mi Casa, Su Casa	7	7	1	1	42	3	0	0	0	3499	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	2873	2873	545	545	16323	1104	46742	31789	32000	4800	4000	5400	0	0	8332	289410
St. Andrew's	1558	1558	295	295	8852	598	68877	0	5558	0	1544	0	3562	0	27315	222760
St. Barnabas	2230	2230	423	423	12669	856	62250	30000	9000	9000	5000	5000	4590	4590	0	255901
St. John the Apostle	1322	98	251	18	557	38	36518	0	15132	0	5000	0	0	0	18017	105404
St. Stephen	636	636	121	121	3615	244	46575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38870
Trinity	4638	4638	880	880	26351	1780	77990	134440	22000	59000	2400	9582	4164	5952	0	339645
BEDFORD: First	5476	5476	1038	1038	31102	2101	71665	36708	36200	16200	5000	3500	0	0	89396	468104
William C. Martin	2766	2766	524	0	736	0	65401	50629	24500	19615	5000	3228	0	0	24258	281633
Colleyville	1880	1880	356	356	10679	721	50209	24142	4800	7000	7000	1180	7762	3819	0	117689
EULESS: First	1937	1937	367	367	11004	743	44256	18044	33765	10000	5000	0	1488	4164	0	126479
Tongan: First	193	193	37	37	1097	74	11915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	850	850	161	161	4833	326	31000	0	4796	0	13310	0	4182	0	0	103890
Davis Memorial	636	636	121	121	3615	244	4818	11207	30000	17482	7000	8152	1788	0	0	20727
Eastern Hills	350	350	66	66	1990	134	6259	0	20000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	13190
Handley	922	922	175	175	5239	354	30500	0	7500	0	12000	0	0	0	0	67759
McMillan	450	450	85	85	564	173	29849	0	10800	0	6000	0	3000	0	0	37390
Meadowbrook	2424	2424	459	459	13765	930	55840	22100	21679	19000	4500	0	4164	1788	0	123747
Polytechnic	1236	1236	234	234	7025	475	36760	0	4800	0	0	0	6000	0	0	62529
Richland Hills	1644	1644	312	312	9339	631	58908	38948	14616	0	4572	0	0	0	0	163965
Smithfield	986	0	187	0	2200	0	50212	0	6000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	61082
St. Andrew's	622	622	118	118	3533	239	28125	0	28397	0	4732	0	0	0	0	29424
St. Matthew	479	479	91	91	2721	184	33900	0	11100	0	0	0	0	0	0	21274
GRAPEVINE: First	4582	4582	869	869	26026	1758	98092	128564	9846	11643	0	0	9100	1800	0	444588
Heritage	679	679	129	129	3858	261	29000	0	0	0	1857	0	9000	0	0	49925
HURST: First	5047	5047	957	957	28666	1937	99608	108451	18000	6000	4800	3600	2353	2454	48368	432466
St. Paul	965	965	183	183	5482	370	44998	20657	3600	6000	2600	0	6810	3900	0	42935
Keller	2088	0	396	0	0	0	51410	15741	4845	3117	2947	681	5811	1303	32538	214165
Kennedale	343	343	65	65	1950	132	23320	0	4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
MANSFIELD: First	4268	4268	809	809	24240	1638	85876	9513	5618	6867	795	0	0	0	34751	420385
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	15704	8034	19296	8916	17000	3850	0	0	0	13141
Southlake: White's Chapel	6526	6526	1238	1238	37070	2504	88189	125894	7739	82282	5661	0	4511	11376	10162	868261
Watagua	536	536	102	0	2295	0	25748	0	0	0	5998	0	430	0	0	32260
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000
TOTAL	71470	67098	13552	11951	362794	24193	1721444	928885	506121	352036	175647	48439	105283	50837	293137	6251626
LAST YEAR	65863	65863	13168	13168	293758	25350	1697458	1011560	447892	384855	194407	38737	117099	60768	162721	5413887
CHANGE	5607	1235	384	(1217)	69036	(1157)	23986	(82675)	58229	(32819)	(18760)	9702	(11816)	(9931)	130416	837739

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	19574	36997	19440	4192	2130	208,856
Covenant	8345	40879	2655	8132	813	150,778
Epworth	60398	17210	0	0	0	217,877
First	45740	439729	0	1495	9207	1,755,680
Good Shepherd	3618	33941	20820	1628	1116	186,894
Grace	6199	21250	0	2400	886	150,248
Mi Casa, Su Casa	1500	1348	0	0	0	9,317
New World	74798	176600	76360	0	1724	904,929
St. Andrew's	38326	94768	132660	67140	200	753,846
St. Barnabas	46525	133692	98133	101928	2590	896,260
St. John the Apostle	12976	83311	90834	16261	800	404,168
St. Stephen	4690	37700	11500	17000	810	182,400
Trinity	94875	365073	247503	537273	1794	2,242,637
BEDFORD: First	105178	311309	395263	0	0	1,921,656
William C. Martin	50537	140938	559912	54114	2102	1,376,607
Colleyville	31497	87601	62785	15832	1959	515,842
EULESS: First	25391	89795	0	90940	436	561,680
Tongan: First	3800	23408	26700	3400	0	80,486
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	9908	70892	43838	21750	1000	362,362
Davis Memorial	14080	58865	34934	9975	2607	259,112
Eastern Hills	2445	35414	0	0	240	98,060
Handley	9055	68308	0	9612	2020	271,068
McMillan	4465	14769	0	3481	739	127,374
Meadowbrook	18576	130206	0	48984	4633	607,830
Polytechnic	5536	73280	0	9290	4150	264,349
Richland Hills	39759	86805	32703	7653	3268	561,708
Smithfield	9846	91577	50786	0	200	284,677
St. Andrew's	2600	33168	16990	0	3434	178,936
St. Matthew	7136	22207	7894	11373	1100	141,531
GRAPEVINE: First	96098	211664	132077	898334	2370	2,428,707
Heritage	5088	51200	12610	40076	0	250,255
HURST: First	126708	214703	344840	219153	6568	2,351,454
St. Paul	8305	62692	33732	30475	1541	332,545
Keller	39345	116682	498510	2919	0	1,035,505
Kennedale	7440	20831	20850	0	523	97,239

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
MANSFIELD: First	200067	284930	210012	533273	1211	2,223,570
Community of Hope	9412	32228	343488	13061	0	496,053
Southlake: White's Chapel	292825	524653	505830	1303690	0	4,172,079
Watagua	1930	36276	13674	0	1884	133,937
Fort Worth East District	0	0	12600	0	0	41,771
TOTAL	1544391	4376899	4059933	4084834	64057	29,240,263
LAST YEAR	1643579	3857154	3371523	5302771	67477	28,532,122
CHANGE	(99188)	519745	688410	(1217937)	(3420)	708,141

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Aledo	1057	41	10	51	38	0	10	7	2	2	1176	1	0	0	10	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	116	3	0	2	2	3	9	2	0	14	95	0	0	2	0	0
First	870	31	0	19	8	0	0	5	0	6	917	0	0	8	0	0
BURLESON: First	1179	10	0	31	13	65	7	13	9	14	1125	0	0	0	0	0
Kingswood	259	1	0	3	3	0	0	3	4	5	254	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	74	4	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	659	12	0	16	3	0	0	8	5	4	673	3	0	18	7	0
Dido	76	7	0	5	3	1	0	4	0	4	82	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	701	31	9	31	14	0	0	10	0	2	774	5	3	7	0	4
Arlington Heights	2136	9	0	37	18	0	0	16	6	33	2145	4	2	18	0	0
Asbury	176	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	8	167	0	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	572	12	0	20	6	46	0	7	0	9	548	0	0	5	0	0
Bethel	101	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	2	102	0	1	0	0	0
Forest Hill	121	2	0	0	0	22	0	2	3	3	93	0	6	0	0	0
Christ	284	4	0	9	6	0	14	10	9	5	265	2	2	5	0	1
Diamond Hill	191	10	0	2	2	74	0	2	0	1	128	0	0	33	0	0
Edge Park	862	2	0	7	3	27	0	5	1	16	825	0	3	2	0	0
Everman	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	342	0	0	4	0	0
First	11012	88	4	135	72	0	44	109	29	70	11059	22	33	25	0	0
Genesis	1541	32	0	33	11	50	24	18	16	6	1503	0	11	7	0	4
Grace	196	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	200	0	0	5	2	0
Wichita Avenue	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	0	1	0	0	0
Lake Worth	782	15	0	25	6	0	0	9	3	3	813	0	0	2	0	0
Morningside	293	2	0	4	3	53	0	0	1	2	246	0	243	3	0	0
Oakhurst	232	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	4	7	231	0	1	2	0	0
Overton Park	1924	17	4	26	9	211	0	20	2	18	1729	2	0	10	2	0
Ridglea	515	0	0	5	2	49	3	4	0	9	457	0	1	2	0	0
River Oaks	383	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	10	8	371	0	2	13	1	1
Riverside	345	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	339	0	1	3	0	0
Saginaw	524	39	0	15	13	23	0	2	2	10	554	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	1181	9	1	8	10	0	1	27	1	9	1171	11	0	20	0	0
St. Paul	492	5	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	11	466	0	0	2	0	0
Thompson Chapel	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	65	0	65	0	0	0
University	1496	6	0	48	4	0	0	5	3	20	1526	0	0	1	0	1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Wesley	318	2	0	6	1	0	1	1	0	5	320	0	0	2	0	0
Westcliff	2222	12	0	11	9	0	32	6	51	38	2127	1	2	14	0	3
Western Hills	508	13	2	11	0	0	1	2	5	11	515	0	7	3	1	0
Haslet	146	1	0	14	5	0	2	2	0	2	160	0	0	0	0	0
Joshua	950	3	0	11	11	0	0	3	0	11	961	1	0	5	2	0
Silver Creek	283	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	282	0	0	3	0	0
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	35307	432	32	608	284	624	148	334	168	391	34998	52	384	224	25	14
LAST YEAR	35505	439	38	688	298	471	60	592	161	377	35307	49	442	196	17	12
CHANGE	(198)	(7)	(6)	(80)	(14)	153	88	(258)	7	14	(309)	3	(58)	28	8	2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Aledo	1165	474	702	464	16	404	0	42	72	210	95	176	553	309	0	19
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	93	29	66	36	2	2	4	3	4	2	12	32	50	0	0	0
First	909	389	528	330	18	124	51	16	28	115	44	203	390	201	0	0
BURLESON: First	1125	509	616	409	8	188	233	8	30	75	35	230	370	211	4	6
Kingswood	254	117	137	76	3	39	33	1	16	21	6	49	92	44	24	55
Cahill	61	31	50	38	4	2	7	2	3	3	2	4	12	7	0	0
Crowley	645	312	361	183	8	90	201	12	18	46	25	103	192	114	17	36
Dido	82	30	52	63	2	11	12	0	6	13	6	19	44	30	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	755	366	408	394	23	407	54	22	58	183	68	107	414	150	30	50
Arlington Heights	2121	921	1224	553	17	146	376	15	80	140	60	456	736	321	110	299
Asbury	167	67	100	42	2	4	30	0	4	0	0	25	29	19	0	0
Benbrook	543	190	358	187	7	55	176	6	15	30	28	83	156	74	0	0
Bethel	101	37	65	33	1	18	5	0	4	9	2	10	25	8	10	0
Forest Hill	87	37	56	40	2	8	9	0	6	7	0	25	38	21	0	0
Christ	255	116	149	113	4	69	17	4	17	60	43	70	190	57	8	36
Diamond Hill	95	51	77	40	2	17	68	0	20	42	38	60	160	25	0	20
Edge Park	820	381	444	151	2	13	77	3	19	19	13	175	226	102	13	83
Everman	338	123	219	95	0	37	20	0	15	22	8	49	94	45	25	12
First	10979	4866	6193	2159	93	527	960	67	215	745	428	2108	3496	2000	210	320
Genesis	1481	663	840	476	25	375	421	20	50	175	95	185	505	208	12	75
Grace	193	76	124	33	1	5	10	0	0	2	0	7	9	7	0	0
Wichita Avenue	110	56	55	19	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	15	17	10	0	0
Lake Worth	811	374	439	313	13	152	174	0	39	60	85	101	285	56	12	16
Morningside	0	67	159	99	1	31	8	0	7	20	20	20	67	40	0	0
Oakhurst	228	80	151	75	3	29	45	0	15	22	2	49	88	41	11	16
Overton Park	1715	789	940	404	13	167	60	13	40	143	80	420	683	277	55	105
Ridglea	454	191	266	134	7	30	38	0	1	29	15	113	158	91	0	0
River Oaks	354	153	218	101	3	55	41	0	13	32	10	78	133	54	0	0
Riverside	335	129	210	85	3	29	24	0	9	13	12	85	119	66	15	20
Saginaw	554	277	277	244	12	142	74	10	22	118	74	147	361	102	14	67
St. Luke	1140	467	704	336	29	115	90	8	32	150	80	436	698	317	145	59
St. Paul	464	200	266	63	2	2	67	1	11	16	0	68	95	56	0	5
Thompson Chapel	0	32	33	35	2	2	6	0	1	3	7	30	41	32	10	7
University	1524	723	803	213	7	63	35	3	17	41	29	228	315	155	170	50

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Wesley	318	124	196	62	3	11	12	0	12	16	12	47	87	32	10	6
Westcliff	2107	864	1263	402	10	258	197	19	95	134	192	378	799	307	65	148
Western Hills	504	188	327	218	4	64	112	8	20	66	24	32	142	118	16	0
Haslet	160	81	79	108	8	51	12	9	11	35	13	80	139	71	10	15
Joshua	953	335	626	217	1	113	195	0	26	130	48	155	359	118	6	42
Silver Creek	279	116	166	60	1	0	6	0	6	16	4	20	46	20	0	0
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34299	15051	19947	9103	362	3855	3985	292	1057	2963	1715	6678	12413	5916	1002	1587
LAST YEAR	34591	15113	20194	9276	440	4191	4481	288	1155	3380	1505	7310	13350	6326	1437	1764
CHANGE	(292)	(62)	(247)	(173)	(78)	(336)	(496)	4	(98)	(417)	210	(632)	(937)	(410)	(435)	(197)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Aledo	0	0	30	30	0	40	28	0	36	750	130	38000	3250000	201000	84000	514774
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	9	9	0	25	0	0	10	250	12	600	397450	90000	39000	2900
First	0	0	0	0	134	14	0	0	0	0	50	0	1339410	0	124023	4832
BURLESON: First	0	0	0	0	75	9	0	0	28	4059	70	3070	3747390	225000	1444695	0
Kingswood	0	0	40	40	0	1	13	4151	17	2993	5	351	890792	131800	43872	0
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	75142	0
Crowley	0	0	0	0	85	12	15	5500	36	668	22	0	1500000	150000	122671	11721
Dido	0	4	6	10	0	6	8	750	0	0	5	0	600000	230000	45071	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	25	25	30	24	25	0	8	200	50	2000	2757342	175000	61806	2309184
Arlington Heights	20	60	92	172	581	0	200	4250	85	75	60	7192	11891000	210000	665275	688829
Asbury	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	25	233	0	0	692000	0	24370	0
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	30	10	20	237	0	0	20	3000	2629000	112000	24700	933047
Bethel	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	600	13	85	0	0	882250	3796	1134	0
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	234	0	0	724213	0	25231	0
Christ	0	10	3	13	0	4	24	1344	36	352	37	14000	750000	125000	0	293905
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	283000	100000	100000	0
Edge Park	10	11	18	39	93	4	26	1000	44	280	17	295	2374000	113000	175155	0
Everman	12	8	25	45	18	0	24	0	34	136	8	0	685000	83000	10500	10691
First	140	140	150	430	1000	18	0	0	350	8101	433	49136	29491810	0	356050	0
Genesis	0	0	6	6	22	19	30	545	81	346	35	345	4500000	0	184000	1013910
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1123000	101000	7233	0
Wichita Avenue	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744000	0	32699	0
Lake Worth	20	30	23	73	0	15	10	0	37	1390	129	1800	1410050	100977	425337	468244
Morningside	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	11000	54	1173	15	0	700600	0	25000	0
Oakhurst	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	9	90	2	0	950000	91000	82128	0
Overton Park	22	28	35	85	20	19	32	1120	100	1330	92	350	8032680	0	128454	220000
Ridglea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	425	20	0	2944406	252672	701653	4628
River Oaks	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	0	51	968	25	0	1610000	95000	38754	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	25	377	15	4594	1846757	124000	38466	0
Saginaw	34	56	92	182	74	6	22	3199	24	535	75	596	480000	95000	334253	0
St. Luke	12	30	74	116	15	8	35	0	91	2805	56	499	3507000	167000	338000	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	7	5	22	4000	28	226	0	0	1600000	82000	20000	0
Thompson Chapel	0	0	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120646	0	0	0
University	0	0	0	0	25	6	35	1021	78	242	15	2128	3539448	0	549838	47619

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
** Wesley	10	10	10	30	12	0	18	900	15	160	4	0	920000	70000	49559	0
Westcliff	0	30	120	150	55	12	70	1712	100	3050	80	1180	5642000	0	77300	318198
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	48	10	0	0	21	262	15	3105	2087780	103500	245703	95948
Haslet	9	2	12	23	19	1	19	275	18	337	18	180	357248	116876	436000	39000
Joshua	0	10	12	22	12	3	38	800	32	1083	35	300	1500000	70000	296824	864177
Silver Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	150	13	293	5	1500	901500	110000	0	0
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	217000	0	0
TOTAL	289	429	803	1521	2394	290	785	42554	1594	33508	1555	134221	109559772	3745621	7433896	7841607
LAST YEAR	81	167	577	825	3771	271	731	33144	1714	33840	1525	148580	103086679	3434494	6102393	6702104
CHANGE	208	262	226	696	(1377)	19	54	9410	(120)	(332)	30	(14359)	6473093	311127	1331503	1139503

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Aledo	0	100	66784	17750	17750	2908	2908	1200	1200	268	268	0	0	0	0	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	91.47	8512	2537	2537	415	415	171	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	48577	13062	13062	2140	2140	883	883	198	198	530	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	17000	100	90196	24543	24543	4021	4021	1659	1659	371	371	1540	0	70	147	75
Kingswood	0	100	11239	2871	2871	470	470	194	194	43	43	0	0	51	51	51
Cahill	0	100	2255	527	527	86	86	36	36	8	8	0	0	5	5	5
Crowley	0	100	43744	10287	10287	1685	1685	695	695	156	156	1438	0	25	70	0
Dido	0	100	11501	3015	3015	494	494	204	204	46	46	487	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	100	39997	10143	10143	1662	1662	685	685	153	153	1326	0	22	204	80
Arlington Heights	0	70.02	88902	29806	18282	4884	4884	2014	2014	451	451	165	0	48	48	48
Asbury	0	100	12279	3254	3254	533	533	220	220	49	49	0	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	4111	100	41304	11052	11052	1811	1811	747	747	167	167	1000	0	0	300	0
Bethel	0	39	7456	4881	0	800	800	330	0	74	0	0	0	11	11	21
Forest Hill	0	100	5884	1436	1436	235	235	97	97	22	22	37	0	0	12	0
Christ	0	33	10200	7273	2000	1192	500	491	0	110	110	0	0	20	20	20
Diamond Hill	0	100	5183	1436	1436	235	235	97	97	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	0	100	38333	9808	9808	1607	1607	663	663	148	148	1254	0	25	50	0
Everman	0	55.62	11318	4881	0	800	0	330	0	74	74	500	0	19	93	0
First	0	100	362611	94774	94774	15530	15530	6405	6405	1434	1434	200	0	0	0	0
Genesis	0	69	58157	20525	10000	3364	3364	1387	0	310	0	2500	0	50	50	0
Grace	0	100	8840	2010	2010	329	329	136	136	30	30	0	0	10	45	0
Wichita Avenue	0	100	5939	1580	1580	259	259	107	107	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	0	100	49629	13589	13589	2227	2227	918	918	206	206	0	0	0	100	50
Morningside	0	27	7472	7081	881	1160	160	479	479	107	107	0	0	53	37	21
Oakhurst	0	75.83	15274	5120	3883	839	636	346	262	77	58	61	0	19	111	0
Overton Park	0	99.48	129494	30907	30907	5065	5065	2089	2089	469	469	6933	0	480	805	95
Ridglea	0	100	37025	10192	10192	1670	1670	689	689	154	154	0	0	54	345	0
River Oaks	0	100	29364	7416	7416	1215	1215	501	501	112	112	1000	0	64	125	64
Riverside	0	100	27814	6603	6603	1082	1082	446	446	100	100	1000	0	76	76	76
Saginaw	0	100	38402	10288	10288	1685	1685	695	695	156	156	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	100	52937	12632	12632	2070	2070	854	854	191	191	4000	0	48	758	0
St. Paul	0	38.27	8000	5742	600	942	150	388	78	87	17	0	0	42	20	0
Thompson Chapel	0	33.8	3178	2728	0	447	447	184	184	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
University	0	100	58472	14976	14976	2455	2455	1012	1012	227	227	205	0	103	133	72

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Wesley	0	100	15558	4403	4403	721	721	297	297	67	67	0	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	12208	100	154110	37557	37557	6154	6154	2538	2538	568	568	6093	25	25	50	25
Western Hills	0	100	54482	12297	12297	2015	2015	831	831	186	186	2716	0	86	174	86
Haslet	8000	100	17152	4259	4259	698	698	288	288	64	64	350	0	0	30	0
Joshua	0	100	39795	10192	10192	1670	1670	690	690	154	154	451	0	25	70	25
Silver Creek	0	24.22	5351	4976	200	815	200	336	126	75	75	750	0	0	60	0
FW West District Office	0	0	6136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	41319	3457	1726856	478409	421242	78390	74288	32332	29019	7237	6726	34536	25	1431	4000	814
LAST YEAR	16001	3752	1691974	495908	383087	84288	55903	35446	22984	7933	5727	107901	150	1812	4479	1046
CHANGE	25318	(295)	34882	(17499)	38155	(5898)	18385	(3114)	6035	(696)	999	(73365)	(125)	(381)	(479)	(232)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries 44D	World Communion 44E	UM Student 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross Sunday 45B	Annual Conference Offering 45C	Homes for Retired Ministers 45D	Thanksliving Offering 45E	Conference Advance Specials 46A	Church Growth Shares 46B	Mount Sequoyah PAID 46C	Lydia Patterson PAID 46D	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign 46E	SMU Campus Ministry PAID 47A	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID 47B	Wesley Foundations PAID 47C	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID 47D
Aledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2734	885	27	326	0	41	1675	1998	772
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	155	190	0	0	0	0	0	171	0
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1409	925	20	240	0	30	1232	1470	568
BURLESON: First	372	0	77	0	0	0	17	0	325	1275	38	450	0	56	2315	2763	1067
Kingswood	51	0	0	0	51	51	0	0	457	885	4	53	0	7	271	323	125
Cahill	5	5	5	5	5	100	5	5	70	330	1	10	0	1	50	59	23
Crowley	244	36	98	91	118	1107	30	0	2559	960	16	189	0	24	970	1157	447
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	105	5	55	0	7	284	339	131
FORT WORTH: Alliance	52	159	107	45	89	0	0	0	1403	666	16	186	0	23	956	1141	441
Arlington Heights	48	15	17	48	48	0	51	0	2835	3050	46	547	0	68	2811	3354	1297
Asbury	0	16	0	0	0	30	0	129	433	270	5	60	0	7	307	366	141
Benbrook	0	28	200	0	0	0	0	0	515	595	17	203	0	25	1042	1243	480
Bethel	5	59	27	0	0	0	0	37	175	443	7	90	0	11	0	256	212
Forest Hill	0	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	191	0	2	26	400	3	135	161	62
Christ	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	800	780	11	133	0	17	0	0	316
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	420	2	26	0	3	135	161	62
Edge Park	15	0	0	26	15	57	0	30	1168	917	15	180	0	23	925	1104	426
Everman	0	5	87	0	0	0	0	0	422	180	7	90	0	11	0	0	212
First	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	14350	10500	145	1739	0	219	8937	10665	4121
Genesis	0	114	50	0	97	50	50	0	810	955	0	0	0	0	1935	0	892
Grace	0	69	25	0	0	50	0	1080	317	225	3	37	0	5	189	226	87
Wichita Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	210	180	2	29	0	4	149	178	69
Lake Worth	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	1391	585	21	249	0	31	1281	1530	591
Morningside	31	0	100	0	0	0	25	0	269	60	11	130	0	17	0	100	0
Oakhurst	35	101	0	32	99	88	30	277	585	320	6	71	0	9	366	437	169
Overton Park	79	651	350	0	725	350	350	0	4759	1980	47	566	0	71	2914	3478	1345
Ridglea	0	1	22	0	30	0	0	0	300	515	16	187	0	23	961	1147	443
River Oaks	89	93	51	0	139	0	0	0	1111	930	11	136	0	17	699	834	322
Riverside	76	75	75	76	76	0	76	0	1780	480	10	121	0	15	623	743	287
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1467	769	16	189	0	24	970	1157	447
St. Luke	60	70	16	65	150	0	0	553	1562	2180	19	232	0	29	1192	1422	549
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	60	120	9	21	0	13	100	100	41
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	4	50	0	6	257	307	119
University	124	67	77	85	137	0	119	60	342	1212	23	275	60	35	1412	1685	651

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	7	81	0	10	416	495	191
Westcliff	25	25	112	25	260	91	50	50	6143	3845	58	689	3638	86	3541	4226	1634
Western Hills	86	57	86	86	47	351	624	691	1987	1545	19	311	0	28	1159	1383	535
Haslet	0	0	25	0	20	0	0	300	741	290	7	78	0	10	401	479	185
Joshua	70	25	159	25	548	0	50	31	1349	395	15	186	0	23	961	1147	443
Silver Creek	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	129	0	60	8	90	0	11	200	200	216
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3424	2576
TOTAL	1487	1751	1848	629	2801	2445	1497	3702	55473	40337	696	8331	4098	1043	41771	51429	22695
LAST YEAR	1330	3092	2286	1701	2495	1833	3103	4326	54806	35786	666	6099	0	955	31892	43127	17947
CHANGE	157	(1341)	(438)	(1072)	306	612	(1606)	(624)	667	4551	30	2232	4098	88	9879	8302	4748

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Aledo	100	271	0	0	1152	543	229	229	6096	640	3627	7596	9358	9358	4598	4598
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	25	0	0	0	0	33	0	871	91	518	2400	1337	1337	657	657
First	0	629	0	0	0	16521	168	168	4486	471	2668	7312	6885	6885	3383	3383
BURLESON: First	0	1115	0	0	0	6879	316	316	8431	885	5015	13030	12939	12939	6358	6358
Kingswood	0	75	51	51	186	6747	37	37	986	104	586	3675	1513	1513	744	744
Cahill	5	120	5	5	44	476	7	7	181	19	108	0	277	277	136	136
Crowley	0	824	45	157	667	6443	133	133	3533	371	2101	6992	5423	5423	2665	2665
Dido	0	0	0	0	128	0	39	39	1035	109	616	6139	1590	1590	781	781
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	74	0	49	658	0	131	131	3484	366	2072	4164	5348	5348	2627	2627
Arlington Heights	48	1289	48	120	1055	18019	384	384	10238	1075	3590	16732	15713	12713	7721	7721
Asbury	0	0	0	0	211	950	42	42	1117	117	665	3242	1715	1715	843	843
Benbrook	103	228	0	0	0	2681	142	142	3797	399	2258	7510	5827	5827	2863	2863
Bethel	0	70	0	0	0	100	63	63	0	176	997	4158	2573	2508	1264	1264
Forest Hill	30	30	0	9	92	100	18	18	493	52	293	1391	757	757	372	372
Christ	70	579	20	20	40	0	94	94	0	262	1438	5152	3834	627	1884	1884
Diamond Hill	0	50	0	0	29	129	18	18	493	52	293	588	757	757	372	372
Edge Park	0	1142	0	0	0	3661	126	126	3369	354	2004	5152	5171	5171	2541	2541
Everman	0	316	0	0	317	100	63	0	1305	0	997	5555	2572	2572	1264	1264
First	0	7963	0	0	6149	391604	1221	1221	32553	3418	19361	33730	49962	49962	24552	24552
Genesis	2192	2065	162	50	250	16412	265	0	0	740	4193	12624	10820	10820	5318	5318
Grace	0	35	0	0	130	515	26	26	690	72	410	1680	1060	1060	521	521
Wichita Avenue	0	30	0	0	102	181	20	20	542	57	323	1698	832	832	409	409
Lake Worth	0	120	0	0	0	12224	175	175	4668	490	2777	6026	7163	7163	3520	3520
Morningside	30	25	0	0	0	924	91	91	0	200	50	7162	3734	1868	1834	1834
Oakhurst	31	70	0	59	0	1130	66	50	1333	140	793	4207	2699	2047	1326	1006
Overton Park	725	2806	410	350	752	3950	398	398	10616	1115	6314	10053	16293	16293	8007	8007
Ridglea	0	362	0	10	0	9069	131	131	3501	368	2082	5152	5372	5372	2640	2640
River Oaks	39	122	167	0	180	0	96	96	2547	267	1515	5151	3909	3909	1921	1921
Riverside	76	285	75	76	581	1591	85	85	2269	238	1349	5152	3480	3480	1710	1710
Saginaw	0	30	0	0	667	25624	133	133	3534	371	2101	3265	5423	5423	2665	2665
St. Luke	221	889	47	0	0	2971	163	163	4338	456	2580	7152	6659	6659	3273	3273
St. Paul	0	0	0	25	28	0	74	15	1170	50	200	4897	3027	1827	1487	887
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	98	557	4279	1436	0	706	706
University	67	767	133	126	1039	7774	193	193	5144	540	3059	12666	7895	7895	3880	3880

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Wesley	0	50	0	0	0	0	57	57	1512	159	899	5335	2321	2321	1140	1140
Westcliff	50	2618	20	0	2487	14036	485	485	12900	1355	7672	13287	19799	19799	9730	9730
Western Hills	1040	1190	624	91	1059	9396	158	158	4224	443	2512	6640	6483	6483	3185	3185
Haslet	0	267	140	0	277	3495	55	55	1462	154	870	5152	2246	2246	1103	1103
Joshua	25	974	25	40	0	4297	132	132	3501	368	2082	5152	5373	5373	2641	2641
Silver Creek	0	155	0	0	0	300	64	64	200	179	1006	3000	2623	300	1290	300
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4852	27660	1972	1238	18280	568842	6166	5730	146619	16821	92551	266248	252200	238449	123931	122021
LAST YEAR	1642	42583	2194	3045	17768	496137	6978	5095	168186	13670	85223	304181	265299	205034	135241	135241
CHANGE	3210	(14923)	(222)	(1807)	512	72705	(812)	635	(21567)	3151	7328	(37933)	(13099)	33415	(11310)	(13220)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Aledo	1518	1518	288	288	8625	583	54612	7278	4458	5417	988	978	2093	2178	0	187856
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	217	217	41	41	1232	83	14436	0	2400	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
First	1117	1117	212	212	6347	429	52579	7600	31608	6236	8400	0	0	0	0	72227
BURLESON: First	2100	2100	398	398	11927	806	62543	32805	9000	12000	3600	3000	0	0	0	216864
Kingswood	246	246	47	47	1395	94	20212	0	2848	0	500	0	1440	0	0	6372
Cahill	45	45	9	9	256	17	5750	0	1650	0	0	0	913	0	0	183
Crowley	880	880	167	167	4998	338	35400	8755	9000	7937	6000	879	0	0	0	58435
Dido	258	258	49	49	1466	99	25486	0	3600	5545	1200	0	0	0	0	4581
FORT WORTH: Alliance	868	868	165	165	4929	333	45136	0	8000	0	6000	0	2700	0	24792	86951
Arlington Heights	2550	2550	483	483	9484	979	65817	76876	8995	38784	4615	5700	4164	7140	0	194873
Asbury	278	278	53	53	1581	107	28500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4744
Benbrook	945	945	179	179	5370	363	44565	10613	4875	4332	4993	524	0	0	0	52977
Bethel	417	417	79	79	0	160	29800	0	6000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	19825
Forest Hill	123	123	23	23	698	47	9092	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	622	622	118	118	100	239	39144	0	5321	0	12000	0	5262	0	0	35060
Diamond Hill	123	123	23	23	697	47	3917	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	639
Edge Park	839	839	159	159	4767	322	40530	0	4268	0	4105	0	1735	0	0	68813
Everman	417	417	79	79	2371	160	36918	3600	2400	0	1788	0	25	25	0	22872
First	8107	8107	1537	1537	46057	3112	125076	195786	44110	98015	0	0	16916	8139	37000	1104109
Genesis	1756	1756	333	0	9975	674	48900	35931	21000	26705	15000	5476	4209	924	0	115510
Grace	172	172	33	33	977	66	9769	0	1250	0	1075	0	211	0	0	10847
Wichita Avenue	135	135	26	26	768	52	9655	0	1300	0	550	0	200	0	0	2910
Lake Worth	1162	1162	220	220	6604	446	60425	0	3500	0	2012	0	4182	0	0	151171
Morningside	606	606	115	115	0	232	25314	0	14800	0	480	0	0	0	0	31650
Oakhurst	438	332	83	63	1888	127	17976	0	4000	0	3998	0	300	0	0	27128
Overton Park	2644	2644	501	501	15020	1015	74891	31918	19475	9000	5400	4157	9597	9157	0	251571
Ridglea	872	872	165	165	4953	335	38100	0	4026	0	700	0	3193	0	0	68328
River Oaks	634	634	120	120	3605	243	25272	0	4907	0	6918	0	0	0	0	47906
Riverside	565	565	107	107	3209	217	33800	0	3954	0	4000	0	0	0	0	29190
Saginaw	880	880	167	167	4999	338	39872	0	4000	0	5400	0	2231	0	0	86312
St. Luke	1080	1080	205	205	6139	415	64150	24000	3605	10200	3929	1579	4182	2688	0	106111
St. Paul	491	491	93	93	1691	188	19886	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	21423
Thompson Chapel	233	233	44	44	0	90	17546	0	15665	0	3695	0	0	0	0	0
University	1281	1281	243	243	7278	492	28568	0	24292	0	4210	0	500	0	0	115684

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Wesley	377	377	71	71	2139	145	13429	0	22000	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	3214	3214	609	609	18251	1232	69517	41838	31000	10200	4800	4200	0	0	10542	261181
Western Hills	1052	1052	200	200	5976	404	54445	5371	0	0	6000	588	1006	0	0	78498
Haslet	364	364	69	69	2070	140	40000	0	0	0	1376	0	1293	0	0	53411
Joshua	872	872	166	166	4953	334	34290	0	8600	0	7800	0	5339	0	0	69119
Silver Creek	426	326	81	81	300	163	25526	0	4592	0	4340	0	1692	0	0	0
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	40924	40718	7760	7407	213095	15666	1490844	482371	352079	234371	143172	27081	73383	30451	72334	3665331
LAST YEAR	42395	42395	8476	8470	186917	15784	1467214	534855	334179	223315	148916	35011	59234	24087	36000	2967704
CHANGE	(1471)	(1677)	(716)	(1063)	26178	(98)	23630	(52484)	17900	11056	(5744)	(7930)	14149	6364	36334	677627

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Aledo	34424	78723	23090	29243	300	507,446
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	1000	11549	5160	9900	567	56,614
First	24696	79720	63593	25576	0	445,570
BURLESON: First	28865	116241	0	329227	4318	929,843
Kingswood	5432	19888	7400	6186	0	92,824
Cahill	4043	6210	0	0	0	21,810
Crowley	16520	55516	7034	0	1498	265,113
Dido	3290	20075	0	612	0	82,134
FORT WORTH: Alliance	15361	61452	133335	0	0	428,554
Arlington Heights	55514	151539	16740	92325	2564	854,349
Asbury	1890	19780	0	6790	670	79,115
Benbrook	29906	72871	109972	15464	0	403,182
Bethel	427	24803	0	11540	680	108,432
Forest Hill	1583	15187	0	6750	720	43,207
Christ	3527	24171	36540	0	1588	178,745
Diamond Hill	285	3517	0	0	0	14,758
Edge Park	5275	54367	0	4163	1921	233,240
Everman	4481	40283	1063	0	773	131,381
First	346276	714268	25615	223541	7604	3,744,900
Genesis	29280	113635	178140	16779	2058	701,695
Grace	804	20477	0	5100	246	61,039
Wichita Avenue	353	13432	0	0	0	36,398
Lake Worth	20247	80727	52560	76829	1693	521,810
Morningside	4203	15199	0	0	0	107,264
Oakhurst	1807	28130	0	77408	594	182,272
Overton Park	62149	97899	98061	98355	6849	923,956
Ridglea	10473	64603	6378	8000	1488	257,050
River Oaks	7077	33533	0	999	1058	165,115
Riverside	3707	25302	0	33171	1669	169,830
Saginaw	7725	35393	0	2473	1204	252,670
St. Luke	32406	85167	0	5759	3004	412,220
St. Paul	1704	35476	0	9490	310	108,306
Thompson Chapel	2245	10237	0	0	0	56,995
University	16338	108178	22136	58975	5207	462,212

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
** Wesley	3824	22150	0	0	495	86,356
Westcliff	53063	164260	26446	32272	7354	901,951
Western Hills	18761	70207	48000	17796	1172	373,907
Haslet	14711	37440	0	46264	75	220,659
Joshua	18489	32992	3700	1100000	1083	1,331,051
Silver Creek	4472	13896	9489	0	25	72,743
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	6,136
TOTAL	896433	2678493	874452	2350987	58787	16,032,852
LAST YEAR	643862	2415734	915560	992913	60958	13,407,620
CHANGE	252571	262759	(41108)	1358074	(2171)	2,625,232

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Bartlett	175	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	171	0	0	5	0	0
Granger	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	28	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	1	0	0
BELTON: First	1257	13	0	4	5	0	0	30	2	18	1229	0	2	6	2	4
Mt. Zion	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	187	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	188	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	915	15	0	18	3	0	0	11	0	14	926	1	2	13	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	139	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	141	0	0	0	2	0
Purmela	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	230	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	6	238	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	4	0	0	0
Gatesville	701	10	0	3	8	0	0	4	2	6	710	0	1	2	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2086	47	18	54	31	2	29	35	19	33	2118	4	2	20	1	0
St. John's	752	16	3	39	14	0	0	3	0	10	811	0	3	4	0	0
St. Paul	55	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	65	1	62	0	0	0
Wellspring	486	4	0	53	25	0	8	19	6	6	529	0	6	4	0	0
Harker Heights	367	9	0	17	7	0	0	2	5	1	392	0	1	7	0	2
Hutto	116	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	73	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	71	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	25	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1642	4	13	34	18	0	0	16	1	10	1684	10	5	15	0	15
St. Andrew's	284	7	0	11	6	4	0	1	0	6	297	1	7	2	0	7
St. Luke	362	7	13	8	27	0	0	7	7	1	402	267	47	10	0	0
Lakewood: Foundation	204	16	2	37	19	0	0	1	16	1	260	0	0	10	1	0
Little River	280	9	0	6	17	0	0	2	2	2	306	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	58	1	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	4	58	0	0	2	0	0
Moody: First	200	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0
Moody-Leon	213	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	216	0	0	3	0	0
Mooreville	115	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	2	101	0	0	1	0	0
Nolanville	120	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	124	1	0	0	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Pidcoke	94	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	114	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	112	0	0	3	0	0
Rogers	51	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3187	82	5	82	63	0	29	31	9	8	3342	4	6	8	0	0
St. Philip's	923	38	0	40	30	35	24	20	13	6	933	10	10	19	5	0
Salado	680	5	6	16	7	0	0	1	2	5	706	2	0	2	0	0
TAYLOR: First	289	2	0	10	1	0	2	0	0	8	292	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	205	3	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	198	1	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2192	12	0	24	19	0	4	17	7	21	2198	2	0	8	0	0
Oak Park	538	9	0	10	3	107	0	3	1	18	431	0	0	14	0	0
Open Arms	35	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
St. James	273	6	0	0	10	0	0	4	5	8	272	0	272	0	0	0
St. Paul	251	1	0	6	3	0	0	4	0	1	256	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	317	8	0	5	6	0	0	2	1	6	327	0	0	5	3	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20478	356	60	507	354	174	111	226	107	232	20903	304	508	164	14	58
LAST YEAR	19889	305	60	542	295	11	104	272	59	167	20478	287	554	152	11	27
CHANGE	589	51	0	(35)	59	163	7	(44)	48	65	425	17	(46)	12	3	31

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Bartlett	166	71	100	41	1	9	11	0	6	6	1	15	28	18	0	0
Granger	59	30	29	5	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	30	14	17	15	0	4	29	0	4	6	0	0	10	4	0	0
BELTON: First	1215	580	669	275	7	235	221	9	26	75	73	149	323	111	0	6
Mt. Zion	0	13	51	25	0	12	10	0	5	6	6	8	25	12	7	5
Kell's Branch	0	4	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	188	88	100	68	3	18	0	2	6	19	12	20	57	38	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	910	412	514	278	9	205	125	5	20	69	7	107	203	96	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	27	13	14	15	1	2	23	0	2	2	3	7	14	6	13	0
Evant Parish: Evant	139	70	71	60	2	8	6	0	3	7	0	15	25	15	0	0
Purmela	22	11	11	17	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	238	145	93	95	0	45	0	0	7	10	5	25	47	30	8	15
Jarrell	23	14	13	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	707	271	439	196	3	15	82	5	17	49	26	122	214	85	15	2
GEORGETOWN: First	2091	969	1149	737	48	388	717	36	128	425	231	662	1446	437	10	28
St. John's	804	361	450	330	9	123	154	11	33	76	49	195	353	181	17	14
St. Paul	2	26	39	28	5	22	12	0	4	8	4	4	20	18	0	0
Wellspring	519	231	298	291	8	120	302	2	30	60	56	109	255	90	59	75
Harker Heights	382	168	224	142	6	83	130	7	12	20	20	25	77	35	0	0
Hutto	126	61	65	68	2	21	84	0	6	20	12	13	51	20	6	11
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	71	32	39	20	2	1	7	0	2	0	0	14	16	10	0	0
Bethel	31	13	18	15	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	10	11	11	0
Lanham	0	11	19	22	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1639	786	898	469	29	531	222	13	30	85	25	200	340	145	15	5
St. Andrew's	280	128	169	153	9	37	43	0	6	10	10	11	37	20	0	0
St. Luke	78	109	293	417	5	146	142	35	59	67	72	42	240	183	73	157
Lakewood: Foundation	249	108	152	164	6	50	120	7	15	27	6	27	75	0	24	40
Little River	306	141	165	105	12	40	35	0	9	13	52	49	123	39	0	0
Holland	56	20	38	38	1	4	8	0	4	7	2	9	22	11	0	0
Moody: First	196	87	109	47	0	18	14	1	10	11	2	32	55	32	7	8
Moody-Leon	213	98	118	62	1	13	9	3	11	13	14	52	90	41	0	0
Mooreville	100	44	57	56	2	9	11	3	6	9	10	14	39	21	0	0
Nolanville	123	56	68	35	2	9	2	0	4	2	2	14	22	12	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Pidcoke	96	51	45	32	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	9	11	6	0	0
Rosebud	109	45	67	40	0	8	20	0	3	0	0	0	3	18	0	0
Rogers	54	20	34	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3324	1582	1760	918	89	1525	827	58	162	1285	792	662	2901	588	66	62
St. Philip's	889	454	479	415	35	332	405	20	24	185	94	86	389	210	10	20
Salado	702	304	402	296	9	59	76	4	24	56	42	81	203	112	18	74
TAYLOR: First	292	130	162	104	9	33	22	2	11	23	20	41	95	37	0	8
Thrall	22	9	13	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Tenth Street	197	86	112	48	2	22	8	0	4	3	3	15	25	11	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2188	860	1338	499	16	210	152	11	41	145	109	489	784	296	0	42
Oak Park	417	177	254	153	14	25	48	8	8	12	21	85	126	63	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	91	181	130	6	58	23	0	8	34	20	23	85	45	0	0
St. Paul	256	102	154	53	1	29	3	0	5	2	2	33	42	20	0	0
Troy	319	113	214	112	9	27	54	8	12	36	13	43	104	59	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19855	9189	11714	7153	364	4516	4185	250	770	2883	1816	3517	8986	3186	348	583
LAST YEAR	19447	9215	11263	7137	330	4548	4042	258	1101	2834	1720	3912	9567	7843	871	1076
CHANGE	408	(26)	451	16	34	(32)	143	(8)	(331)	49	96	(395)	(581)	(4657)	(523)	(493)

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	7	50	0	0	400000	80000	80000	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	9294	0
Beaukiss	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143164	0	0	4377
BELTON: First	0	0	5	5	27	13	22	1946	64	19	60	8807	3590000	298000	250000	0
Mt. Zion	0	3	4	7	5	0	10	1300	27	1090	6	0	195000	80500	0	17476
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610000	61000	0	125000
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	490	69	3022	26	900	937144	106000	2852	152507
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	348500	102000	284031	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	11158	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	500000	110000	0	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0
Gatesville	2	2	2	6	45	8	25	1175	69	457	30	500	2305000	145000	298341	0
GEORGETOWN: First	22	6	17	45	42	29	55	4600	198	800	75	16000	5782991	130000	667425	2055721
St. John's	10	9	50	69	50	13	0	0	60	1377	35	3030	2119500	150000	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	89197	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	56	9	1	76	0	0	0	35	4200	3700000	0	260000	1900000
Harker Heights	0	0	0	35	40	0	0	0	0	0	20	300	1628000	159500	25161	166364
Hutto	0	0	27	27	0	0	20	2000	0	0	25	3000	306000	179400	40000	53300
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44000	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	15	15	30	60	10	17	30	8600	86	1811	35	0	5264830	193198	137562	270924
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2000	38	0	16	0	530000	131000	24000	0
St. Luke	44	56	98	198	72	7	59	1350	235	12750	72	1300	2900000	67000	35000	33000
Lakewood: Foundation	6	0	0	6	32	8	0	0	0	0	15	2500	1117755	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	22	250	52	0	858800	161000	36003	0
Holland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	114	0	0	127000	0	0	0
Moody: First	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	8	655	2	0	696215	155200	145443	0
Moody-Leon	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	180000	0	28910	0
Mooreville	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	15	131	19	0	436500	0	23200	91749
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	26000	0	0

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	400	0	0	0	0	320000	0	0	0
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	250	13	260	0	0	850000	110000	170000	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	20000	0
ROUND ROCK: First	12	26	28	66	35	48	66	15235	78	0	896	63585	9087620	145000	158000	3452500
St. Philip's	0	0	10	10	46	24	15	3100	22	1572	94	0	2195907	0	98257	917052
Salado	13	17	11	41	8	4	22	0	12	1276	27	0	1985000	245000	74247	337924
TAYLOR: First	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	307	11	0	760920	100581	224395	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63370	0	48372	0
Tenth Street	0	0	35	35	0	0	24	541	25	1356	0	0	510800	110000	45000	15000
TEMPLE: First	0	0	0	0	762	12	19	3733	96	660	137	18038	8399860	379000	230477	208859
Oak Park	0	0	0	0	75	7	25	2352	60	180	14	3850	1273000	97000	15000	26308
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	21	0	16	400	20	712	40	2600	870000	0	4000	370000
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	10	0	14	2633	12	364	3	0	401000	105000	1800	0
Troy	0	0	0	0	8	8	17	456	18	1328	17	0	710000	95000	242140	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	124	134	326	675	1352	230	575	52561	1289	30541	1801	128610	63078073	3719379	3690068	10198059
LAST YEAR	60	86	241	387	1700	206	536	48704	1097	29693	1671	142502	53788960	3814324	5680991	7981231
CHANGE	64	48	85	288	(348)	24	39	3857	192	848	130	(13892)	9289113	(94945)	(1990923)	2216828

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Bartlett	0	100	10035	2667	2667	437	437	180	180	40	40	20	0	0	0	0
Granger	0	100	1585	444	444	73	73	30	30	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	0	100	688	190	190	31	31	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	0	100	64274	15721	15721	2575	2575	1063	1063	238	238	4705	0	0	263	0
Mt. Zion	0	88.21	4798	1524	1329	250	250	103	103	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	100	461	126	126	21	21	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	100	10006	2507	2507	411	411	170	170	38	38	0	0	20	40	40
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	100	49649	11687	11687	1915	1915	790	790	177	177	0	0	164	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	100	1549	316	316	52	52	21	21	5	5	130	0	10	10	10
Evant Parish: Evant	0	100	10391	2539	2539	416	416	172	172	38	38	0	0	0	55	0
Purmela	0	100	1268	348	348	57	57	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	0	100.26	12146	3238	3238	530	530	219	219	49	49	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	0	100	1150	317	317	52	52	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	0	100	46029	12037	12037	1972	1972	814	814	182	182	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	100	189311	44657	44657	7317	7317	3017	3017	675	675	8277	0	0	0	0
St. John's	0	100	82912	21120	21120	3461	3461	1427	1427	319	319	558	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	100	2680	730	730	120	120	49	49	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	100	33858	9020	9020	1478	1478	610	610	136	136	100	75	35	75	50
Harker Heights	0	100	22975	4572	4572	749	749	309	309	69	69	1780	0	158	158	159
Hutto	0	102.1	2821	539	539	88	88	36	36	8	8	0	0	84	47	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	100	1497	412	412	67	67	28	28	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	100	841	157	157	26	26	11	11	2	2	0	0	0	20	0
Lanham	0	100	423	94	94	16	16	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	100	452	126	126	21	21	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	100	78133	21056	21056	3450	3450	1422	1422	319	319	27	0	0	50	0
St. Andrew's	0	100	20995	5429	5429	890	890	367	367	82	82	95	0	0	80	0
St. Luke	0	100	35567	9971	9971	1633	1633	674	674	151	151	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood: Foundation	0	142	8195	964	1675	161	161	67	376	15	15	500	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	100	11626	3112	3112	510	510	210	210	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	100	4057	857	857	141	141	58	58	13	13	50	0	0	15	0
Moody: First	0	100	9650	2444	2444	401	401	165	165	37	37	0	0	20	20	20
Moody-Leon	0	100	10293	1809	1809	297	297	122	122	27	27	1020	0	20	20	0
Mooreville	0	100	6568	1554	1554	255	255	105	105	24	24	300	0	0	25	0
Nolanville	0	100	4239	888	888	146	146	60	60	13	13	105	0	12	12	12

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Pidcoke	0	100	5301	920	920	151	151	62	62	14	14	570	0	0	100	0
Rosebud	0	100	9760	2667	2667	437	437	180	180	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	0	100	4454	888	888	146	146	60	60	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	100	127919	35635	35635	5838	5838	2407	2407	540	540	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	0	100	59339	16038	16038	2628	2628	1084	1084	243	243	337	0	0	202	53
Salado	0	100	42956	10989	10989	1801	1801	743	743	166	166	0	0	100	295	0
TAYLOR: First	0	100	14907	3810	3810	624	624	258	258	58	58	140	0	38	76	38
Thrall	0	100	2324	571	571	94	94	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	0	100	12992	3239	3239	530	530	219	219	49	49	0	0	24	45	0
TEMPLE: First	0	100	153031	40876	40876	6698	6698	2762	2762	618	618	0	0	0	458	0
Oak Park	12360	97	31613	8574	7899	1405	1405	580	271	130	130	1000	0	0	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	100	7954	2191	2191	358	358	148	148	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	100	15378	3874	3874	635	635	262	262	59	59	800	0	0	10	0
Troy	0	100	15495	4160	4160	681	681	281	281	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	625	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12360	4830	1245170	317624	317624	52045	52045	21466	21466	4804	4804	20514	75	685	2078	382
LAST YEAR	5812	4627	1170641	284111	284111	48290	48290	20308	20308	4545	4545	65260	125	878	3840	663
CHANGE	6548	203	74529	33513	33513	3755	3755	1158	1158	259	259	(44746)	(50)	(193)	(1764)	(281)

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Bartlett	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	65	320	4	49	0	6	252	300	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	8	0	1	42	50	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	0	0	18	21	0
BELTON: First	292	103	15	0	0	0	3	0	150	1615	24	288	0	40	1482	1768	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	4	144	172	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	0
Bruceville-Eddy	40	38	104	40	40	40	84	0	0	120	4	46	0	6	237	282	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	179	0	285	180	0	157	140	0	137	1108	18	214	0	27	1102	1314	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	180	0	6	0	1	30	36	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	62	0	0	50	0	0	137	290	4	47	0	6	240	286	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1	6	0	1	33	39	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5	59	0	7	305	395	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	6	0	1	30	36	0
Gatesville	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	301	3090	18	221	0	28	1135	1355	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	200	0	0	1000	0	2700	286	8480	69	819	0	103	4210	5025	0
St. John's	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1590	32	387	0	49	1991	2377	0
St. Paul	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	2	69	82	0
Wellspring	50	75	100	50	25	75	100	125	0	6362	14	165	0	21	851	1015	0
Harker Heights	295	151	131	131	169	159	181	151	302	765	7	215	0	11	430	515	0
Hutto	59	27	37	0	28	139	0	111	170	1140	1	51	0	1	51	61	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	8	0	1	39	46	0
Bethel	0	20	0	14	0	0	30	0	0	60	0	23	0	0	15	18	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	11	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	0	12	14	0
KILLEEN: First	0	243	50	0	0	386	248	40	0	1658	32	386	0	48	1985	2523	0
St. Andrew's	0	69	124	69	125	0	191	20	0	1361	8	126	0	12	512	611	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1860	15	183	0	22	939	1122	0
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	500	0	0	0	600	0	0	6640	2	18	0	2	93	111	0
Little River	0	0	50	0	0	0	51	0	0	1155	5	57	0	7	294	350	0
Holland	0	15	30	25	25	0	50	0	0	140	1	16	0	2	81	96	0
Moody: First	0	20	20	20	20	10	20	20	0	440	4	65	0	6	231	275	0
Moody-Leon	0	20	20	20	20	200	20	0	75	570	3	33	0	4	170	204	0
Mooreville	0	25	25	0	25	0	15	0	0	320	2	29	0	4	147	175	0
Nolanville	12	12	12	12	67	12	12	12	377	550	1	16	0	2	84	100	0

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Pidcoke	0	50	0	0	0	58	50	95	35	480	1	17	0	2	87	104	0
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	49	0	6	252	300	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1	16	0	2	84	100	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9650	55	655	0	82	3359	4010	0
St. Philip's	45	78	10	0	51	50	0	0	168	2550	25	294	0	37	1512	1805	0
Salado	0	0	100	0	0	100	103	0	500	1665	17	202	0	25	1036	1237	0
TAYLOR: First	0	20	40	0	0	50	167	0	162	695	6	70	0	9	359	429	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	10	0	1	54	64	0
Tenth Street	23	61	27	0	25	175	306	101	81	575	5	59	0	7	304	365	0
TEMPLE: First	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	240	2425	64	751	1750	94	3854	4599	0
Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	65	0	255	13	158	0	20	809	964	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3	40	0	5	207	246	0
St. Paul	0	0	40	0	56	0	0	0	180	270	6	71	0	9	365	435	0
Troy	0	0	65	0	45	100	50	0	0	360	6	76	0	10	392	467	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1005	1039	2467	571	741	2966	2549	3450	3366	59794	486	6065	1750	734	29949	35924	0
LAST YEAR	740	968	1731	678	1050	2399	2024	4951	2572	69639	530	5779	0	725	27767	26841	0
CHANGE	265	71	736	(107)	(309)	567	525	(1501)	794	(9845)	(44)	286	1750	9	2182	9083	0

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Bartlett	0	425	0	0	0	0	34	34	916	96	780	4430	1406	1406	691	691
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	153	16	130	0	234	234	115	115
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	2	65	7	56	0	100	100	49	49
BELTON: First	330	1695	180	328	130	9370	203	203	5400	567	4596	8582	8287	8287	4073	4073
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	120	20	20	524	55	0	200	804	804	395	395
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	44	5	37	0	67	67	33	33
Bruceville-Eddy	20	86	94	84	287	0	32	32	862	91	734	3025	1322	1322	650	650
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	5747	0	212	758	3449	151	151	4015	422	3417	5152	6161	6161	3027	3027
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	10	110	10	10	41	1189	4	4	108	11	93	0	167	167	82	82
Evant Parish: Evant	0	772	20	69	165	335	33	33	873	92	743	2578	1340	1340	657	657
Purmela	0	0	0	0	23	0	5	5	120	13	102	1016	184	184	91	91
Florence	0	150	205	0	210	0	42	42	1113	117	947	3744	1707	1707	838	838
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	21	0	4	4	109	11	93	396	167	167	82	82
Gatesville	0	1155	25	645	781	10340	155	155	4135	434	3518	5152	6346	6346	3118	3118
GEORGETOWN: First	2950	6711	3500	1500	2896	38819	575	575	15339	1610	13055	24806	23541	23541	11568	11568
St. John's	1750	1997	1799	0	1371	5066	272	272	7255	762	6174	5152	11134	11134	5471	5471
St. Paul	0	20	0	0	48	0	9	9	251	26	214	0	384	384	189	189
Wellspring	100	100	200	100	250	100	116	116	3097	325	2636	5152	4755	4755	2337	2337
Harker Heights	338	1590	220	168	296	1460	59	59	1571	165	1336	5852	2410	2410	1184	1184
Hutto	43	0	25	47	42	0	7	7	185	19	157	4425	284	284	140	140
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	27	0	5	5	142	15	120	0	217	217	107	107
Bethel	25	70	25	25	30	0	2	2	55	6	46	0	83	83	40	40
Lanham	0	70	0	0	6	0	1	1	33	3	28	0	50	50	25	25
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	5	37	0	67	67	33	33
KILLEEN: First	0	1555	212	60	0	7366	271	271	7233	760	6156	13229	11100	11100	5454	5454
St. Andrew's	60	261	72	0	415	2652	70	70	1866	196	1587	5152	2862	2862	1407	1407
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	2780	129	129	3425	360	2915	6112	5257	5257	2583	2583
Lakewood: Foundation	0	822	0	100	1164	4627	13	13	337	36	288	3986	518	518	255	255
Little River	0	45	100	0	282	864	40	40	1068	112	909	5115	1641	1641	806	806
Holland	75	350	100	150	116	2000	11	11	294	31	251	929	451	451	222	222
Moody: First	20	500	20	20	159	820	32	32	839	88	715	2014	1288	1288	634	634
Moody-Leon	20	691	20	20	1657	2145	23	23	621	65	529	2014	953	953	468	468
Mooreville	10	395	25	50	126	951	20	20	534	56	455	0	820	820	403	403
Nolanville	12	272	27	12	82	0	11	11	304	32	260	0	468	468	230	230

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Pidcoke	50	800	50	50	109	0	12	12	315	33	269	1440	486	486	239	239
Rosebud	0	75	0	0	173	0	34	34	915	96	780	3409	1405	1405	691	691
Rogers	0	1230	0	0	58	0	11	11	304	32	260	630	468	468	230	230
ROUND ROCK: First	0	805	0	0	0	42600	459	459	12239	1285	10418	14105	18786	18786	9231	9231
St. Philip's	349	683	100	0	0	4673	207	207	5508	579	4689	7137	8455	8455	4155	4155
Salado	0	1846	0	0	712	13225	142	142	3774	396	3213	5152	5792	5792	2847	2847
TAYLOR: First	35	245	0	35	272	60	49	49	1308	137	1113	3382	2008	2008	986	986
Thrall	0	250	0	0	37	150	7	7	195	21	167	1010	301	301	148	148
Tenth Street	27	287	50	0	210	0	42	42	1112	117	947	4564	1707	1707	838	838
TEMPLE: First	25	4448	0	0	0	9140	526	526	14040	1473	11950	19310	21549	21549	10589	10589
Oak Park	89	736	0	0	0	942	111	111	2945	309	2506	5152	4520	4520	2222	2222
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	142	0	28	28	752	79	641	4120	1154	1154	567	567
St. Paul	0	215	0	10	251	0	50	50	1330	140	1132	4232	2042	2042	1003	1003
Troy	0	132	0	0	270	0	54	54	1428	150	1215	555	2192	2192	1077	1077
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6356	37341	7079	3698	13638	165243	4093	4093	109085	11456	92860	192411	167440	167440	82280	82280
LAST YEAR	4089	43649	9130	5983	17699	270113	3998	3998	100330	10798	91181	177636	151993	151993	77481	77481
CHANGE	2267	(6308)	(2051)	(2287)	(4061)	(104870)	95	95	8765	658	1679	14775	15447	15447	4799	4799

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Bartlett	228	228	43	43	1296	88	18769	0	3400	0	704	0	2091	0	0	5824
Granger	38	38	7	7	215	15	3930	0	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	16	16	3	3	92	6	2685	0	0	0	395	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1345	1345	255	255	7639	516	51000	0	8320	0	1465	0	0	0	0	126834
Mt. Zion	130	130	25	25	740	50	13520	0	3669	0	1300	0	250	0	0	3230
Kell's Branch	11	11	2	2	62	4	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	215	215	41	41	1219	82	27500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1000	1000	190	190	5679	384	48836	0	8000	0	5000	0	4194	0	0	64946
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	27	27	5	5	154	10	2280	0	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	217	217	41	41	1234	83	15110	0	2427	0	3000	0	1674	0	0	2960
Purmela	30	30	6	6	169	11	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1557
Florence	277	277	53	53	1573	107	21571	0	3600	0	4800	0	500	0	0	9990
Jarrell	27	27	5	5	153	10	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	1030	1030	195	195	5849	395	47266	0	4800	0	9259	0	4294	0	0	74832
GEORGETOWN: First	3820	3820	724	724	21701	1466	70182	62556	40386	29710	4432	3362	1000	2000	0	394840
St. John's	1807	1807	343	343	10263	693	52959	0	3975	0	5000	0	5067	0	0	146204
St. Paul	62	62	12	12	354	24	9100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	772	772	146	146	4383	296	30084	0	24000	0	12069	0	15914	0	0	172988
Harker Heights	391	391	74	74	2222	150	27360	7333	5000	1833	7000	0	4182	0	0	19383
Hutto	46	46	9	9	261	18	24060	0	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	35	35	7	7	200	14	2814	0	1386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	14	14	3	3	76	5	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Lanham	8	8	2	2	45	3	1500	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	280
Levita	11	11	2	2	61	4	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1801	1801	342	342	10233	691	70704	43308	3536	14008	4200	0	0	0	0	141700
St. Andrew's	465	465	88	88	2638	178	41782	0	3529	0	0	0	4294	0	0	28470
St. Luke	853	853	162	162	4846	327	39069	8400	3000	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	52000
Lakewood: Foundation	84	84	16	16	477	32	21910	0	6987	0	823	0	805	0	0	21396
Little River	266	266	50	50	1512	102	30488	0	11580	0	0	0	0	0	0	4509
Holland	73	73	14	14	416	28	7200	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	2935
Moody: First	209	209	40	40	1188	80	10558	0	1800	0	1800	0	4164	0	0	3167
Moody-Leon	155	155	29	29	879	59	15240	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	2359
Mooreville	133	133	25	25	755	51	15200	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1795
Nolanville	76	76	14	14	431	29	7332	0	2472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Pidcoke	79	79	15	15	448	30	12000	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	228	228	43	43	1297	88	18705	0	2576	0	4251	0	0	0	0	2191
Rogers	76	76	14	14	432	29	4200	0	626	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3048	3048	578	578	17316	1171	72000	93852	27000	0	0	0	4800	0	0	193600
St. Philip's	1372	1372	260	260	7795	527	44220	0	16200	0	9383	0	2165	0	0	168196
Salado	940	940	178	178	5341	361	38200	0	3999	0	19670	0	0	0	0	56516
TAYLOR: First	326	326	62	62	1852	125	19409	0	5050	0	3000	0	387	0	0	19890
Thrall	49	49	9	9	278	19	5562	0	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	1040
Tenth Street	277	277	53	53	1574	106	22165	0	3600	0	247	0	3600	0	0	3720
TEMPLE: First	3497	3497	662	662	19865	1343	67308	25459	8400	3600	8500	4500	5736	3057	0	314000
Oak Park	734	734	139	139	4168	282	36917	0	3791	0	7572	0	129	0	0	53976
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	187	187	36	36	1065	72	23285	0	1426	0	1200	0	0	0	0	3500
St. Paul	330	330	63	63	1883	127	31027	0	2700	0	2400	0	0	0	0	13361
Troy	355	355	67	67	2022	137	24800	0	6600	0	1900	0	2832	0	0	18385
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	27170	27170	5152	5152	154353	10428	1161383	240908	239955	52051	124545	7862	70078	5057	0	2136524
LAST YEAR	24288	24288	4856	4856	108331	9348	1114365	189862	231856	38348	122623	13595	61060	8281	0	2101578
CHANGE	2882	2882	296	296	46022	1080	47018	51046	8099	13703	1922	(5733)	9018	(3224)	0	34946

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Bartlett	981	7614	0	465	280	54,713
Granger	786	1251	0	7151	0	16,163
Beaukiss	350	2391	0	0	0	6,569
BELTON: First	17261	87342	3874	14925	2341	397,203
Mt. Zion	307	5080	330	83	0	32,887
Kell's Branch	903	747	0	0	0	3,311
Bruceville-Eddy	1925	12699	13262	0	0	68,537
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	22489	64258	27220	27803	1117	333,221
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	456	2096	0	1476	0	10,548
Evant Parish: Evant	3612	11065	0	4039	0	57,481
Purmela	0	1727	0	0	0	9,968
Florence	6237	18011	0	788	0	81,687
Jarrell	174	1800	0	0	0	7,180
Gatesville	19009	76839	0	33812	1055	335,777
GEORGETOWN: First	49218	210438	88873	148213	5036	1,371,662
St. John's	50557	65961	0	17385	938	442,766
St. Paul	0	4001	0	0	0	15,781
Wellspring	10584	124956	12670	33903	0	482,640
Harker Heights	5557	31877	24183	5639	0	170,399
Hutto	2900	11760	5367	1183	0	64,256
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	500	2320	0	0	0	8,577
Bethel	320	1477	0	0	0	4,648
Lanham	0	781	0	0	0	3,884
Levita	50	308	0	0	0	1,631
KILLEEN: First	46416	78164	28682	17157	2771	551,032
St. Andrew's	4817	27573	0	17825	0	158,450
St. Luke	24500	54000	47000	12000	0	290,288
Lakewood: Foundation	8110	26688	21527	13506	0	145,200
Little River	3879	15520	0	21480	240	106,456
Holland	452	1894	0	300	400	21,507
Moody: First	3217	17429	0	374	0	55,433
Moody-Leon	2967	6305	0	5755	0	51,248
Mooreville	2597	4861	0	63178	332	102,802
Nolanville	2383	7062	0	0	0	24,038

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Pidcoke	200	2448	0	2700	0	25,169
Rosebud	2797	10739	0	0	260	54,688
Rogers	531	6385	0	0	260	18,176
ROUND ROCK: First	102875	135920	869750	38000	446	1,732,517
St. Philip's	38777	116187	97968	0	1726	568,521
Salado	10895	43457	58500	172836	1040	468,111
TAYLOR: First	4025	14988	0	0	250	86,043
Thrall	167	2283	0	0	0	13,171
Tenth Street	2247	16121	2520	0	755	73,106
TEMPLE: First	62445	148890	172081	240324	4935	1,253,141
Oak Park	7417	36147	485469	5051	2219	676,650
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	722	6260	36000	0	712	85,299
St. Paul	1539	11619	0	10152	1098	93,776
Troy	3960	16484	0	0	1328	92,699
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	625
TOTAL	532111	1554223	1995276	917503	29539	10,729,633
LAST YEAR	531715	1383363	1195746	883313	22450	9,586,184
CHANGE	396	170860	799530	34190	7089	1,143,449

WACO DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Bosqueville	127	4	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	4	0	0	0
China Spring	303	11	0	15	14	5	0	3	4	2	329	0	1	3	0	0
Waco: Herring Ave	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	182	3	0	1	0	0
Clifton	384	4	0	8	0	9	9	12	8	10	348	0	0	2	0	0
Coolidge	154	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	156	0	0	1	0	0
Crawford: First	243	2	0	1	3	16	0	0	0	3	230	0	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	105	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	107	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	86	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	87	0	0	2	0	0
Groesbeck: First	571	5	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	2	579	0	0	4	2	0
Thornton	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	411	4	1	8	7	0	0	5	2	4	420	0	1	4	1	4
Hubbard	239	3	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	6	257	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	47	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	89	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	91	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	532	3	0	10	8	0	0	1	0	3	549	2	4	6	0	0
MART: First	295	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	298	0	0	0	2	0
St. James	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0
McGregor	361	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	2	10	355	0	2	2	0	0
Meridian	354	0	2	6	1	0	0	7	2	5	349	0	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	518	6	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	12	509	0	108	0	0	0
St. Luke	102	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	0	108	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	28	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0
Union Memorial	147	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	145	0	144	0	0	0
Rocky Crossing	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	12	0	0	0
Mosheim	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	128	7	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	3	142	0	0	0	0	0
Reisel	168	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	3	2	162	0	0	1	0	0
Meier Settlement	62	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	68	0	0	1	0	0
Speegleville	128	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	130	0	0	1	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	185	9	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	199	0	0	2	0	0
Cayote	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1966	3	0	21	8	0	0	13	1	13	1971	1	1	1	0	0
Brack's Chapel	179	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	2	175	0	174	0	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
												Ethnic Diversity				
WACO DISTRICT 2002	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Springhill	85	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	61	1	59	0	0	0
Central	1128	23	0	28	13	0	0	10	0	26	1156	0	7	8	2	0
Cogdell Memorial	614	0	0	8	3	13	0	12	2	4	594	1	2	1	1	0
First	3680	47	0	50	84	103	8	28	14	36	3652	7	1	51	3	5
Korean	63	1	0	4	3	0	1	4	3	1	62	62	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	160	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	11	157	0	0	0	2	1
Lakeview	239	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	237	0	3	2	0	0
Mt. Zion	112	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	117	0	114	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	39	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	39	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	306	4	0	2	2	0	10	8	10	6	280	0	0	2	0	0
St. James	209	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	211	0	210	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	223	2	0	2	3	23	5	7	6	17	172	0	0	3	1	0
Wesley	212	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	213	0	209	2	0	0
West	186	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	186	0	0	0	0	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	0	0	1	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	326	2	0	10	4	0	0	2	5	7	328	0	0	1	0	0
Woodway	806	14	0	26	11	0	0	8	5	6	838	5	2	5	0	1
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16824	187	13	245	238	193	33	146	76	233	16826	82	1248	107	14	12
LAST YEAR	16722	235	18	349	232	53	57	295	118	209	16824	78	1149	81	11	11
CHANGE	102	(48)	(5)	(104)	6	140	(24)	(149)	(42)	24	2	4	99	25	3	1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WACO DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Bosqueville	136	50	90	78	4	20	80	4	13	23	4	26	66	25	0	33
China Spring	325	132	197	126	12	47	48	11	8	12	16	35	71	40	2	0
Waco: Herring Ave	178	61	121	26	2	3	10	0	3	0	0	21	24	18	0	5
Clifton	346	143	205	112	3	18	44	2	15	9	4	50	78	57	0	0
Coolidge	155	90	66	47	0	6	18	6	7	9	9	25	50	32	0	12
Crawford: First	230	92	138	72	2	10	8	5	8	9	10	38	65	34	0	0
Oglesby	107	42	65	36	3	6	4	1	5	4	1	20	30	13	0	0
Elm Mott	85	28	59	51	1	12	21	0	2	5	0	8	15	10	0	0
Groesbeck: First	573	255	324	152	2	82	87	4	28	22	25	100	175	85	12	160
Thornton	31	12	19	20	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10
Hewitt	410	190	230	131	8	51	33	8	30	28	14	105	177	82	0	12
Hubbard	257	110	147	74	4	23	24	0	7	20	14	38	79	37	0	0
Mt. Calm	47	19	28	22	0	3	2	0	5	5	0	10	20	6	0	0
Lebanon	91	41	50	45	2	0	9	0	6	14	6	33	59	30	0	0
Leroy	27	13	14	20	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	13	24	18	0	0
Lorena	537	220	329	120	4	24	64	0	15	51	38	90	194	74	0	0
MART: First	296	119	179	115	4	32	35	0	8	24	20	42	94	56	0	12
St. James	0	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	351	142	213	128	2	82	68	0	20	45	30	76	171	62	15	0
Meridian	349	163	186	118	1	38	30	0	11	20	16	70	117	60	5	6
MEXIA: First	509	211	298	127	0	20	73	0	17	16	25	43	101	102	0	0
St. Luke	0	34	74	45	0	0	0	0	5	9	6	17	37	29	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	10	20	25	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	9	22	22	0	0
Union Memorial	1	59	88	51	1	16	0	0	7	10	5	7	29	29	0	0
Rocky Crossing	0	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	26	13	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	142	58	84	56	4	22	3	6	5	13	8	17	43	17.8	0	0
Reisel	167	67	100	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	6	0
Meier Settlement	67	27	41	39	0	13	23	0	5	15	2	37	59	17	0	6
Speegleville	129	43	87	42	0	5	3	0	4	6	8	8	26	23	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	197	72	127	78	5	24	75	8	15	55	11	33	114	33	0	20
Cayote	87	36	51	37	2	11	9	1	10	7	3	6	26	13	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1968	788	1183	240	5	100	0	3	34	35	22	178	269	125	0	0
Brack's Chapel	1	70	105	77	5	48	0	0	7	4	9	15	35	23	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WACO DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Springhill	1	34	27	30	0	14	0	0	6	4	3	13	26	11	0	0
Central	1139	424	732	434	14	121	92	12	28	91	44	270	433	234	21	18
Cogdell Memorial	589	238	356	184	2	29	49	0	6	25	9	118	158	99	0	15
First	3585	1457	2195	1043	43	371	1417	32	124	324	159	810	1417	707	97	114
Korean	0	31	31	50	2	0	0	2	0	14	10	23	47	51	0	0
Lake Shore	154	61	96	49	4	12	24	0	5	3	3	18	29	21	12	0
Lakeview	232	102	135	49	3	15	30	0	6	16	2	25	49	24	0	0
Mt. Zion	3	37	80	55	1	6	4	0	6	4	7	16	33	14	7	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	4	11	32	21	1	12	3	0	2	4	3	11	20	8	0	4
Robinson Drive	278	140	140	83	3	13	6	0	7	15	16	31	69	40	0	0
St. James	1	74	137	72	4	27	14	18	5	9	16	12	42	21	0	0
Sparks Memorial	168	64	108	55	2	5	0	0	5	6	0	32	43	22	18	0
Wesley	2	60	153	89	0	29	12	9	8	12	16	20	56	33	8	18
West	185	83	103	69	6	21	20	0	7	6	4	20	37	20	0	12
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	158	57	102	43	0	8	13	0	5	7	3	15	30	20	0	15
Whitney: King Memorial	327	133	195	133	0	38	74	0	16	23	15	40	94	49	12	22
Woodway	825	401	437	243	11	91	209	7	33	36	25	105	199	149	15	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15476	6822	10010	5053	176	1537	2744	139	578	1078	647	2759	5062	2706	233	494
LAST YEAR	15494	7260	9564	5060	183	1482	2269	132	634	1202	675	3238	5749	2686	268	548
CHANGE	(18)	(438)	446	(7)	(7)	55	475	7	(56)	(124)	(28)	(479)	(687)	20	(35)	(54)

WACO DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Bosqueville	0	0	16	16	8	1	0	0	0	0	12	2251	474000	0	64600	0
China Spring	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	19	806	0	0	672814	115800	78276	8750
Waco: Herring Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	125	0	0	940000	96000	30619	0
Clifton	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	41	414	16	9	1157700	147700	22666	0
Coolidge	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	17	793	18	2988	452000	104000	34760	3310
Crawford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	377	10	0	559500	93600	0	0
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	376	0	0	150000	45000	5329	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	70000	0
Groesbeck: First	40	0	10	50	6	3	19	1000	26	580	22	2000	1250000	60000	39042	0
Thornton	0	0	5	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	3515	0
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	12	0	15	1250	10	638	16	0	1160000	90000	6100	19961
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	695000	100000	45065	0
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	8111	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	0	5	5	25	3	15	0	25	1070	30	0	590000	97000	30614	0
MART: First	0	0	0	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	20	0	1300000	95000	54440	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	2000	1500	1300
McGregor	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	225	43	450	4	0	1500000	110000	128000	40000
Meridian	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	26	230	10	0	1725845	103178	37307	56723
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	0	29	221	30	0	3042000	229160	441592	24806
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	300	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	612	0	0	110000	0	2625	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	13	0	7	0	0	13	0	0	0	375000	0	3197	0
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0
Perry	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	19	404	4	0	138000	20284	0	0
Reisel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329000	60000	10000	11957
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	14	1572	0	0	86000	0	0	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	0	7582
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	26	355	15	0	944332	65100	69754	16721
Cayote	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	100000	0	44866	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	30	30	38	3	48	300	12	150	20	250	8924700	232800	1592916	130244
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	0	20	1	18	0	10	0	15	0	409700	0	4151	0

WACO DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UMI Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Springhill	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	25	0	3	0	194700	0	5000	0
Central	60	30	144	234	0	23	42	2020	36	300	36	0	4226547	184612	109354	368417
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	0	20	0	17	1140	26	25	10	0	1312000	150000	38659	0
First	0	0	31	31	1007	37	34	4102	86	267	330	5000	8813700	228600	1068840	90692
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	31	5700	0	0	696000	71000	0	0
Lake Shore	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	80	0	0	575409	111331	36740	0
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	210	16	80	0	0	640700	129400	86162	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	29	422	0	0	436000	0	2378
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108600	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	12	275	0	0	402156	98325	131308	21398
St. James	0	0	0	0	12	0	24	325	37	312	0	0	1268000	62000	30934	0
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950000	90000	780000	0
Wesley	12	15	16	45	45	1	27	480	47	587	22	370	625000	75000	25000	25000
West	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	1550	0	0	10	0	600000	77500	10000	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	225000	38000	60000	0
Whitney: King Memorial	12	0	12	24	32	1	20	500	24	413	15	100	950610	164000	61262	7368
Woodway	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	51	4904	64	1937	1480000	165000	574605	859628
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	139828	0
TOTAL	124	45	284	466	1514	161	356	13402	800	22125	1180	14905	51251513	4237390	5984737	1696235
LAST YEAR	92	35	231	358	1610	146	380	15545	841	22202	788	21910	48956375	4070879	4911206	1592226
CHANGE	32	10	53	108	(96)	15	(24)	(2143)	(41)	(77)	392	(7005)	2295138	166511	1073531	104009

WACO DISTRICT 2002				World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund				General Church Offerings		
CHURCH NAME	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Bosqueville	0	100	21946	5514	5514	904	904	373	373	83	83	0	0	100	184	0
China Spring	0	100	11694	2872	2872	471	471	194	194	43	43	0	0	8	140	3
Waco: Herring Ave	0	101	12951	3078	3078	504	504	208	208	47	47	190	0	47	33	15
Clifton	0	101	25388	6181	6181	1013	1013	418	418	93	93	77	0	116	30	5
Coolidge	0	100	6731	1436	1436	235	235	97	97	22	22	63	0	67	55	0
Crawford: First	0	100	12079	2667	2667	437	437	180	180	40	40	1215	0	20	27	0
Oglesby	0	102	5613	1103	1103	181	181	75	75	17	17	231	0	29	15	0
Elm Mott	0	100	4274	1077	1077	177	177	73	73	16	16	0	0	15	8	7
Groesbeck: First	2172	100	23295	6155	6155	1009	1009	416	416	93	93	0	0	25	25	0
Thornton	0	100	979	256	256	42	42	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	0	100	27845	6668	6668	1093	1093	451	451	101	101	0	0	34	54	22
Hubbard	0	100	15495	3898	3898	639	639	263	263	59	59	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	100	2305	590	590	97	97	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	0	100	2600	667	667	109	109	45	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	100	1374	359	359	59	59	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	100	18072	4565	4565	748	748	309	309	69	69	0	0	30	50	0
MART: First	0	100	18091	4873	4873	798	798	329	329	74	74	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	12.5	135	282	135	46	0	19	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	0	100	28594	7027	7027	1151	1151	475	475	106	106	0	0	50	0	0
Meridian	0	100	27043	6386	6386	1046	1046	432	432	97	97	323	0	24	460	24
MEXIA: First	94	100	40283	10156	10156	1664	1664	686	686	154	154	250	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	100	4020	1052	1052	172	172	71	71	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	100	2575	667	667	109	109	45	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	100	5990	1411	1411	231	231	95	95	21	21	0	0	70	87	0
Rocky Crossing	0	100	685	180	180	29	29	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	100	490	128	128	21	21	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	100	7358	1795	1795	294	294	121	121	27	27	0	0	18	16	12
Reisel	0	100	4705	1231	1231	202	202	83	83	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	100	3936	975	975	160	160	66	66	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	0	100.87	6988	1872	1872	307	307	127	127	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	100	9509	2488	2488	408	408	168	168	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	0	100	2575	667	667	109	109	45	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	100	120075	29801	29801	4883	4883	2014	2014	451	451	100	0	0	99	0
Brack's Chapel	0	100	10453	2642	2642	433	433	179	179	40	40	0	0	24	20	20

WACO DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Springhill	0	100	4100	1052	1052	172	172	71	71	16	16	0	0	5	5	5
Central	6107	100	104016	26570	26570	4354	4354	1795	1795	402	402	860	0	40	40	40
Cogdell Memorial	0	100.61	36998	9207	9207	1509	1509	622	622	139	139	0	0	0	429	0
First	0	100	181312	47164	47164	7728	7728	3188	3188	713	713	0	0	0	50	35
Korean	0	100	9862	2667	2667	437	437	180	180	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	0	100	14426	3591	3591	588	588	243	243	54	54	100	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	0	67.34	10315	3924	500	643	643	265	265	59	59	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	3000	41.47	4412	2744	374	450	0	185	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	100	1785	462	462	76	76	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	100	18015	4591	4591	752	752	310	310	69	69	0	0	0	0	123
St. James	0	100	16414	4180	4180	685	685	283	283	63	63	0	0	58	0	35
Sparks Memorial	0	100	13008	3078	3078	504	504	208	208	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	100	11085	2642	2642	433	433	179	179	40	40	80	40	45	75	20
West	0	100	11425	2846	2846	466	466	192	192	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	100	4511	1180	1180	193	193	80	80	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	0	100	29835	5796	5796	950	950	392	392	88	88	6334	0	36	36	36
Woodway	9636	100	58031	14053	14053	2303	2303	950	950	213	213	1000	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	11583	0	6025	0	496	0	204	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21009	4927	1027277	256466	256550	42024	42024	17333	17333	3879	3879	10823	40	861	1938	402
LAST YEAR	11311	4937	1027099	244560	274361	41567	41567	17481	17481	3912	3912	17415	85	427	2299	325
CHANGE	9698	(10)	178	11906	(17811)	457	457	(148)	(148)	(33)	(33)	(6592)	(45)	434	(361)	77

WACO DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Bosqueville	82	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	495	1260	8	101	0	13	520	620	376
China Spring	4	3	3	8	8	251	4	0	191	80	4	53	0	7	271	323	196
Waco: Herring Ave	47	0	60	0	69	0	0	0	447	450	5	56	0	7	290	346	210
Clifton	3	23	5	0	0	0	20	0	410	390	9	113	0	14	583	695	422
Coolidge	35	36	0	49	35	0	52	0	165	315	2	26	0	3	135	162	98
Crawford: First	16	10	10	12	35	0	5	0	177	320	4	49	0	6	252	300	182
Oglesby	0	0	8	17	52	115	28	9	173	470	2	20	0	3	104	124	75
Elm Mott	4	19	12	29	3	11	11	12	72	71	2	20	0	2	102	121	74
Groesbeck: First	0	30	25	25	25	0	25	0	58	360	9	113	0	14	580	693	420
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	30	0	5	0	1	24	29	18
Hewitt	97	25	61	20	55	42	36	26	378	1350	10	122	0	15	629	750	455
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	120	6	72	100	9	368	439	266
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	39	60	1	11	0	1	56	66	40
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	1	12	0	2	63	75	46
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1	7	0	1	34	40	25
Lorena	13	0	115	0	36	0	23	0	302	2160	7	84	0	10	430	514	312
MART: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	7	89	0	11	459	548	333
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	466	315	11	129	0	17	663	791	480
Meridian	24	23	24	24	24	23	23	23	723	885	10	140	0	15	602	719	436
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	673	540	16	186	0	24	958	1143	693
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	120	2	19	0	2	99	118	72
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	60	1	12	0	2	63	75	46
Union Memorial	75	69	65	0	65	0	0	0	244	60	2	26	0	3	133	159	96
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	60	0	3	0	0	17	20	12
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	9
Perry	0	21	0	0	29	0	28	0	119	0	3	63	0	4	169	202	123
Reisel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	2	23	0	3	116	139	84
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	120	1	18	0	2	92	110	67
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	0	4	177	211	128
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	120	4	46	0	6	235	280	169
Cayote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	120	1	12	0	2	63	75	46
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1976	1315	46	547	0	68	2810	3353	2034
Brack's Chapel	20	20	33	20	20	0	0	0	175	120	4	48	0	5	249	297	180

WACO DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Springhill	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	70	60	2	19	0	2	99	118	72
Central	40	40	40	40	40	40	69	0	1505	1460	41	487	0	61	2505	2990	1813
Cogdell Memorial	20	0	25	0	120	0	0	0	774	785	14	169	0	21	867	1086	628
First	30	25	50	65	100	50	300	0	325	2250	72	891	0	108	4447	5307	3218
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	49	0	6	252	300	182
Lake Shore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	290	6	66	0	8	338	404	245
Lakeview	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	260	135	6	72	0	9	370	442	268
Mt. Zion	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	8	0	1	44	52	32
Robinson Drive	0	41	164	0	115	88	0	0	0	170	7	85	0	11	433	517	312
St. James	85	0	72	0	0	50	0	0	277	284	6	77	0	10	394	470	284
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	477	5	56	1200	7	290	346	209
Wesley	20	27	93	30	25	40	25	20	253	360	4	48	0	6	249	297	179
West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	380	4	52	0	7	268	320	193
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	520	2	22	0	3	111	133	81
Whitney: King Memorial	36	36	36	36	68	36	36	85	383	720	9	107	0	13	547	652	396
Woodway	0	0	115	0	30	60	0	0	1031	135	22	259	0	32	1325	1582	959
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	32	0	7	286	291	206
TOTAL	736	453	1228	380	1004	1033	783	180	13821	19777	393	4760	1300	589	24183	28858	17500
LAST YEAR	556	660	898	691	899	1010	1518	2450	13026	17758	452	4605	0	624	23901	23105	17500
CHANGE	180	(207)	330	(311)	105	23	(735)	(2270)	795	2019	(59)	155	1300	(35)	282	5753	0

WACO DISTRICT 2002	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
CHURCH NAME	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Bosqueville	0	135	0	147	562	263	71	71	1894	199	1584	5552	2907	2907	1428	1428
China Spring	8	179	54	34	368	5579	37	37	987	104	825	4388	1514	1514	744	744
Waco: Herring Ave	0	427	50	8	386	700	40	40	1057	111	884	0	1622	1622	797	797
Clifton	80	1271	0	135	775	1776	80	80	2123	223	1776	4922	3258	3258	1601	1601
Coolidge	123	595	0	63	180	0	19	19	493	52	413	2075	757	757	372	372
Crawford: First	0	438	0	99	334	0	34	34	916	96	766	3606	1406	1406	691	691
Oglesby	0	470	8	315	139	0	14	14	379	40	317	1546	581	581	286	287
Elm Mott	9	10	7	0	135	152	14	14	370	39	309	2739	568	568	279	279
Groesbeck: First	25	241	25	25	397	4886	79	79	2114	222	1768	5152	3245	3245	1594	1594
Thornton	0	0	0	0	32	1025	3	3	88	9	74	0	135	135	66	66
Hewitt	20	2271	23	72	403	120	86	86	2290	241	1916	6591	3515	3515	1727	1727
Hubbard	0	495	0	0	489	0	50	50	1339	141	1120	3880	2055	2055	1010	1010
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	25	74	0	8	8	203	21	169	931	311	311	153	153
Lebanon	0	50	0	0	83	0	9	9	229	24	192	0	352	352	173	173
Leroy	0	0	0	0	46	0	5	5	123	13	103	615	189	189	93	93
Lorena	0	81	0	276	572	4249	59	59	1568	165	1311	5151	2407	2407	1183	1183
MART: First	0	108	0	0	295	0	63	63	1674	176	1400	5108	2569	2569	1262	1262
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	73	0
McGregor	75	1310	0	100	881	0	91	91	2414	253	2019	5152	3704	3704	1820	1820
Meridian	423	476	24	324	848	7606	82	82	2193	230	1835	5152	3366	3366	1654	1654
MEXIA: First	250	873	0	0	1273	1200	130	130	3488	366	2918	5095	5354	5354	2631	2631
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	133	0	14	14	361	38	302	0	554	554	272	272
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	25	0	0	83	0	9	9	229	24	192	0	352	352	173	173
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	176	1985	18	18	484	51	405	1372	744	744	365	365
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	22	0	2	2	62	6	52	488	95	95	47	47
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	2	44	5	37	0	68	68	33	33
Perry	30	220	24	25	269	0	23	23	617	65	516	0	946	946	465	465
Reisel	0	0	0	0	154	0	16	16	423	44	354	0	649	649	319	319
Meier Settlement	0	209	0	0	123	0	13	13	335	35	280	0	514	514	252	252
Speegleville	0	16	0	0	113	898	24	24	643	128	538	2073	967	987	485	485
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	312	0	32	32	854	90	715	2437	1311	1311	644	644
Cayote	0	25	0	0	83	0	9	9	229	24	192	1242	352	352	173	173
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	5983	0	0	3733	11225	383	383	10236	1074	8581	8929	15710	15710	7720	7720
Brack's Chapel	0	20	120	20	351	250	34	34	907	95	759	2843	1393	1393	684	684

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WACO DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolances Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Springhill	5	5	5	5	138	260	14	14	361	38	302	1396	554	554	272	272
Central	40	2830	150	0	1746	1353	342	342	9126	958	7633	6694	14007	14007	6883	6883
Cogdell Memorial	10	920	75	0	1153	2179	119	119	3162	332	2645	5210	4854	4854	2385	2385
First	25	5161	50	904	2899	52246	607	607	16200	1700	13549	12703	24863	24863	12219	12219
Korean	0	20	0	0	161	0	34	34	916	96	766	3892	1406	1406	691	691
Lake Shore	0	516	0	0	450	0	46	46	1233	130	1031	4590	1893	1893	930	930
Lakeview	0	190	0	0	491	713	51	51	571	142	1127	4625	2069	1372	1016	1016
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	2572	35	0	943	99	788	0	1447	802	711	711
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	58	0	6	6	159	17	133	1084	243	243	120	120
Robinson Drive	0	542	0	0	277	417	59	59	1577	166	1319	5560	2420	2420	1190	1190
St. James	0	155	0	0	525	0	54	54	1436	151	1201	4036	2204	2204	1084	1084
Sparks Memorial	0	45	0	0	386	300	40	40	1057	111	884	4339	1622	1622	797	797
Wesley	25	132	25	55	466	200	34	34	907	95	759	2760	1393	1393	684	684
West	0	55	0	494	356	2333	37	37	978	103	818	3435	1501	1501	737	737
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	148	740	15	15	405	43	339	1719	622	622	306	306
Whitney: King Memorial	36	692	36	36	798	1800	75	75	1991	209	1664	6060	3055	3055	1502	1502
Woodway	0	3017	0	0	1760	2207	180	180	4827	506	4037	5152	7408	7408	3641	3641
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	39	874	0	81	0	0	1491	0	72
TOTAL	1184	30208	676	3162	25835	109234	3305	3305	88089	9300	73678	160292	135200	135200	66437	66437
LAST YEAR	848	49289	2176	1888	25556	108905	3441	3441	86365	9295	74560	148755	130834	130835	66695	66695
CHANGE	336	(19081)	(1500)	1274	279	329	(136)	(136)	1724	5	(882)	11537	4366	4365	(258)	(258)

WACO DISTRICT 2002	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Bosqueville	472	472	89	89	2680	181	24411	0	19635	0	4000	0	460	0	0	25475
China Spring	246	246	47	47	1396	94	29256	0	3024	0	6260	0	0	0	0	22960
Waco: Herring Ave	263	263	50	50	1496	101	10444	0	0	0	1191	0	4455	0	0	18073
Clifton	529	529	100	100	3004	203	46535	0	5003	0	2175	0	0	0	0	31172
Coolidge	123	123	23	23	698	47	12000	0	1800	0	464	0	0	0	0	2260
Crawford: First	228	228	43	43	1296	88	18695	0	5000	0	4800	0	3379	0	0	0
Oglesby	94	94	18	18	536	36	7500	0	0	0	3300	0	1258	0	0	0
Elm Mott	92	92	17	17	523	35	14412	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	1800
Groesbeck: First	527	527	100	100	2991	202	24686	0	8650	0	15000	0	4164	0	0	26907
Thornton	22	22	4	4	125	8	1700	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	570	570	108	108	3240	219	36151	3357	4447	6000	3085	0	4182	2661	0	26274
Hubbard	333	333	63	63	1894	128	23520	0	3200	0	3900	0	0	0	0	18424
Mt. Calm	50	50	10	10	287	19	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	930
Lebanon	57	57	11	11	324	22	10584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	31	31	6	6	174	12	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	391	391	74	74	2218	150	26152	0	3600	0	9748	0	0	0	0	27879
MART: First	417	417	79	79	2368	161	24987	0	5000	0	5800	0	4164	0	0	25112
St. James	24	0	5	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	601	601	114	114	3415	231	33600	0	5407	0	3000	0	4294	0	0	43262
Meridian	546	546	104	104	3103	210	34380	0	3847	0	3000	0	35	0	0	25271
MEXIA: First	869	869	165	165	4935	333	28265	0	9440	0	1485	0	1411	0	0	65560
St. Luke	90	90	17	17	511	35	9618	0	2400	0	0	0	1440	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	57	57	11	11	324	22	3571	0	2365	0	0	0	720	0	0	0
Union Memorial	121	121	23	23	685	46	8387	0	4200	0	693	0	0	0	0	4800
Rocky Crossing	15	15	3	3	87	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	11	11	2	2	62	4	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	154	154	29	29	872	59	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Reisel	105	105	20	20	598	40	2194	0	6000	0	2000	0	1806	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	83	83	16	16	474	32	16800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	160	160	30	30	910	61	10656	0	2400	0	685	0	0	0	0	7040
VALLEY MILLS: First	213	213	40	40	1209	82	12170	0	4800	0	6000	0	0	0	0	9058
Cayote	57	57	11	11	324	22	8183	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1925
WACO: Austin Avenue	2549	2549	483	483	14482	979	56234	9275	10000	7200	9028	1525	2000	1000	0	166070
Brack's Chapel	226	226	43	43	1284	87	19689	0	4000	0	2400	0	0	0	0	2988

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WACO DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Springhill	90	90	17	17	511	35	8400	0	2260	1320	0	0	0	0	0	554
Central	2273	2273	431	431	12913	872	56776	11396	6300	0	4636	2968	7495	1460	0	142622
Cogdell Memorial	788	788	149	149	4474	302	37073	0	7200	0	3600	0	5182	0	0	50343
First	4035	4035	766	766	22920	1548	68165	23618	4000	30836	4146	3600	15089	10956	0	365530
Korean	228	228	43	43	1296	88	24000	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	307	307	58	58	1745	118	10154	0	2000	0	969	0	4400	0	0	8014
Lakeview	336	336	64	64	1907	129	23881	0	3600	0	4200	0	3357	0	0	5650
Mt. Zion	235	235	45	45	263	90	26000	1200	4080	0	0	0	100	100	0	7640
Crawford: Perry Chapel	39	39	7	7	224	15	3600	0	1740	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	393	393	74	74	2231	151	28222	0	3834	0	2400	0	0	0	0	13026
St. James	358	358	68	68	2032	137	23920	0	2422	0	0	0	0	0	0	14175
Sparks Memorial	263	263	50	50	1496	101	20685	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	11813
Wesley	226	226	43	43	1284	87	15341	0	7659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	244	244	46	46	1383	93	22411	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0	8034
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	101	101	19	19	573	39	10149	0	0	0	2291	0	0	0	0	530
Whitney: King Memorial	496	496	94	94	2817	190	30495	0	2122	0	2710	0	7637	0	0	19147
Woodway	1202	1202	228	228	6830	461	46050	21400	19200	3600	3000	0	0	0	14700	119198
Waco District Office	0	24	0	5	1208	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21940	21940	4160	4160	124632	8420	1043582	70446	188355	48956	125586	8093	77509	16177	14700	1339816
LAST YEAR	20907	20907	4180	4180	93250	8047	1009431	67415	181245	25795	120558	12751	62232	7464	14000	1402119
CHANGE	1033	1033	(20)	(20)	31382	373	34151	3031	7110	23161	5008	(4658)	15277	8713	700	(62303)

WACO DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Bosqueville	7398	16248	0	2926	0	129,574
China Spring	6310	25323	5102	33940	688	154,602
Waco: Herring Ave	3184	19600	0	30577	300	101,925
Clifton	5152	29546	0	1112	3178	156,349
Coolidge	2109	5930	0	4332	615	38,631
Crawford: First	1291	9243	0	0	761	59,174
Oglesby	1095	5756	0	3974	512	31,024
Elm Mott	0	7012	0	14034	0	47,494
Groesbeck: First	5926	26096	2058	45088	240	192,508
Thornton	70	1776	0	838	0	7,418
Hewitt	5452	28148	6500	6184	406	168,753
Hubbard	2838	20273	0	0	0	91,650
Mt. Calm	480	1958	0	0	0	11,944
Lebanon	2029	1904	0	0	0	17,137
Leroy	176	0	0	0	0	8,165
Lorena	6568	13946	0	5200	0	122,725
MART: First	4056	18710	0	0	0	111,508
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	2,535
McGregor	7626	33909	0	21412	1537	188,108
Meridian	3439	36857	22439	1732	1065	172,751
MEXIA: First	14991	57810	4786	30423	1535	262,824
St. Luke	800	4283	0	0	0	22,681
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	881	2656	0	0	283	13,111
Union Memorial	1849	4890	0	4917	0	39,143
Rocky Crossing	84	250	0	0	0	1,567
Mosheim	0	805	0	3600	0	6,695
Perry	3274	12243	0	7027	199	48,401
Reisel	48	5854	6000	0	0	28,607
Meier Settlement	1227	6522	0	0	300	28,905
Speegleville	1299	6826	2454	0	0	41,319
VALLEY MILLS: First	2224	12126	0	43300	292	102,036
Cayote	3342	3557	0	1795	0	24,839
WACO: Austin Avenue	31978	129463	54491	137979	0	777,787
Brack's Chapel	552	9270	6492	0	0	59,057

WACO DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Springhill	536	3642	0	1557	68	24,173
Central	53481	106815	72110	1971	0	581,553
Cogdell Memorial	5143	39258	37194	21076	883	252,124
First	84170	275636	319000	231846	2322	1,687,625
Korean	1536	8798	5870	23501	0	81,459
Lake Shore	1670	15504	0	4944	410	67,371
Lakeview	2219	17202	0	0	405	76,302
Mt. Zion	1468	13211	0	0	422	61,205
Crawford: Perry Chapel	220	2820	0	0	0	11,549
Robinson Drive	3332	24508	2215	9414	148	111,261
St. James	1857	23903	0	0	312	87,323
Sparks Memorial	3350	15764	0	0	0	69,915
Wesley	1800	15184	0	0	650	55,039
West	1256	10281	0	3983	0	70,718
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	954	7241	0	10699	0	39,354
Whitney: King Memorial	9412	38815	2604	8885	65	160,307
Woodway	13227	57999	41526	510	1715	407,650
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	11,583
TOTAL	313379	1235371	590841	718776	19311	7,127,458
LAST YEAR	327181	1158782	684560	434258	20117	6,830,425
CHANGE	(13802)	76589	(93719)	284518	(806)	297,033

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Abbott	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	48	0	0	0	1	0
Covington	134	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	0	0	3	0	0
Alvarado	525	4	0	3	7	0	2	1	0	7	529	3	2	12	0	0
Bardwell	49	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	222	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	211	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	78	5	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	89	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	2	6	88	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	0
First	1433	17	0	31	12	26	0	17	6	17	1427	0	3	3	0	0
St. Andrews	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	27	1	0	0
St. Luke	266	4	0	8	3	0	0	2	2	4	273	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	177	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	1	177	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	48	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	50	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	215	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	219	0	0	6	0	0
Tehuacana	105	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	4	0	0
ENNIS: First	905	2	0	3	15	0	0	10	8	13	894	0	0	8	0	0
Northside	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	0	0	0
Trinity	146	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	141	0	1	16	0	0
Bristol	30	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	0
Eureka	114	2	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	69	5	2	4	2	3	0	2	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	220	8	0	5	2	0	1	3	4	6	221	0	0	4	4	0
Frost	168	0	0	2	0	89	0	0	0	2	79	0	0	1	0	0
Grandview	392	1	0	5	4	0	0	2	9	6	385	0	0	9	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	635	9	1	8	10	0	0	5	0	10	648	0	0	0	0	0
Line Street	258	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	251	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: First	138	1	0	3	5	0	0	2	0	1	144	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	112	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	108	0	2	0	0	0
Kerens	244	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	248	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	89	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	80	1	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	87	0	0	4	0	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Britton	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	65	0	0	5	0	0
Midlothian: First	1124	28	0	10	12	0	0	6	5	10	1153	0	0	3	0	0
Osceola	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	415	4	0	6	3	0	2	0	0	1	425	0	1	5	0	0
Palmer	260	3	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	1	259	0	2	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0
Red Oak	720	9	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	5	743	1	6	5	1	0
Sardis	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	70	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	163	12	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	1	166	2	8	12	0	0
Watt's Chapel	106	2	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	117	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	462	6	0	7	3	0	2	3	7	14	452	0	0	0	0	0
First	1267	18	0	21	10	0	0	1	6	18	1291	0	0	2	0	0
Wortham	217	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	6	206	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12373	162	15	180	139	132	15	73	64	173	12412	6	178	104	6	0
LAST YEAR	12185	213	19	175	167	56	8	106	33	183	12373	6	327	65	5	0
CHANGE	188	(51)	(4)	5	(28)	76	7	(33)	31	(10)	39	0	(149)	39	1	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender		Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Male	Female													
	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Abbott	47	21	27	13	0	1	2	2	4	1	2	4	11	6	0	0
Covington	132	67	68	28	0	15	9	0	7	14	6	17	44	12	0	10
Alvarado	512	228	301	190	4	40	110	4	28	35	50	93	206	88	8	0
Bardwell	53	24	29	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	211	88	123	79	5	22	0	6	10	9	10	31	60	37	0	0
Dresden	23	10	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	96	32	64	21	0	8	24	0	2	0	0	22	24	9	0	0
Barry	57	22	35	20	0	8	12	0	2	0	0	20	22	8	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	88	35	53	34	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	40	42	20	0	0
Richland	13	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1421	525	902	333	14	61	39	12	18	100	45	245	408	218	0	0
St. Andrews	8	13	23	27	0	1	19	0	3	6	0	12	21	11	0	0
St. Luke	273	122	151	83	4	22	28	4	5	11	8	22	46	23	5	0
Wesley	177	64	113	45	1	12	8	0	5	4	5	30	44	21	0	12
Emhouse	50	18	32	22	3	5	3	4	3	3	3	22	31	7	0	9
Dawson	213	97	122	72	1	14	41	0	15	20	8	42	85	39	8	6
Tehuacana	107	47	64	42	5	2	10	0	3	3	2	7	15	12	0	5
ENNIS: First	886	447	447	211	7	73	0	14	34	43	23	116	216	167	19	38
Northside	0	23	40	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	124	70	71	16	0	2	2	0	3	3	4	7	17	17	0	5
Bristol	39	16	24	26	3	1	14	0	2	0	0	8	10	5	0	0
Eureka	120	48	72	40	2	2	10	0	2	1	0	17	20	14	0	0
Lakeside	77	38	39	74	2	0	34	0	9	9	0	11	29	13	0	10
Ferris	213	66	155	97	9	29	117	8	11	26	26	38	101	45	4	10
Frost	78	31	48	35	1	0	18	0	4	4	4	14	26	22	0	0
Grandview	376	158	227	83	11	53	38	9	14	25	8	48	95	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	648	260	388	190	6	60	30	7	10	14	20	58	102	69	0	0
Line Street	251	125	126	48	2	10	8	0	8	8	5	45	66	25	8	10
Italy: First	144	62	82	43	5	22	45	0	5	12	12	23	52	23	0	0
Milford: First	28	14	14	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	106	45	63	20	1	24	18	0	3	5	5	7	20	12	0	0
Kerens	248	121	127	10	11	4	0	9	11	12	10	33	66	33	3	8
Pleasant Grove	98	51	47	54	1	13	14	2	10	10	4	20	44	18	0	2
Maypearl	83	43	44	44	4	21	21	0	10	25	2	0	37	15	40	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
*** Britton	60	33	32	24	0	10	6	0	3	10	1	17	31	14	0	0
Midlothian: First	1150	547	606	365	14	240	146	17	42	132	110	250	534	219	40	35
Osceola	0	20	32	13	1	1	53	0	4	3	0	7	14	8	0	0
Ovilla	419	207	218	148	7	125	45	0	32	54	29	100	215	67	0	6
Palmer	257	102	157	79	1	31	91	0	6	51	29	109	195	24	24	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	5	6	20	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	9	17	8	0	8
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	10	3	20	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	6	8	15	0	4
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	1	11	15	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	12	18	0	0	12
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	0	0
Red Oak	730	301	442	194	14	145	60	0	17	60	23	74	174	107	13	12
Sardis	153	62	91	37	0	0	10	0	4	8	1	12	25	12	0	0
Bethel	72	40	32	45	3	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	144	80	86	67	11	35	15	0	14	24	18	22	78	45	0	0
Watt's Chapel	117	58	59	41	4	18	137	0	4	0	0	16	20	10	0	12
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	452	185	267	148	7	80	71	5	25	23	14	120	182	97	18	10
First	1289	542	749	385	13	185	85	12	40	45	25	164	274	240	65	58
Wortham	206	94	112	66	0	21	35	0	10	30	20	31	91	30	10	0
Kirvin	17	6	11	10	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12066	5339	7073	3772	177	1442	1455	117	453	851	532	2012	3847	1910	265	282
LAST YEAR	11970	5111	7262	3911	153	1460	1286	133	429	791	503	2246	3969	1922	318	248
CHANGE	96	228	(189)	(139)	24	(18)	169	(16)	24	60	29	(234)	(122)	(12)	(53)	34

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Abbott	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160520	70560	13990	0
Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	290	0	0	211272	0	33164	0
Alvarado	0	0	10	10	80	3	30	870	32	537	60	1629	1941000	140000	56900	250314
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	36000	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	623000	156000	100000	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56300	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249000	100500	9500	0
Barry	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	105555	12000	17000	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561000	63000	11227	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	25120	0
First	0	0	46	46	50	17	0	0	116	3638	45	1500	6647000	326000	563919	85343
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152000	4200	3045	37411
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	10	2	19	0	21	271	13	0	610000	124000	37686	0
Wesley	0	0	15	15	0	0	10	50	24	742	4	160	490000	102000	9976	0
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	11	205	6	0	128000	102000	0	0
Dawson	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12	317	12	0	661258	110000	87573	0
Tehuacana	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	395000	0	79480	0
ENNIS: First	0	0	19	19	86	2	14	0	35	0	34	0	385000	185000	575338	680000
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149000	0	0	6654
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	57000	5500	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	50000	20000	0
Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	497	0	0	118000	54000	0	0
Lakeside	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365000	0	29045	163800
Ferris	0	0	0	0	20	3	10	319	46	1142	24	5430	968000	105000	60180	19980
Frost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1110	0	0	555700	97800	56583	0
Grandview	0	0	0	0	46	1	0	0	35	200	25	350	1297720	161000	64167	306747
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	16	0	5	20	0	52	2197	25	10000	3000000	125000	250000	0
Line Street	0	0	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	320000	85000	0	0
Italy: First	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	545	12	3171	325000	90000	53642	0
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67500	0	12500	0
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498750	63500	31934	0
Kerens	0	0	0	0	45	2	0	0	0	0	15	350	424000	92000	68000	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	0	86337	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400000	0	55000	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
*** Britton	3	2	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	15000	0
Midlothian: First	0	0	22	22	100	28	0	0	55	120	140	8203	3912076	300030	71924	2251960
Osceola	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	108000	0	10000	0
Ovilla	0	0	5	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	11	450	791000	73000	160259	195223
Palmer	0	0	12	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744000	160000	88247	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0
Red Oak	0	6	15	21	11	4	28	0	22	82	26	250	1418000	0	51776	188729
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	390	9	0	173000	0	75000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	133000	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2023	0	0	245000	0	39400	22800
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	129300	0	39500	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	15	10	62	87	28	6	8	0	33	30	15	0	1441443	116000	401394	87167
First	0	25	54	79	40	18	12	0	44	50	83	5000	6406000	260000	431389	689827
Wortham	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	24	251	8	0	987000	110500	76439	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	41612	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	166477	0
TOTAL	18	43	327	404	659	100	151	1239	657	14637	582	36493	41560394	3725090	4254223	4985955
LAST YEAR	0	0	105	105	934	154	194	5939	630	12044	575	53424	40557128	4240800	4219792	4433915
CHANGE	18	43	222	299	(275)	(54)	(43)	(4700)	27	2593	7	(16931)	1003266	(515710)	34431	552040

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Abbott	0	100	4042	958	958	157	157	66	66	14	14	200	0	0	0	0
Covington	0	100	4554	1127	1127	185	185	77	77	17	17	0	8	5	5	0
Alvarado	0	100	33596	7385	7385	1210	1210	500	500	112	112	2840	0	0	0	0
Bardwell	0	100	1856	470	470	77	77	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	0	100	13090	3025	3025	496	496	205	205	46	46	1350	0	0	0	0
Dresden	0	100	1147	244	244	40	40	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	100	0
Chatfield	0	100	4822	1165	1165	191	191	79	79	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	109	3307	827	827	135	135	56	56	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	100	6543	1672	1672	274	274	113	113	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	100	1050	263	263	43	43	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	92918	20690	20690	3390	3390	1398	1398	312	312	2000	0	75	286	11
St. Andrews	0	100	2164	507	507	83	83	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	100	16041	4096	4096	671	671	277	277	62	62	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	100	9076	2331	2331	382	382	157	157	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	0	100	3106	791	791	129	129	53	53	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	0	100	16402	3911	3911	640	640	264	264	59	59	0	0	13	9	10
Tehuacana	0	100	6368	1562	1562	256	256	105	105	24	24	0	0	5	45	0
ENNIS: First	0	100	59677	14697	14697	2408	2408	993	993	222	222	580	0	0	171	0
Northside	0	0	0	904	0	148	0	61	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	100	6640	1674	1674	274	274	113	113	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	100	1132	246	246	40	40	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	0	100	6985	1768	1768	289	289	119	119	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	0	100	7732	1956	1956	320	320	132	132	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	0	100	29387	6748	6748	1105	1105	456	456	102	102	429	25	75	222	41
Frost	0	100	7548	1900	1900	311	311	128	128	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	0	1201	3562	6391	0	1047	0	432	432	97	97	250	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	0	100	37681	9247	9247	1515	1515	625	625	140	140	0	0	0	0	0
Line Street	0	100	9617	2464	2464	403	403	166	166	37	37	0	0	10	10	10
Italy: First	0	100	11939	2576	2576	423	423	174	174	39	39	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	0	100	1366	340	340	56	56	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	47.52	3123	1712	25	281	0	116	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	0	100	9822	2407	2407	395	395	163	163	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	100	2534	641	641	106	106	43	43	10	10	0	21	0	0	0
Maypearl	0	100	3572	885	885	146	146	60	60	13	13	0	0	0	0	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
*** Britton	0	100	3828	904	904	149	149	61	61	14	14	210	0	5	5	5
Midlothian: First	0	51.25	39174	18718	0	3068	0	1265	0	282	0	98	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	100	1390	359	359	60	60	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	0	100	33380	8082	8082	1325	1325	546	546	122	122	95	0	66	95	0
Palmer	0	100	21414	5414	5414	888	888	366	366	82	82	0	0	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	100	573	115	115	18	18	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	100	466	115	115	18	18	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	86	500	152	152	25	0	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	100	584	152	152	25	25	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	600	100	38095	9379	9379	1537	1537	634	634	142	142	0	0	0	0	70
Sardis	0	100	4906	1242	1242	203	203	84	84	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	100	2552	566	566	92	92	38	38	9	9	0	0	32	45	0
Venus	0	100	6551	1693	1693	277	277	114	114	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	100	5167	1336	1336	219	219	90	90	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	100	32178	7537	7537	1236	1236	509	509	114	114	2395	0	8	62	6
First	0	100	83627	19902	19902	3261	3261	1345	1345	300	300	1026	0	37	78	25
Wortham	0	100	16705	4362	4362	714	714	295	295	66	66	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	0	100	1217	303	303	49	49	20	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	5550	0	1359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	600	6095	720356	187911	161570	30790	26221	12700	11258	2842	2546	11473	54	331	1133	178
LAST YEAR	53138	5110	753114	175288	175288	29793	30681	12529	12895	2804	2887	35973	69	653	1304	189
CHANGE	(52538)	985	(32758)	12623	(13718)	997	(4460)	171	(1637)	38	(341)	(24500)	(15)	(322)	(171)	(11)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Abbott	0	0	0	0	40	50	0	0	100	340	1	18	0	2	90	108	107
Covington	5	5	5	5	16	0	5	27	97	45	2	21	0	3	106	127	126
Alvarado	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	257	0	830	11	135	0	17	697	831	825
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	44	53	53
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	310	5	55	0	7	285	340	336
Dresden	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	4	0	1	23	27	27
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	180	2	21	0	3	110	131	130
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	15	100	2	78	93	92
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3	31	0	4	158	188	187
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	25	30	29
First	73	85	249	0	76	0	0	414	150	2280	32	380	0	47	1951	2328	2312
St. Andrews	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	1	9	0	1	48	57	57
St. Luke	0	24	14	0	0	0	0	15	0	816	6	75	0	9	386	461	458
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	4	43	0	5	220	262	260
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	1	14	0	2	74	89	88
Dawson	6	8	0	8	50	19	12	8	0	94	6	78	0	9	369	440	437
Tehuacana	5	5	0	5	0	5	10	5	0	270	2	29	0	4	147	175	174
ENNIS: First	0	0	110	0	0	10	0	0	0	1760	23	270	0	34	1387	1653	1642
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	150	0	3	31	0	4	159	188	187
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	120	50	60	0	4	0	1	23	27	27
Eureka	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	112	0	120	3	32	0	4	167	199	197
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1020	3	36	0	4	184	220	220
Ferris	65	82	145	30	107	10	178	268	170	450	10	124	0	15	637	759	754
Frost	5	0	30	0	85	0	0	0	0	20	3	35	0	4	179	214	212
Grandview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2195	14	170	0	21	872	1041	1033
Line Street	0	0	10	0	42	0	10	14	100	185	4	45	0	6	232	277	275
Italy: First	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	129	300	140	4	47	1000	6	243	290	288
Milford: First	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	1	6	0	1	32	38	38
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	3	31	0	4	161	192	191
Kerens	0	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	4	44	0	6	227	271	269
Pleasant Grove	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	21	150	1	12	0	1	60	72	71
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	100	210	1	16	0	2	83	100	99

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksiving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Britton	5	5	5	5	5	0	5	5	50	290	1	17	0	2	85	101	101
Midlothian: First	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	1678
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	7	0	1	34	40	40
Ovilla	25	60	85	0	44	25	110	31	0	1080	12	148	0	19	762	910	903
Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	100	400	8	99	0	12	510	610	605
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	13	13
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	13	13
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	17	17
Red Oak	60	92	55	0	130	0	0	82	300	765	14	172	0	22	885	1056	1049
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	60	2	23	0	3	117	140	140
Bethel	0	50	0	11	0	0	0	38	100	60	1	10	0	1	53	63	64
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	3	31	0	4	159	190	190
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2	24	0	3	126	150	150
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	25	20	20	20	23	45	20	30	110	800	12	139	0	17	711	849	843
First	48	73	49	148	69	118	25	337	0	1895	30	365	0	46	1877	2240	2225
Wortham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	7	80	0	10	411	492	487
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	60	0	6	0	1	28	34	34
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2945	1246
TOTAL	422	509	1339	232	809	578	375	2368	2103	19905	258	2976	1100	372	15251	21144	21001
LAST YEAR	389	738	699	170	635	654	573	1418	17	19563	361	3322	0	492	17641	17170	605
CHANGE	33	(229)	640	62	174	(76)	(198)	950	2086	342	(103)	(346)	1100	(120)	(2390)	3974	20396

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Abbott	0	5	0	0	26	557	12	12	330	35	374	1010	506	506	248	248
Covington	5	5	5	0	95	0	15	15	388	41	440	1128	595	595	292	292
Alvarado	0	1675	0	240	676	3573	96	96	2538	267	2883	5152	3894	3894	1913	1913
Bardwell	0	35	0	0	43	0	6	6	162	17	183	0	249	249	122	122
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	278	0	39	39	1040	109	1181	1937	1595	1595	784	784
Dresden	0	0	0	0	23	0	3	3	85	9	95	432	130	130	63	63
Chatfield	0	372	0	0	116	0	15	15	401	42	455	0	615	615	302	302
Barry	0	60	0	0	22	0	11	11	285	30	323	0	437	437	214	214
CORSICANA: Central	0	70	0	0	154	1521	22	22	575	60	653	0	883	883	433	433
Richland	0	30	0	0	24	0	3	3	91	9	103	0	140	140	68	68
First	200	8975	75	213	1893	1695	268	268	7107	746	8076	10219	10908	10908	5359	5359
St. Andrews	0	35	0	0	47	0	7	7	175	18	198	1152	268	268	131	131
St. Luke	15	125	0	0	375	160	53	53	1408	148	1599	4687	2161	2161	1061	1061
Wesley	0	60	0	0	213	1727	30	30	801	84	910	2067	1229	1229	604	604
Emhouse	0	50	0	0	72	536	10	10	272	28	308	690	417	417	204	204
Dawson	0	1360	13	10	104	950	50	50	1343	141	1526	2954	2061	2061	1013	1013
Tehuacana	5	230	0	5	134	125	20	20	537	56	609	1650	823	823	404	404
ENNIS: First	0	1955	0	0	1345	2100	189	189	5048	530	5736	7025	7747	7747	3808	3808
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	476	0	234	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	154	0	22	22	575	60	653	168	883	883	433	433
Bristol	0	0	0	0	23	1100	3	3	84	9	95	168	130	130	63	63
Eureka	51	9	0	0	47	0	23	23	607	64	689	2520	932	932	458	458
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	306	0	25	25	672	68	764	2520	1031	1032	506	506
Ferris	157	811	205	250	633	4196	87	87	2317	243	2634	5152	3557	3557	1749	1749
Frost	0	80	0	0	174	0	24	24	652	68	742	2274	1002	1002	493	493
Grandview	0	320	0	0	170	0	82	82	0	231	0	5200	3389	0	1656	1656
HILLSBORO: First	50	2460	0	0	245	1569	119	119	3175	334	3610	5574	4875	4875	2396	2396
Line Street	10	10	10	10	66	0	32	32	846	89	962	3855	1299	1299	639	639
Italy: First	0	600	0	0	69	0	33	33	884	93	1006	3251	1358	1358	668	668
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	4	116	12	133	626	179	179	88	88
Itasca	0	0	0	0	56	0	22	22	157	62	668	2533	902	0	443	443
Kerens	0	310	0	0	221	500	31	31	826	87	940	2800	1269	1269	623	623
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	8	219	23	250	1251	337	337	166	166
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	81	150	11	11	303	32	346	1680	466	466	229	229

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Britton	5	5	5	5	83	300	12	12	310	33	353	1314	476	476	235	235
Midlothian: First	0	2386	0	0	497	9284	241	0	0	676	7307	14185	9867	9867	4849	4849
Osceola	0	0	0	0	33	1650	5	5	123	13	140	0	188	188	93	93
Ovilla	510	945	0	25	740	1973	104	104	2775	291	3155	5152	4261	4261	2094	2094
Palmer	0	300	0	0	144	0	70	70	1859	195	2114	5151	2854	2854	1403	1403
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	132	0	0	11	0	1	1	39	4	45	0	59	59	29	29
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	25	0	0	11	0	1	1	39	4	45	0	59	59	29	29
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	52	4	60	0	79	79	39	39
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	2	52	5	60	0	79	79	39	39
Red Oak	75	899	46	0	857	457	121	121	3222	339	3661	5151	4944	4944	2430	2430
Sardis	0	75	0	0	37	0	16	16	427	45	485	0	655	655	322	322
Bethel	0	54	0	35	51	0	7	7	195	20	221	0	298	298	147	147
Venus	0	0	0	0	154	0	23	23	582	61	661	1575	893	893	439	439
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	121	0	17	17	459	48	522	0	704	704	347	347
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	20	125	28	20	730	500	97	97	2589	272	2942	4722	3973	3973	1953	1953
First	137	4380	25	64	1820	2901	256	256	6836	719	7769	9931	10491	10491	5156	5156
Wortham	0	115	0	0	116	0	56	56	1498	157	1703	3707	2299	2299	1129	1129
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	27	0	4	4	104	11	117	378	158	158	78	78
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1293	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1240	29083	412	877	13361	37524	2422	2169	55180	6762	70504	132234	99060	94314	48678	48444
LAST YEAR	370	39297	790	916	30990	38608	2467	2538	61900	6936	71635	122997	93775	93776	47804	47820
CHANGE	870	(10214)	(378)	(39)	(17629)	(1084)	(45)	(369)	(6720)	(174)	(1131)	9237	5285	538	874	624

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Abbott	82	82	16	16	466	31	7120	0	1200	0	200	0	669	0	0	0
Covington	96	96	18	18	548	37	9000	0	0	0	2760	0	0	0	0	2600
Alvarado	632	632	120	120	3590	242	40000	0	3900	0	5000	0	2424	0	0	67599
Bardwell	40	40	8	8	228	15	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600
Blooming Grove	259	259	49	49	1470	99	19175	0	4700	0	1800	0	2727	0	0	3600
Dresden	21	21	4	4	119	8	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	100	100	19	19	566	38	8115	0	2110	0	720	0	0	0	0	2100
Barry	71	71	13	13	402	27	7790	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	2150	0
CORSICANA: Central	143	143	27	27	813	55	8900	0	2750	0	850	0	0	0	0	2030
Richland	23	23	4	4	128	9	2400	0	525	0	52	0	0	0	0	0
First	1770	1770	336	336	10054	679	54154	7114	7740	0	8794	0	3275	2429	0	154878
St. Andrews	43	43	8	8	247	17	9600	0	0	0	1308	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	350	350	66	66	1991	135	26248	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	22807
Wesley	199	199	38	38	1132	77	14978	0	674	0	2700	0	0	0	0	6956
Emhouse	68	68	13	13	385	26	4105	0	733	1300	0	0	0	0	0	2526
Dawson	334	334	63	63	1900	128	19783	0	4080	0	1800	0	0	0	0	6500
Tehuacana	133	147	25	25	759	51	12900	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	3325
ENNIS: First	1257	1257	238	238	7142	482	47382	18851	6000	1116	3000	996	0	0	0	68957
Northside	77	0	15	0	0	0	8990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	143	143	27	27	814	55	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	21	21	4	4	120	8	2400	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	151	151	29	29	859	58	14486	0	1455	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	167	167	32	32	951	64	13530	0	1800	0	3307	0	0	0	0	11748
Ferris	577	577	109	109	3279	222	29772	0	6000	0	4000	0	2578	0	0	34922
Frost	162	162	31	31	923	62	8773	0	6150	0	3500	0	236	0	0	2265
Grandview	547	0	104	104	0	210	30388	0	4300	0	0	0	7251	0	0	25273
HILLSBORO: First	791	791	150	150	4494	304	34271	0	9024	0	9420	0	934	0	0	65232
Line Street	211	211	40	40	1197	81	18332	0	6000	0	1500	0	4168	0	0	6075
Italy: First	220	220	42	42	1252	85	20220	0	1447	0	1738	0	0	0	0	1749
Milford: First	29	29	5	5	165	11	4173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770
Itasca	146	146	28	28	832	56	8990	0	2395	0	1049	0	3959	0	0	1525
Kerens	206	206	39	39	1170	79	13807	0	3848	0	5000	0	4182	0	0	3470
Pleasant Grove	55	55	10	10	311	21	4000	0	3920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	76	76	14	14	430	29	14000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Britton	77	77	15	15	439	30	10950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian: First	1601	1601	304	304	9096	615	51029	47457	5550	11200	6205	13483	4869	7591	0	119242
Osceola	31	31	6	6	175	12	2646	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
Ovilla	691	691	131	131	3928	265	50000	0	4200	0	1114	0	5899	0	0	60057
Palmer	463	463	88	88	2631	178	37171	0	3534	0	4227	0	0	0	0	20332
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	10	10	2	2	55	4	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	10	10	2	2	55	4	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	13	13	2	2	73	5	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	13	13	2	2	73	5	2520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	803	803	153	153	4558	308	35580	0	9896	0	5000	0	0	0	0	89930
Sardis	106	106	20	20	604	41	6376	0	1924	0	3700	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	48	48	9	9	275	19	2600	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	145	145	27	27	823	56	13384	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0	1200
Watt's Chapel	114	114	22	22	649	44	6012	0	3914	0	3914	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	646	646	122	122	3663	247	36162	0	4800	0	7200	0	3994	0	0	37307
First	1703	1703	323	323	9671	653	49033	46905	11400	12959	4500	5409	8433	5944	0	117141
Wortham	374	374	71	71	2120	143	19062	0	2500	0	6000	0	0	0	0	19316
Kirvin	26	26	5	5	147	10	3150	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	525
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16074	15464	3048	3033	87772	6140	860379	120327	133519	26575	109873	19888	55998	15964	2150	964557
LAST YEAR	14985	15449	2996	3085	66843	5946	841371	116077	132566	25310	113387	8345	49153	13467	0	900774
CHANGE	1089	15	52	(52)	20929	194	19008	4250	953	1265	(3514)	11543	6845	2497	2150	63783

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Abbott	781	4614	0	9651	0	30,184
Covington	1393	5034	0	0	290	26,804
Alvarado	14009	41381	0	660928	1433	879,825
Bardwell	260	2575	0	0	0	12,091
Blooming Grove	1174	12539	0	4000	0	65,052
Dresden	0	1142	0	0	0	6,381
Chatfield	1850	5150	0	208	0	25,355
Barry	3150	1630	0	1550	0	20,237
CORSICANA: Central	655	11463	0	8753	0	43,585
Richland	0	2596	0	12921	0	19,544
First	33676	95836	40592	58564	4081	578,245
St. Andrews	1125	2950	5558	0	0	24,277
St. Luke	3073	21398	0	1197	673	99,300
Wesley	1862	15072	0	1602	500	57,394
Emhouse	1991	6119	0	6032	214	27,517
Dawson	4949	21255	0	2034	403	81,204
Tehuacana	1072	6338	0	0	0	33,548
ENNIS: First	10452	103274	941	21536	0	353,067
Northside	253	4296	792	0	0	14,333
Trinity	1445	10680	0	949	0	22,282
Bristol	400	3823	0	38472	0	48,070
Eureka	953	3151	0	0	138	31,510
Lakeside	8283	10095	18600	18631	0	97,266
Ferris	10877	30886	0	0	1007	159,227
Frost	900	16002	0	9933	0	57,601
Grandview	4117	21756	43253	0	465	146,135
HILLSBORO: First	9048	51432	0	210123	1566	438,069
Line Street	3281	6844	0	0	0	59,857
Italy: First	3944	9292	0	1223	587	55,530
Milford: First	345	3389	0	0	0	10,669
Itasca	782	7750	0	0	0	32,166
Kerens	1257	17459	0	16396	0	78,601
Pleasant Grove	229	3205	0	3336	0	18,625
Maypearl	1116	6146	0	16663	0	43,537

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
*** Britton	1383	4587	0	0	0	22,652
Midlothian: First	25893	92840	170825	1500	1446	622,293
Osceola	286	2296	0	2589	50	11,567
Ovilla	12752	57268	36374	1109	0	270,358
Palmer	3245	20570	0	0	0	116,044
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,493
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	2,266
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,900
Millford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	3,104
Red Oak	27159	34060	15034	4800	1726	267,653
Sardis	622	7197	0	0	390	25,175
Bethel	190	7640	0	0	0	17,842
Venus	2600	11825	4740	0	638	45,398
Watt's Chapel	0	7830	0	9000	0	36,237
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	5960	33134	34440	17157	419	218,773
First	12881	89608	83462	23458	3135	572,602
Wortham	3935	15365	0	6509	867	94,026
Kirvin	43	2224	0	2000	0	9,847
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	6,843
TOTAL	225631	952818	454611	1172824	20028	6,045,161
LAST YEAR	206466	939781	400476	456887	34808	5,173,150
CHANGE	19165	13037	54135	715937	(14780)	872,011

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Acton	1757	50	0	46	35	0	11	16	16	29	1816	0	0	7	0	0
Bethel	80	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	84	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	200	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	0	2	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	604	1	0	12	9	0	0	6	3	15	602	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	101	1	0	0	3	0	0	10	2	15	78	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	136	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	137	1	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	670	2	0	11	9	5	3	3	19	10	652	6	0	2	0	0
St. Mark	689	13	0	9	2	0	0	17	0	8	688	0	0	5	0	0
St. Paul	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	195	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	4	200	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	37	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	43	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	518	17	0	24	10	0	0	5	1	9	554	0	2	1	1	0
Godley	304	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	304	0	0	2	0	0
Gordon	138	7	0	4	3	0	0	6	8	6	132	0	0	0	0	0
Santo	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1541	12	0	29	18	77	539	2	0	18	964	0	0	6	0	0
Salem-Crestview	151	1	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	7	153	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	36	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1524	35	0	53	41	0	32	18	15	14	1574	1	0	0	0	1
Holders Chapel	136	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	139	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	173	0	0	2	2	26	5	3	0	5	138	0	0	0	0	0
First	534	20	0	8	10	0	2	4	9	8	549	1	4	4	5	2
Newcastle	171	1	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	6	167	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	417	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	0	411	0	2	1	0	0
Palo Pinto	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	33	0	0	1	0	0
Graford	35	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	37	0	0	0	2	0
Poolville	111	1	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	2	116	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	155	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	157	0	0	2	0	0
Hannibal	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Rio Vista	116	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	116	0	0	4	0	0
Kopperl	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	102	0	0	0	0	0
Springtown	442	4	0	3	5	0	0	7	0	2	445	0	0	2	0	0
Strawn	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	116	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	0	0	0	0	0
Waples	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	130	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	127	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	179	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	181	0	0	0	1	0
Annetta	38	13	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	3	61	0	0	2	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1241	10	0	7	8	0	0	21	19	11	1215	0	1	0	0	0
First	1159	3	1	35	21	85	16	13	1	11	1093	11	0	0	0	0
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14613	211	3	294	212	196	610	145	103	233	14046	20	9	41	9	3
LAST YEAR	14574	200	11	282	155	88	43	152	94	225	14620	19	17	27	5	2
CHANGE	39	11	(8)	12	57	108	567	(7)	9	8	(574)	1	(8)	14	4	1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Acton	1809	817	999	662	29	117	140	25	65	171	97	538	871	327	30	20
Bethel	84	37	47	40	0	8	14	0	3	7	1	20	31	18	0	8
Bethesda	201	92	111	84	2	49	48	0	10	38	14	58	120	33	20	9
BRECKENRIDGE: First	602	272	330	150	4	42	60	0	15	57	50	110	232	91	0	0
St. Paul	78	33	45	29	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	9	9	0	0
Eolian	7	3	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	136	50	87	46	0	10	39	0	8	7	9	16	40	20	0	0
Cedar Springs	28	10	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	644	290	362	224	6	98	100	0	47	52	50	202	351	139	20	25
St. Mark	683	319	369	237	1	85	40	11	30	41	42	228	341	162	12	30
St. Paul	132	53	79	19	0	12	20	0	3	6	0	0	9	0	5	15
Blum	60	36	24	20	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	6	13	10	0	0
Wesley Memorial	200	74	126	61	0	10	25	0	6	10	7	0	23	23	0	0
Cresson	43	18	25	21	0	2	3	0	4	2	1	12	19	12	0	0
Glen Rose	550	246	308	190	14	60	89	20	20	57	41	102	220	109	12	12
Godley	302	123	181	78	1	44	45	5	13	9	8	28	58	40	0	0
Gordon	132	76	56	50	7	10	29	0	4	7	0	12	23	23	0	10
Santo	27	10	17	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	0
GRAHAM: First	958	557	407	364	11	88	77	11	75	91	100	320	586	285	0	186
Salem-Crestview	153	65	88	39	2	10	0	0	2	7	3	14	26	7	0	0
Murray	17	8	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	36	14	22	23	1	2	0	0	2	2	1	20	25	13	0	0
Granbury	1572	629	945	656	39	214	65	17	40	175	70	325	610	417	25	35
Holders Chapel	139	51	88	61	6	0	0	0	7	4	5	8	24	20	4	5
Millsap	73	32	41	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	138	53	85	57	1	18	27	0	11	8	5	35	59	33	0	0
First	533	224	325	178	12	76	70	0	12	26	22	64	124	89	13	12
Newcastle	167	79	88	57	1	9	39	0	9	19	11	25	64	31	0	0
Jean	39	17	22	23	3	1	11	0	2	1	4	14	21	10	0	0
Olney	408	185	226	99	2	42	38	0	16	16	8	56	96	57	15	15
Palo Pinto	32	14	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	7	0	0
Graford	35	15	22	14	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	3	5	3	0	0
Poolville	116	51	65	48	2	15	10	0	4	10	6	20	40	23	0	0
Ranger	155	65	92	7	1	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	17	8	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	White	Male	Female	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Rio Vista	112	76	40	25	0	4	0	1	2	1	0	3	6	5	0	0
Kopperl	102	42	60	36	1	4	0	1	3	0	1	42	46	27	0	0
Springtown	443	149	296	108	1	50	56	7	15	32	26	89	162	36	15	7
Strawn	62	25	37	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	0	0	0
Temple Hall	41	18	23	14	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Tolar	121	59	62	41	0	10	18	0	3	3	3	22	31	26	0	0
Waples	72	27	45	36	0	7	20	0	3	3	7	10	23	16	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	127	52	75	17	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	6	6	0	0
Morgan	43	11	32	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	180	86	95	34	0	1	16	0	7	2	0	26	35	17	0	0
Annetta	59	20	41	25	2	8	8	0	3	9	0	12	24	9	0	6
Weiland	0	3	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1214	544	671	238	0	158	80	11	30	65	82	285	462	156	20	15
First	1082	458	635	368	6	128	127	4	40	131	49	270	490	281	55	30
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13964	6196	7857	4623	157	1411	1343	114	524	1080	725	3017	5346	2605	246	440
LAST YEAR	14550	6291	8329	4829	144	1434	1245	119	531	1095	671	3124	5421	2698	297	290
CHANGE	(586)	(95)	(472)	(206)	13	(23)	98	(5)	(7)	(15)	54	(107)	(75)	(93)	(51)	150

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Acton	0	0	40	40	230	25	65	1295	63	1178	120	0	4596497	0	1003654	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	0	0
Bethesda	3	4	9	16	13	2	0	0	0	0	14	1461	648800	0	53047	130280
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0	0	25	1	50	500	70	1293	60	0	1806500	177338	157338	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353000	85000	23066	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51000	0	4719	0
Brock	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	13	326	12	862	535000	93000	25261	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	14053	0
CLEBURNE: First	8	15	24	47	0	2	30	1550	0	0	75	0	3150000	235000	376065	0
St. Mark	0	0	10	10	15	11	40	3709	50	243	55	3248	2272070	210312	291123	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247500	88000	0	0
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136000	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1151	7	102	400000	85000	0	0
Cresson	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	0	4798	0
Glen Rose	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	0	55	153	29	23557	1429463	102313	25592	155305
Godley	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	0	13	0	660500	85800	8100	10000
Gordon	25	0	13	38	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	524000	94000	126888	0
Santo	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000	6900	0
GRAHAM: First	0	0	120	120	0	10	0	0	79	1648	98	7500	3423086	0	1383998	271961
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286000	102500	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	18300	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	0	0	30	30	45	17	0	0	82	406	123	13000	6000000	0	311461	495498
Holders Chapel	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	336	165000	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	0	6	0	11	150	10	150	5	130	344280	50432	32195	0
First	0	0	22	22	15	6	28	100	28	251	15	2000	2621200	148000	1387297	0
Newcastle	5	14	2	21	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	74000	62936	0
Jean	1	4	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50400	0	55767	0
Olney	0	0	0	0	10	2	16	1000	15	1963	12	0	1543000	208000	0	13678
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	295000	0	21688	0
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	1433	0
Poolville	0	0	25	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	365700	0	0	100000
Ranger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	350	0	0	380000	96000	155016	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	6000	0

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	165000	62000	20312	0
Kopperl	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	160	24	1658	15	0	250000	0	70055	0
Springtown	0	0	5	5	15	4	19	800	19	3950	16	500	905744	99600	156438	42195
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0	2600	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117230	0	0	0
Tolar	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	9	171	0	0	155000	0	32000	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0	18500	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	50000	61464	0
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35927	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307100	118000	4000	0
Annetta	0	0	6	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	85400	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	2000	0
Couts Memorial	0	0	10	10	100	10	46	1200	39	980	82	2000	2300000	98000	0	1463944
First	0	0	25	25	42	1	0	0	74	975	54	2368	6500000	190800	247000	810691
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	42	37	343	422	659	108	360	10464	681	16846	819	57064	44748470	2558095	6206991	3493552
LAST YEAR	19	18	58	95	1109	160	357	12609	677	14772	844	40182	39508909	2461160	5996525	3625638
CHANGE	23	19	285	327	(450)	(52)	3	(2145)	4	2074	(25)	16882	5239561	96935	210466	(132086)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Acton	0	100	138225	35035	35035	5740	5740	2367	2367	530	530	0	25	60	125	187
Bethel	0	100	7240	1775	1775	290	290	120	120	27	27	50	0	60	79	18
Bethesda	0	100	14283	3676	3676	601	601	248	248	56	56	707	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	100	37080	9228	9228	1511	1511	623	623	140	140	1200	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	100	4906	1242	1242	203	203	84	84	19	19	0	0	0	3	0
Eolian	0	100	580	152	152	25	25	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	10	0
Brock	0	100	8810	2358	2358	386	386	159	159	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	100	923	254	254	42	42	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	100	83142	18506	18506	3032	3032	1251	1251	280	280	7600	0	195	509	196
St. Mark	0	100	80362	16909	16909	2771	2771	1143	1143	256	256	6545	0	0	150	0
St. Paul	0	100	2999	811	811	133	133	55	55	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	0	100	2460	608	608	100	100	41	41	9	9	100	0	0	51	0
Wesley Memorial	0	100	9689	2535	2535	415	415	171	171	38	38	0	0	17	15	0
Cresson	0	100	2253	608	608	100	100	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	30	0
Glen Rose	0	100	35388	8923	8923	1462	1462	603	603	134	134	1554	0	39	40	25
Godley	0	100	13358	3625	3625	594	594	245	245	55	55	0	0	3	19	13
Gordon	0	100	11352	2611	2611	428	428	176	176	40	40	160	0	0	0	0
Santo	0	100	1382	355	355	58	58	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	25822	100	148447	31638	31638	5184	5184	2138	2138	478	478	3000	0	389	389	0
Salem-Crestview	0	100	6193	1724	1724	282	282	117	117	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	100	738	203	203	33	33	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	100	1023	254	254	42	42	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	0	100	95658	24792	24792	4063	4063	1676	1676	375	375	398	0	0	0	0
Holders Chapel	0	100	5182	1368	1368	224	224	93	93	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	100	2212	607	607	100	100	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	100.15	10441	2737	2737	449	449	185	185	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	37942	9886	9886	1620	1620	667	667	150	150	0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	0	100.13	7660	2103	2103	345	345	142	142	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	0	100	2162	531	531	87	87	36	36	8	8	75	0	0	0	0
Olney	0	100	30887	6185	6185	1014	1014	416	418	94	94	5817	0	76	48	28
Palo Pinto	0	100	2491	658	658	108	108	45	45	10	10	0	27	0	0	0
Graford	0	100	1792	481	481	79	79	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	0	100	6328	1647	1647	270	270	111	111	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	0	100	10346	2638	2638	465	465	192	192	43	43	3	0	1	1	1
Hannibal	0	100	627	176	176	29	29	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Rio Vista	0	100	5665	1520	1520	249	249	103	103	23	23	0	0	15	15	0
Kopperl	0	100	7773	1799	1799	295	295	122	122	27	27	434	0	0	25	0
Springtown	0	100	21138	5627	5627	922	922	380	380	85	85	0	0	0	0	0
Strawn	0	41.5	1638	1089	0	179	0	74	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	100	1955	405	405	66	66	27	27	6	6	40	0	0	20	0
Tolar	0	104	5496	962	962	158	158	65	65	15	15	400	0	0	0	25
Waples	0	100	4572	810	810	133	133	55	55	12	12	198	0	99	97	10
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	100	7364	1419	1419	233	233	96	96	21	21	400	0	0	0	0
Morgan	0	100	2072	506	506	83	83	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	100	7316	1824	1824	299	299	123	123	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	100	1014	278	278	46	46	19	19	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	100	451	126	126	21	21	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	94883	2.66	4548	22384	100	3667	0	1513	0	339	339	430	10	10	10	10
First	0	100	68668	17719	17719	2903	2903	1198	1198	268	268	250	0	100	100	100
Weatherford District Office	0	0	4405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	120705	4748	968436	253507	230134	41539	37693	17133	15546	3835	3819	29361	62	1064	1736	613
LAST YEAR	33364	4870	913483	239646	215842	40732	36501	17129	15348	3835	3427	74408	25	1068	2241	685
CHANGE	87341	(122)	54953	13861	14292	807	1192	4	198	0	392	(45047)	37	(4)	(505)	(72)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Acton	50	126	25	25	30	25	25	20	1000	3290	53	643	7813	81	3304	3942	1243
Bethel	48	42	43	50	28	0	50	43	0	360	3	33	0	4	167	200	63
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	150	6	67	0	8	347	414	131
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	100	0	135	50	100	100	0	3730	14	169	0	22	870	1038	328
St. Paul	0	0	39	0	0	108	50	0	0	400	2	23	0	3	117	140	44
Eolian	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	0	14	17	5
Brock	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	4	43	0	5	222	265	84
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	24	29	9
CLEBURNE: First	196	204	196	195	254	0	1096	1357	0	4840	29	535	0	42	1745	2082	656
St. Mark	0	0	145	25	0	0	0	25	0	1350	26	3310	0	39	1594	1903	600
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	2	76	91	29
Blum	10	0	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	11	0	1	57	68	22
Wesley Memorial	12	35	0	20	45	50	0	30	75	60	4	47	0	6	239	285	90
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	11	0	1	57	68	22
Glen Rose	36	25	25	48	25	60	48	351	200	2000	14	164	0	20	841	1004	317
Godley	16	25	21	0	17	0	0	20	107	410	6	66	0	8	342	408	129
Gordon	0	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	0	420	4	48	0	6	246	294	93
Santo	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	30	8	250	1	7	0	1	33	40	13
GRAHAM: First	0	389	389	389	389	0	389	0	533	2930	48	580	16000	73	2983	3560	1123
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	0	4	163	194	61
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	19	23	7
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	24	29	9
Granbury	0	0	55	0	386	500	0	0	5	3110	38	473	0	57	2338	2790	879
Holders Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	2	25	0	3	129	154	49
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1	11	0	1	57	68	22
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	55	35	340	4	50	0	6	258	308	112
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	690	15	181	0	23	932	1112	351
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	0	5	198	237	75
Jean	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	120	1	10	0	1	50	60	19
Olney	34	12	36	20	23	66	28	36	885	1480	9	179	0	14	583	696	220
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	60	1	12	0	2	62	74	23
Graford	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	180	1	9	0	1	45	54	17
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	3	50	0	4	155	185	59
Ranger	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	0	60	4	52	0	7	268	319	101
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	3	0	0	17	20	6

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
Rio Vista	0	15	15	15	0	0	15	0	0	105	2	28	0	3	143	171	54
Kopperl	0	0	25	25	50	25	45	0	0	60	3	33	0	4	170	203	64
Springtown	0	0	165	0	315	0	0	0	0	940	9	103	0	13	531	633	200
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	0	105	1	7	0	1	38	46	14
Tolar	0	25	25	25	0	0	100	25	100	480	1	43	0	2	91	108	34
Waples	10	135	72	32	86	0	98	0	98	470	1	15	0	2	76	91	29
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	720	2	26	0	3	134	160	50
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	9	0	1	48	57	18
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	165	3	33	0	4	172	205	65
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	26	31	10
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	5
Couts Memorial	10	10	655	10	25	80	10	124	60	1040	34	200	0	52	25	0	0
First	50	100	100	100	100	145	100	100	0	4453	27	325	0	41	1672	1994	628
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	473	1144	2233	990	2427	1152	2287	2387	3336	37280	386	7744	23813	579	21714	25884	8182
LAST YEAR	706	1009	1559	930	1979	1574	3315	3486	100	47157	395	7090	0	549	20987	20292	8284
CHANGE	(233)	135	674	60	448	(422)	(1028)	(1099)	3236	(9877)	(9)	654	23813	30	727	5592	(102)

							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Acton	79	1140	25	25	3126	126669	451	451	12032	1264	8328	24147	18468	18468	9075	9075
Bethel	43	143	29	60	157	1800	23	23	610	64	422	0	935	935	460	460
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	325	412	47	47	1263	133	874	5022	1937	1939	952	952
BRECKENRIDGE: First	50	2018	50	50	493	0	119	119	3168	333	2194	7141	4863	4863	2389	2389
St. Paul	34	155	0	0	109	470	16	16	427	45	295	0	655	655	322	322
Eolian	0	0	0	0	14	300	2	2	52	5	36	0	80	80	39	39
Brock	0	0	0	0	209	439	30	30	810	85	561	3212	1242	1242	611	611
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	22	0	3	3	87	9	60	0	134	134	66	66
CLEBURNE: First	576	1890	576	313	1938	1482	238	238	6355	668	4399	9118	9755	9755	4793	4793
St. Mark	0	5672	0	4000	811	0	218	218	5807	610	4019	10654	8913	8913	4379	4379
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	72	0	10	10	279	29	193	0	428	428	210	210
Blum	0	45	10	0	55	0	8	8	209	22	145	0	321	321	158	158
Wesley Memorial	38	78	33	24	225	0	33	33	871	91	603	2364	1335	1335	657	657
Cresson	0	0	0	0	54	0	8	8	209	22	145	576	321	321	158	158
Glen Rose	25	327	25	40	838	0	115	115	3065	322	2121	5152	4703	4703	2312	2312
Godley	0	40	0	40	174	0	47	47	1245	131	862	5788	1911	1911	939	939
Gordon	25	426	0	1200	232	2665	34	34	897	94	621	4453	1376	1376	676	676
Santo	0	41	0	0	23	160	5	5	122	13	84	515	187	187	92	92
GRAHAM: First	489	9489	389	389	3190	19493	408	408	10867	1141	7521	16503	16677	16677	8195	8195
Salem-Crestview	0	75	0	0	0	0	22	22	592	62	410	1569	909	909	447	447
Murray	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	3	70	7	48	219	107	107	53	53
Tonk Valley	0	100	0	0	22	0	3	3	87	9	60	338	134	134	66	66
Granbury	1847	2243	51	0	2195	44312	320	320	8515	894	5893	18595	13070	13070	6422	6422
Holders Chapel	0	205	0	0	121	500	18	18	470	49	325	2651	722	722	355	355
Millsap	0	0	0	0	54	125	8	8	209	22	145	0	321	321	158	158
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	357	0	20	243	477	35	35	940	99	651	3148	1442	1442	709	709
First	0	1795	0	0	875	10431	127	127	3395	357	2351	5152	5211	5211	2560	2560
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	196	0	27	27	723	76	500	3817	1109	1109	545	545
Jean	25	25	0	0	48	0	7	7	183	19	127	729	281	281	138	138
Olney	31	1078	18	76	567	8730	80	80	2124	223	1470	4822	3261	3261	1601	1601
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	59	0	8	8	226	24	157	888	347	347	171	171
Graford	0	0	0	0	43	134	6	6	165	17	116	0	254	254	125	125
Poolville	0	255	0	0	207	300	21	21	566	59	392	413	869	869	427	427
Ranger	1	1	1	1	253	0	37	37	974	102	675	2930	1496	1496	736	736
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	61	6	42	180	94	94	46	46

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Admininistration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	Districk Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Rio Vista	0	30	15	0	135	1483	20	20	522	55	362	0	802	802	394	394
Kopperl	25	590	25	50	68	160	23	23	618	65	428	0	949	949	466	466
Springtown	0	195	0	0	498	1556	73	73	1932	203	1337	5162	2967	2967	1458	1458
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	74	0	0	0	575	575	282	282
Temple Hali	20	282	20	20	56	0	5	5	139	15	96	375	214	214	105	105
Tolar	25	679	150	150	185	1206	12	12	331	35	229	0	508	508	250	390
Waples	143	305	134	97	82	535	10	10	279	29	193	0	428	428	210	210
Walnut Springs Memorial	100	1301	100	100	127	930	18	18	488	51	338	2338	748	748	368	368
Morgan	0	230	0	0	45	0	7	7	174	18	121	448	267	267	131	131
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	660	0	0	161	42	24	24	627	67	434	2379	961	961	473	473
Annetta	0	0	0	0	25	1136	4	4	96	10	66	549	147	147	72	72
Welland	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	5	30	0	67	67	33	33
Couts Memorial	10	240	10	10	710	1500	288	288	100	100	200	5150	11799	100	5798	175
First	300	1913	100	225	1719	17200	228	228	6086	639	4212	5152	9340	9340	4589	4789
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4405
TOTAL	3886	34023	1761	6890	20779	244647	3267	3253	79185	8398	54891	161649	133640	121943	65671	64793
LAST YEAR	1536	33423	2625	2602	19950	169552	3373	3022	76079	8293	50488	145299	128205	115371	65355	65378
CHANGE	2350	600	(864)	4288	829	75095	(106)	231	3106	105	4403	16350	5435	6572	316	(585)

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Acton	2997	2997	568	568	17024	1149	54717	105407	23000	56069	5860	17525	6275	15332	0	180059
Bethel	152	152	29	29	862	58	14472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12580
Bethesda	314	364	60	60	1785	121	26952	0	14900	0	3000	0	0	0	0	4621
BRECKENRIDGE: First	789	789	150	150	4483	303	29081	0	7800	0	9000	0	5132	0	0	64984
St. Paul	106	106	20	20	604	41	6000	0	3600	0	2400	0	0	0	0	1955
Eolian	13	13	2	2	74	5	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	202	202	38	38	1146	77	18600	0	3682	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	4864
Cedar Springs	22	22	4	4	123	8	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1583	1583	300	300	8992	608	49164	13887	8000	15000	9000	4478	4864	4764	0	113802
St. Mark	1446	1446	274	274	8217	555	52949	33862	3697	10200	5200	3500	5511	3135	0	58684
St. Paul	69	69	13	13	394	27	7200	0	1392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	52	52	10	10	296	20	3600	0	1800	0	371	0	190	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	217	217	41	41	1231	83	8805	0	2916	0	1639	0	0	0	0	10561
Cresson	52	52	10	10	296	20	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	763	763	145	145	4336	293	37023	0	7098	0	4355	0	4582	0	0	67083
Godley	310	310	59	59	1762	119	23777	0	3100	0	6000	0	0	0	0	13574
Gordon	223	223	42	42	1269	86	18183	0	3734	0	4266	0	5177	0	0	1759
Santo	30	30	6	6	172	12	2700	0	0	0	1500	0	496	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	2706	2706	513	513	15374	1038	77841	0	20400	0	6819	0	0	0	0	254159
Salem-Crestview	147	147	28	28	838	57	10552	0	4361	0	1714	0	936	0	0	0
Murray	17	17	3	3	99	7	1373	0	0	0	735	0	89	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	22	22	4	4	123	8	2450	0	0	0	550	0	184	0	0	0
Granbury	2121	2121	402	402	12047	813	60911	81562	24600	42690	609	9448	0	0	0	151010
Holders Chapel	117	117	22	22	665	45	14208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	52	52	10	10	296	20	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	234	234	44	44	1330	90	19987	0	3048	0	4350	0	1770	0	0	0
First	846	846	160	160	4804	324	46729	0	3933	0	6000	0	0	0	0	62331
Newcastle	180	180	34	34	1022	69	23096	0	0	0	1808	0	0	0	0	1100
Jean	46	46	9	9	259	17	4840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	529	529	100	100	3005	203	29412	0	6000	0	4800	0	2708	0	0	33239
Palo Pinto	56	56	11	11	320	22	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	41	41	8	8	234	16	0	0	7200	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
Poolville	141	141	27	27	801	54	0	0	10000	0	5600	0	0	0	0	8000
Ranger	243	243	46	46	1379	93	20700	0	3600	0	2735	0	0	0	0	3545
Hannibal	15	15	3	3	86	6	2310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Rio Vista	130	130	25	25	739	50	9136	0	0	0	2452	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	154	154	29	29	875	59	7370	0	0	0	4400	0	0	0	0	0
Springtown	482	482	91	91	2734	185	29252	0	4800	0	2400	0	4164	0	0	14072
Strawn	93	93	18	18	530	36	0	0	0	0	23	0	1689	0	0	0
Temple Hall	35	35	7	7	197	13	923	0	2200	0	1232	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	82	82	16	16	468	32	0	0	0	0	6600	0	0	0	0	3260
Waples	69	69	13	13	394	27	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	2650
Walnut Springs Memorial	121	121	23	23	690	47	7419	0	5181	0	600	0	0	0	0	1523
Morgan	43	43	8	8	246	17	2800	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	156	156	30	30	887	60	8957	0	3500	0	3164	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	24	24	5	5	136	9	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	11	11	2	2	62	4	1200	0	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1916	101	363	100	100	100	43685	13025	10296	6708	8500	1250	4302	0	0	118306
First	1517	1517	287	287	8611	582	54445	0	8210	0	5514	0	0	0	0	124739
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21686	19921	4112	3849	112417	7688	860921	247743	204833	130667	131594	36201	51396	23231	0	1312480
LAST YEAR	20488	18814	4096	3812	83074	7216	858516	193195	201504	104151	125278	32151	39493	8905	0	1230742
CHANGE	1198	1107	16	37	29343	472	2405	54548	3329	26516	6316	4050	11903	14326	0	81738

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Acton	84613	163422	0	69903	3787	1,080,300
Bethel	4273	9308	0	0	0	50,033
Bethesda	3470	18676	0	317318	0	408,804
BRECKENRIDGE: First	6004	41716	0	12225	2563	226,456
St. Paul	1302	7923	0	7243	0	36,199
Eolian	0	934	0	0	0	3,644
Brock	2207	13460	0	3360	265	61,939
Cedar Springs	115	859	0	0	0	5,497
CLEBURNE: First	44544	103924	4547	88375	0	562,931
St. Mark	27877	84558	3122	12830	1189	398,680
St. Paul	355	5895	0	0	0	17,841
Blum	580	3397	0	255	0	12,653
Wesley Memorial	987	15386	0	0	506	52,913
Cresson	450	2526	0	0	0	10,605
Glen Rose	16924	40261	8363	5486	0	233,715
Godley	1347	8813	10832	0	412	87,411
Gordon	5979	13911	0	10676	0	82,575
Santo	370	968	0	1143	0	9,484
GRAHAM: First	45486	113238	143390	10566	3839	863,111
Salem-Crestview	442	9163	0	650	0	35,582
Murray	0	1937	0	0	0	5,091
Tonk Valley	0	34	0	0	0	4,579
Granbury	70704	130943	264458	36337	1915	1,036,862
Holders Chapel	4115	11879	0	4346	0	43,361
Millsap	154	3181	0	420	0	13,442
MINERAL WELLS: Central	2501	15783	0	128	657	62,630
First	9152	56267	0	57871	867	297,365
Newcastle	4753	7645	0	94526	0	144,405
Jean	4551	2192	0	1769	0	16,363
Olney	7993	30765	19899	6960	158	187,853
Palo Pinto	140	5277	0	0	393	16,449
Graford	233	3854	0	1357	0	14,875
Poolville	999	5603	0	1804	0	39,714
Ranger	1012	12016	0	0	0	56,944
Hannibal	0	710	0	0	0	4,067

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Rio Vista	1641	13667	0	2289	0	36,438
Kopperl	1941	13540	0	0	707	35,951
Springtown	7096	44684	0	3960	110	139,334
Strawn	322	3450	0	0	0	7,167
Temple Hall	742	3568	0	0	0	11,100
Tolar	2112	12214	0	2404	71	33,863
Waples	1135	8305	0	3599	0	28,466
Walnut Springs Memorial	1248	8175	0	0	0	35,498
Morgan	1960	3474	0	0	0	12,814
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	391	8611	0	6299	0	40,824
Annetta	238	1126	0	35055	0	42,618
Weiland	0	134	0	0	0	2,570
Couts Memorial	22309	82035	130070	0	3529	456,253
First	22905	99081	121426	18942	4550	555,285
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	4,405
TOTAL	417672	1248488	706107	818096	25518	7,626,959
LAST YEAR	382867	1220231	642462	1229426	28286	7,572,698
CHANGE	34805	28257	63645	(411330)	(2768)	54,261

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
DISTRICT	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
BROWNWOOD	9957	44	7	69	91	66	5	61	52	175	9809	13	33	43	2	6
FORT WORTH EAST	47207	974	59	1166	959	944	281	719	266	262	47906	47	1841	493	19	264
FORT WORTH WEST	35307	432	32	608	284	624	148	334	168	391	34998	52	384	224	25	14
TEMPLE	20478	356	60	507	354	174	111	228	107	232	20903	304	508	164	14	58
WACO	16824	187	13	245	238	193	33	146	76	233	16826	82	1248	107	14	12
WAXAHACHIE	12373	162	15	180	139	132	15	73	64	173	12412	6	178	104	6	0
WEATHERFORD	14613	211	3	294	212	196	610	145	103	233	14046	20	9	41	9	3
TOTAL	156759	2366	189	3069	2277	2329	1203	1706	836	1699	156900	524	4201	1176	89	357
LAST YEAR	155074	2454	229	3368	2201	1541	443	2290	687	1633	156783	505	4343	1045	71	327
CHANGE	1685	(88)	(40)	(299)	76	788	760	(584)	149	66	117	19	(142)	131	18	30

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender		Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth thru 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accountability Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
	White	Male	Female													
DISTRICT	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
BROWNWOOD	9712	4054	5755	2652	74	833	760	55	312	588	381	1539	2820	1332	89	248
FORT WORTH EAST	45242	21178	26728	15999	732	8803	6753	576	2340	7342	3482	8149	21313	8433	1614	4325
FORT WORTH WEST	34299	15051	19947	9103	362	3855	3985	292	1057	2963	1715	6678	12413	5916	1002	1567
TEMPLE	19855	9189	11714	7153	364	4516	4185	250	770	2883	1816	3517	8986	3186	348	583
WACO	15476	6822	10010	5053	176	1537	2744	139	578	1078	647	2759	5062	2706	233	494
WAXAHACHIE	12066	5339	7073	3772	177	1442	1455	117	453	851	532	2012	3847	1910	265	282
WEATHERFORD	13964	6196	7857	4623	157	1411	1343	114	524	1080	725	3017	5346	2605	246	440
TOTAL	150614	67829	89084	48355	2042	22397	21225	1543	6034	16785	9298	27671	59787	26088	3797	7939
LAST YEAR	150474	67892	88873	48700	2206	23271	20678	1673	6743	17615	8762	29390	62463	31464	5377	8696
CHANGE	140	(63)	211	(345)	(164)	(874)	547	(130)	(709)	(830)	536	(1719)	(2676)	(5376)	(1580)	(757)

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups			Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short-Term Classes	Number Church School Joining Profession of Faith	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Value Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	Children	Youth	Adults													
DISTRICT	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
BROWNWOOD	64	34	83	341	324	29	129	5200	424	13384	273	4163	33676708	2980637	2927545	858373
FORT WORTH EAST	129	325	698	1221	5904	490	590	26461	1547	40906	2881	288114	142756403	4410182	8565890	37999255
FORT WORTH WEST	289	429	803	1521	2394	290	785	42554	1594	33508	1555	134221	109559772	3745621	7433896	7841607
TEMPLE	124	134	326	675	1352	230	575	52561	1289	30541	1801	128610	63078073	3719379	3690068	10198059
WACO	124	45	284	466	1514	161	356	13402	800	22125	1180	14905	51251513	4237390	5984737	1696235
WAXAHACHIE	18	43	327	404	659	100	151	1239	657	14637	582	36493	41560394	3725090	4254223	4985955
WEATHERFORD	42	37	343	422	659	108	360	10464	681	16846	819	57064	44748470	2558095	6206991	3493552
TOTAL	790	1047	2864	5050	12806	1408	2946	151881	6992	171947	9091	663570	486631333	25376394	39063350	67073036
LAST YEAR	377	1059	1666	3125	19059	1581	2938	139142	7296	169518	8989	642698	440212002	25506461	37617576	56233121
CHANGE	413	(12)	1198	1925	(6253)	(173)	8	12739	(304)	2429	102	20872	46419331	(130067)	1445774	10839915

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Service and Conf. Benevolences PAID	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment	Ministerial Education Fund PAID	Black College Fund Apportionment	Black College Fund PAID	Africa University Fund Apportionment	Africa University Fund PAID	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings Human Relations	General Church Offerings One Great Hour of Sharing	General Church Offerings Peace with Justice
DISTRICT	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
BROWNWOOD	0	4139	549361	136618	126183	22386	20866	9233	8606	2066	1926	18124	2	509	868	351
FORT WORTH EAST	184092	0	2778330	835489	687057	136900	96450	56465	49723	12638	10771	85876	200	1399	2873	716
FORT WORTH WEST	41319	3457	1726856	478409	421242	78390	74288	32332	29019	7237	6726	34536	25	1431	4000	814
TEMPLE	12360	4830	1245170	317624	317624	52045	52045	21466	21466	4804	4804	20514	75	685	2076	382
WACO	21009	4927	1027277	256466	256550	42024	42024	17333	17333	3879	3879	10823	40	861	1938	402
WAXAHACHIE	600	6095	720356	187911	161570	30790	26221	12700	11258	2842	2546	11473	54	331	1133	178
WEATHERFORD	120705	4748	968436	253507	230134	41539	37693	17133	15546	3835	3819	29361	62	1064	1736	613
TOTAL	380085	28195	9015786	2466024	2200360	404074	349587	166662	152951	37301	34471	210707	458	6280	14624	3456
LAST YEAR	189293	30814	8990985	2340291	2174060	397773	354221	167278	149094	37439	33947	512113	812	7678	19882	4779
CHANGE	190792	(2619)	24801	125733	26300	6301	(4634)	(616)	3857	(138)	524	(301406)	(354)	(1398)	(5258)	(1323)

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksalving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
DISTRICT	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	46E	47A	47B	47C	47D
BROWNWOOD	552	878	866	526	895	792	805	2235	1158	13485	195	2426	180	293	12008	15372	10000
FORT WORTH EAST	1682	2180	2689	1162	2281	2172	5037	2362	66914	56129	908	12136	18749	1367	55734	78909	6624
FORT WORTH WEST	1487	1751	1848	629	2801	2445	1497	3702	55473	40337	696	8331	4098	1043	41771	51429	22695
TEMPLE	1005	1039	2467	571	741	2966	2549	3450	3366	59794	486	6085	1750	734	29949	35924	0
WACO	736	453	1228	380	1004	1033	783	180	13821	19777	393	4760	1300	589	24183	28858	17500
WAXAHACHIE	422	509	1339	232	809	578	375	2368	2103	19905	258	2976	1100	372	15251	21144	21001
WEATHERFORD	473	1144	2233	990	2427	1152	2287	2367	3336	37280	386	7744	23813	579	21714	25884	8182
TOTAL	6357	7954	12670	4490	10958	11138	13333	16684	146171	246707	3322	44438	50990	4977	200610	257520	86002
LAST YEAR	6147	8765	10876	6052	9658	12625	16766	22298	129766	262486	4018	42788	0	5492	203237	215635	62731
CHANGE	210	(811)	1794	(1562)	1300	(1487)	(3433)	(5614)	16405	(15779)	(696)	1650	50990	(515)	(2627)	41885	23271

							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
DISTRICT	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
BROWNWOOD	1575	15063	693	2691	6824	98593	1761	1643	46924	4830	56351	103143	72020	67434	35391	35392
FORT WORTH EAST	3919	85656	3905	2509	26417	1447086	10767	7727	234696	26702	104034	395149	440440	417092	216432	203666
FORT WORTH WEST	4852	27660	1972	1238	18280	568842	6166	5730	146619	16821	92551	266248	252200	238449	123931	122021
TEMPLE	6356	37341	7079	3696	13638	165243	4093	4093	109095	11456	92860	192411	167440	167440	82280	82280
WACO	1184	30208	676	3162	25835	109234	3305	3305	88089	9300	73678	160292	135200	135200	66437	66437
WAXAHACHIE	1240	29083	412	877	13361	37524	2422	2169	55180	6782	70504	132234	99060	94314	48678	48444
WEATHERFORD	3886	34023	1761	6890	20779	244647	3267	3253	79165	8398	54891	161649	133640	121943	65671	64793
TOTAL	23012	259034	16498	21063	125134	2671169	31781	27920	759788	84269	544869	1411126	1300000	1241872	638820	623033
LAST YEAR	11000	291370	24019	24561	148773	2602379	32932	29924	810957	83312	539437	1375904	1252000	1178903	638232	638271
CHANGE	12012	(32336)	(7521)	(3498)	(23639)	68790	(1151)	(2004)	(51169)	957	5432	35222	48000	62969	588	(15238)

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
DISTRICT	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
BROWNWOOD	11687	11687	2216	2172	65070	4396	674765	24721	100620	2547	85995	1354	67539	4182	0	630468
FORT WORTH EAST	71470	67098	13552	11951	362794	24193	1721444	928885	506121	352036	175647	48439	105283	50837	293137	6251626
FORT WORTH WEST	40924	40718	7760	7407	213095	15666	1490844	482371	352079	234371	143172	27081	73383	30451	72334	3665331
TEMPLE	27170	27170	5152	5152	154353	10428	1161383	240908	239955	52051	124545	7862	70078	5057	0	2136524
WACO	21940	21940	4160	4160	124632	8420	1043582	70446	188355	48956	125566	8093	77509	16177	14700	1339816
WAXAHACHIE	16074	15464	3048	3033	87772	6140	860379	120327	133519	26575	109873	19888	55998	15964	2150	964557
WEATHERFORD	21686	19921	4112	3849	112417	7688	860921	247743	204833	130667	131594	36201	51396	23231	0	1312480
TOTAL	210951	203998	40000	37724	1120133	76931	7813318	2115401	1725482	847203	896392	148918	501186	145899	382321	16300802
LAST YEAR	200070	198860	40000	39799	881876	75961	7655584	2143841	1628086	803722	927458	141486	429292	122972	212789	14635157
CHANGE	10881	5138	0	(2075)	238257	970	157734	(28440)	97396	43481	(31066)	7432	71894	22927	169532	1665645

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2002	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
DISTRICT	70	71	72	73	74	75
BROWNWOOD	168819	647137	85799	349603	17186	3,625,317
FORT WORTH EAST	1544391	4376899	4059933	4084834	64057	29,240,263
FORT WORTH WEST	896433	2678493	874452	2350987	58787	16,032,852
TEMPLE	532111	1554223	1995276	917503	29539	10,729,633
WACO	313379	1235371	590841	718776	19311	7,127,458
WAXAHACHIE	225631	952818	454611	1172824	20028	6,045,161
WEATHERFORD	417672	1248488	706107	816096	25518	7,626,959
TOTAL	4098436	12693429	8767019	10412623	234426	80,427,643
LAST YEAR	3889401	11623974	7405280	9586948	251482	74,688,841
CHANGE	209035	1069455	1361739	825675	(17056)	5,738,802

XIV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		140
Agenda, Committee on	26	157
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	45	142
Appointments		111
Apportionment Allocations		254
Archives and History, Commission on	27	157
Audit		237
Budget, 2004		122
Business of the Conference		92
Cabinet Report		175
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	22	154
Central Texas Methodist Foundation	28	
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	29	158
Church and Society, Board of	14	134
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	30	158
Communication and Interpretation, Commission on	23	155
Conference Structure, Task Force On		173
Connectional Ministry, Council on	11	130
Counseling, Committee on	32	166
Courtesies, Committee on	32	
Daily Proceedings		82
Deceased Ministerial Members		196
Decimal Calculation		213
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		9
Devotional Life, Committee on		136
Disability Concerns Committee		139
Disaster Response Committee		139
District Boards of Church Location and Building	44	
District Financial Statements		233
Discipleship, Board of	15	135
District Committees on Ministry	39	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee		149
Education and the Advance, Committee on		139
Education and Leadership Development		136
Emmaus, Walk to		136
Episcopacy, Committee on	32	
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	33	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	33	167
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	24	155
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	25	155
Evangelism, Committee on		137
Finance and Administration, Council on	10	128
Financial Statements, Conference		237
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	46	
Global Ministries, Board of	19	138
Global Mission Partners/5 Star Program		141
Harris Methodist Health System	46	143
Health and Welfare, Committee on		142
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	20	149
Historical		200
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	34	170
Hosier, Harry, Committee		137
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		148

	Members	Report
Huston-Tillotson College		150
Laity, Board of	34	171
Lay Members, Roll of	68	
Lay Speakers	35	172
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	40	181
Lydia Patterson Institute	46	174
Memoirs		190
Methodist Children's Home	47	144
Methodist Children's Home Commissioners	45	
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	47	145
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		130
Minutes, Committee on	36	
Mission Personnel, Committee on		155
Mount Sequoyah	47	175
Moving Expense		168
National Camping Methodist, Inc.		138
Nominations, Connectional Ministries Committee on	25	
Nominations, Committee on	36	
Officers of the Conference	7	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	8	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	37	178
Parsonage Standards		169
Pastoral Records		216
Pensions & Health Benefits, Board of	39	179
Perkins School of Theology		151
Personnel Committee	40	184
Planning and Research, Committee on	25	156
Refugee Resettlement		148
Religion and Race, Commission on	41	184
Resolutions, Committee on	42	
Restorative Justice, Committee on		138
Roll of the Conference		48
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	42	186
Salaries Of Appointments Beyond The Local Church		256
Single Adult Ministries, Council on		137
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		148
South Central Jurisdiction		186
Southern Methodist University		151
Southwestern University	47	152
Special Offering Dates		129
Standing Rules of the Conference		201
Statistical Report		255
Statistical Tables		257
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	43	186
Stewardship, Committee on	16	137
Texas Methodist Foundation	47	187
Texas United Methodist College Association		153
Texas Wesleyan University	47	153
Trustees, Board of	44	188
United Methodist Men		172
United Methodist Women		173
Urban Ministries, Committee on		148
Vacation Policy		170
Volunteers in Mission		149
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	35	171
Wesleyan Homes	47	147
Workers' Compensation Insurance		188
Worship, Committee on		138
Youth Ministry, Council on	17	135

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.


FAITH AT WORK.
There is a special quality to caregiving at this family of hospitals that sets Harris Methodist Hospitals apart. That quality is faith. Here, there is a recognition that caring for people is a calling from a higher power. Here, chaplains are a part of the caregiving team and chapels are a part of the foundation that gives Harris Methodist Hospitals strength. For care that includes the body, mind and spirit, visit one of our faith-based hospitals.
HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITALS
Texas Health Resources
Healing Hands. Caring Hearts.℠
1·888·4·HARRIS
www.HarrisMethodistHospitals.org
The physicians on the Harris Methodist Hospitals medical staffs are independent practitioners who are not employees or agents of Harris Methodist Hospitals.
©2003 Harris Methodist Hospitals. 6099 8/03

Resident Bishop
Ben Chamness/Margie Cullum, Asst.
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609
E-mail: bishop@ctcumc.org

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
www.ctxumc.org

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Charles L. McClure, Director
Thane R. Arther, Assistant Treasurer
Paula Whitbeck, Pensions & Health Benefits

Council on Connectional Ministries
Doyle Allen, Dir. & Asst. to Bishop
Karen Granderson, Assoc. Director Of Education
Doug Vaughn, Assoc. Director of Youth & Young Adults
Bobby Cullen, CTCYM Missions Director
Carol Roszell, Resource Director/Archivist
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director
Gloria Reeves, VIM/Disaster Response

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Bill Boyd, Director
Sam Rodriguez, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, Exec. Director
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394 or 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369
E-mail: ctmf@ctmf.org

Texas Methodist Foundation
Henry Radde, Field Staff Rep.
464 Bailey, Suite 100
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-336-0477, FAX 817-336-0478

Board of Ordained Ministry
Lois Thompson, Adm. Secretary
P.O. Box 121407
Arlington, TX 76012-1407
817-795-7120, FAX 817-795-7121
E-mail: board@ctcbom.org

Conference Insurance Program
FOR 2003 CLAIMS ONLY
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109
800-546-2550
E-mail: benefitservices@cbca.com

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211
INFOSERVE: 800-251-8140

Brownwood District
Clifton Howard/Carolyn Jamar, Asst.
P. O. Box 1665
Brownwood, TX
915-646-8223 or 915-646-9646
FAX 915-646-1600
E-mail: dsbdsupt@web-access.net

Fort Worth East District
J. Eric McKinney/Dana Rocha, Asst.
6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112
Ft. Worth, TX 76120
817-451-7796 or 817-483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767
E-mail: fwedumc@aol.com

Fort Worth West District
John Lukert/Kathy Bellamy, Asst.
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011or 817-738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609
E-mail: fwwest@ctcumc.org

Temple District
Harvey L. Ozmer/Judy Criswell, Asst.
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481 or 254-778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163
E-mail: tdistumc@vvm.com

Waco District
J. Allen Goss/Melanie Hartford, Asst.
P.O. Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 254-772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939
E-mail: umcwaco@worldnet.att.net

Waxahachie District
Judy Sands/Diann Marchman, Asst.
P.O. Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 972-935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892
E-mail: waxdist1@airmail.net

Weatherford District
Jay Beavers/Kitty Bartlett, Asst.
P.O. Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378
817-596-7868, FAX 817-599-9547
E-mail: wfdistum@airmail.net

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
Terri R. Ford, Director
P.O. Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247, FAX 254-897-2423
www.glenlake.org

Cokesbury Book Store
6333 Camp Bowie, Suite 207
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817-763-9560 or 866-784-5674
E-mail: fortworth@cokesbury.com
www.cokesbury.com